

Holyoke Family Genealogy



Administrative Stuff	2
Introduction	3
Holyoke Family Crest / Shield	4
The Holyoke Name	5
An Early Holyoke – Edward Holyoke (1585-1660)	6
An Early Holyoke – Elizur Holyoke (1615-1676)	7
An Early Holyoke – Edward Holyoke (1689-769)	8
An Early Holyoke – Edward Augusta Holyoke (1728-1829)	9
An Early Holyoke – John Holyoke (1743-1807)	10
An Early Holyoke – Samuel Adams Holyoke (1762-1820)	11
Search By Surnames	12
Search By Person Index	16
Family History Report	76
Media	709
Place Index	893
Harvard's President Chair	946
City of Holyoke, Massachusetts	947
Town of Holyoke, Colorado	948
Town of Holyoke, Colorado – Train Station	949
Township of Holyoke, Minnesota	950
Township of Holyoke, Minnesota – Train Station	951
Township of Holyoke, Alberta, Canada	952
Town of Holyoke, Ellsworth, Kansas	953
Holyoke House – Boxford, Massachusetts	954
Holyoke House – Brewer, Maine	955
Holyoke House – Underground Railroad	956
Holyoke Building – Seattle, Washington	957
Holyoke Tugboat – Seattle, Washington	958
Holyoke Tugboat – Archive Pictures	959
Holyoke Creek – Nome, Alaska	960
Holyoke Glacier – Valdez-Cordova County, Alaska	961
Sources	962

While I'd like to think the use of this e-book is intuitive, I tend to forget that not everybody thinks the same way as I do. So here are some tips and instructions to help get you started.

- 1) I've designed this book with hyper-links. As you go through this book, you will notice your pointer changing to either an arrow or a pointing finger as you hover your mouse over certain words or text. By clicking on this text, you'll be taken to another area of the book with specific details related to that text.
- 2) You can click on the different chapters in the Table of Contents to navigate around.
- 3) I'd suggest starting in the Surnames section and find the surname (family name) you want and click on it. This will take you to that surname in the Person Index section.
- 4) Find and then select the person you're interested in and click on that name. This will take you to their location in the Family History Report.
- 5) Once in the family history section, you can now explore that family lineage.

I have a confession to make, and I think you'll agree, the numbering system in the Family History Report is confusing and at times doesn't appear very logical. Unfortunately, that is the standard genealogical system and I used it because I don't want people saying I'd didn't use the standard method. With that said, as you work with it more, you will start to get the hang-of-it.

One additional note, this book / document is based on the descendants of William Holyoke (c. 1585) ... and this means not all of the "side-families" are covered in this book. To get their information, you will need to refer to the Holyoke Family Website.– https://codyholy.startlogic.com/familytree/wc_toc.html.

After some 28 years researching the Holyoke family line I've finally reached the point to put it all in a book format instead of the online webpage. Before I go too far, I can't forget to mention that this could not have happen without my aunt Dorothy. She started the process and then handed it over to me in 1992. So, I want to take this time to thank her and commend her on the work she did. Also, I'd be remiss not to mention the work of John Gibbs Holyoke who also published an earlier book on the Holyoke family.

Still, this adventure of mine required many hours doing additional research and entering all the information into a database. Currently there are about 5,200 names and 3,700 families in the database. Note; a small portion of that information did not make it into this book, but not to worry, all the Holyoke data are here.

With that said, let's begin. The Holyoke's in America did what many other early Americans did; started families, made contributions to the new world, moved to new territories seeking something new and rewarding. Some Holyoke's were even down-right famous ... such as:

- A Holyoke explored central Massachusetts and had a mountain, and possibly a city named after him ... there are at least two stories as to how the City of Holyoke got its name.
- One Holyoke was the 9th President of Harvard College. His teachings and philosophy influences many Massachusetts revolutionaries, which included the 3rd President of the United States, John Adams.
- Allegedly two Holyoke families, one in Maine and the other in Illinois were part of the Underground Railroad, allowing runaway slave to escape to Canada.
- One Holyoke from Iowa received the Congressional Medal of Honor - from the Boxer War in China.

On top of that, there are numerous places and things named Holyoke:

- Building
- Streets
- City, towns
- Colleges
- Mountain
- And even a famous tugboat

Unfortunately, with so many bits of history and family stories, there is just not enough space to fit it all into this book.

Anyway, I hope you find the book informative and useful.

Larry Holyoke

The following are some recreated designs of the Holyoke Family Crest / Shields that I've discovered over time ... sources found in books, on the internet and based on written descriptions. The first design below is similar to the one in the book "Holyoke Diaries." Beyond that I cannot "vouch" for the authenticity of these designs. What is consistent are the Shield, Chevron and Crescent Moons.



During the time of Anglo-Saxon England, our Holyoke ancestors probably lived beside a religious marker known as the holy oak or gospel oak (archaic terms for a boundary tree or Bounding Tree), or beside a tree known as the evergreen-oak. Having said that, there is a general consensus that the Holyoke name is an Anglo-Saxon name.

Origin of the Holyoke Family ...

By most accounts, the Holyoke family are from central England, or more specific, from the County of Warwickshire – although there are also other references that say the origin is Tamworth, in the County of Staffordshire. The Staffordshire reference could be due to there is a larger and better known town in Staffordshire named Tamworth.

After some detailed research, it does appear that the small district in Warwickshire called Tanworth-in-Arden is the origin of the 15th century Holyokes.

Spelling Variations of the Holyoke Name ...

The English language changed over hundred of years with spelling changes incorporating elements of other European languages. Then there was the issue of illiteracy, which resulted in many different spellings of words recorded phonetically. This most likely accounts for the various spelling for the Holyoke name; such as: Hollyoak, Hollyoake, Holyoak, Holyoake, Holleyoak, Holleyoake, Holey oak, Holey oake, Holeyoke, Hollyoke, Holleyoke, Hollyhock, Hollihock, Holehock, and Hollehock.

With the standardization of the English language during the late 17th century, the number of variant spelling of Holyoke was reduced to just three ... Holyoke, Holyoake and Holyoak. Today the Holyoke spelling is pretty much limited to the United States, while the Holyoake and Holyoak spelling became the dominate spelling in modern England. The Holyoake spelling is also common in Australia and New Zealand ... for example., in the late 1950's, New Zealand's Prime Minister was Keith Holyoake.

Also, In the early 1800's there was a Holyoak that immigrated to the United States and this is the origin of the Holyoak's spelling found mostly withn the Morman Church. There is a book detailing the trip by wagon this individual and his family made across the United States.

Migration to the New World ... While many English families left Britain for the colonies in North America ... usually due to they were tired of political and religious strife in England ... this was not the case for our ancestor Edward Holyoke. He made his first move to the colonies sometime around 1630 for business purposes. Edward represented the business affairs of Lord Brooks in the new world. Lord Brooks held properties in England and the colonies and Edward Holyoke managed these properties.

Based on General Court records, Edward travelled back and forth between the colonies and England. In about 1635, Edward returned to the colonies with his son Elizur. and then brought the rest of his family in about 1637.

While there are no records of how Edward – and his family – were transported to America, there are references assuming that since Edward was an agent of Lord Brooke, he and eventually his family came in one of the ships owned by Lord Brooke and Lord Sey.

After his family joined him in 1637, they moved from Lynn, MA to Rumney Marsh (which is now called Chelsea, MA). With five hundred acres of land, Edward would later become a farmer. Edward also owned land in Reading and Nahant

While, Edward and his family were very religious, they were not Puritans. Our early Holyoke relatives were Calvinist, and later becoming involved with the Methodist church.

From 1636 to about 1640, Edward was one of the first “Tutors” for Harvard. Then from 1639 to 1643, Edward was a member of the Quarterly Court (Boston) and was a representative in ten sessions of the General Court. Then from 1641 - 42, he sat on the Court with Mr. Emanuel Downing, Mr. William Hawthorne, Mr. Thomas Willis and Col. Endecot (Endcot would later become governor of MA).

In 1650, Edward was the Deputy of Springfield, even though he was not a resident there ... he got the position largely due to his son's, Elizur, standing in the community.

Side note: Edward and Prudence Holyoke are the ancestors of two US presidents, **Herbert Hoover** and **William Taft**, as well as **Senator John Kerry**. This was by way of their daughters, Ann, who married Lt. Thomas Putnam, and Sarah, who married Corporal John Andrews.

In 1640, Elizur joined the settlement at Springfield, Hampden, MA, where he married his "Boss's Daughter," Mary Pynchon, daughter of William PYNCHON, the founder of Springfield, Hampden, MA. Apparently the Holyoke and Pynchon families were close friends, dating back possibly 2 or 3 generations in England.

Elizur and Mary's marriage was the first in this small community. In 1642, the second division of planting grounds was decreed and Elizur acquired a sizable amount of land north of Springfield. By 1647, Elizur was the second largest land owner in Springfield area at 125 acres. Then in 1646, Elizur became one of the Selectmen (town officer) for Springfield. He served for one year.

After William PYNCHON's problems with the General Court of Boston - William was accused of heresy for a religious book he wrote - William's son John and Elizur assumed control of Springfield, and in 1652 Elizur was appointed commissioner to govern the town of Springfield.

In 1660, after the founding of the towns of Hadley and Northampton, a question arose regarding the exact border of Springfield. The general court of Springfield sent out Elizur and Rowland Thomas to survey lands north of Springfield. It is rumored that during this exploration, Elizur and Rowland came across and "christened" two mountains near Hockanum, MA ... Mount Holyoke on the east side of the river, and then Mount Thomas (currently called Mount Tom) on the west side of the river.

In 1661, Elizur was chosen as Springfield's deputy to the General Court, and then In 1662, he was appointed associate county judge. In 1663, Elizur made the rank of Captain, and was a selectman and deputy to the general court.

In 1675, the Holyoke house in Springfield was destroyed during a raid by Indians lead by the Wequogan. During the King Philip War, Capt. Holyoke took command of the successful defense of Springfield, until his death in 1676. By one account his death was "... not due directly to any injury. " However, there are other accounts that say he was killed by a Wampanoags Indians on 5 Feb 1676.

It was during this war, Elizur's son, Samuel, became the hero of the "Battle of Turner's Falls" on May 19, 1676. During a raid on an Indian village, the group was ambushed and Capt. Turner called for a retreat. While crossing the river Capt. Turner was killed. Samuel Holyoke took command of what could have been a complete rout and he organized a tenacious rearguard action which resulted the successful return of most of the men.

In regards to the City of Holyoke, north of Springfield, there are a few references that state the city was named in recognition to Elizur Holyoke.

Edward Holyoke was the 8th child of twelve, the son of Elizur Holyoke and Mary (Elliot) Holyoke. Elizur was a wealthy and influential businessman who held several town offices and had also served in the legislature.

Edward studied at North Grammar School of Boston. He then attended and graduated from Harvard College (A.B 1705 & A.M 1708). Right after his graduation, he served as a part-time college Librarian and then in 1712 Edward became a Tutor at Harvard. By 1713, he became a Fellow of the Harvard Corporation. Edward resigned from Harvard in 1716 to take on a position as the Pastor of the Second Church of Marblehead, MA, which lasted 21 years.

In 1737, Edward became the ninth President of Harvard, a position he held for 32 years (he died while still in office), His acceptance speech before the Governor and General Court was notable ... in which he boldly declared: ... **“All forms of government originate from the people . . . As these forms have originated from the people, doubtless they may be changed whensoever the body of them choose, to make such and alteration.”**

Additional, he was an eloquent spokesman for the new spirit of toleration that was softening the strict tenets of New England Calvinism. To ministers or pastors, he had insisted that governments **“should have no hand in making any laws with regard to the spiritual affairs of their people . . . [and] have no right to impose their interpretations of the laws of Christ upon their flocks . . . Every Man therefore is to judge for himself in these things.”**

What makes these two speeches interesting is the fact that he taught all but one Massachusetts Revolutionary leaders ... Samuel Adams (A.B. 1740), James Otis (A.B. 1743), Jonathan Mayhew (A.B. 1744), Thomas Cushing (A.B. 1744), James Bowdoin (A.B. 1745), John Hancock (A.B. 1754), John Adams (A.B. 1755), Joseph Warren (A.B. 1759) and Josiah Quincy Jr. (A.B. 1763). During their time at Harvard, they regularly met on the first Saturday of the month to “the study of theology under President Holyoke’s supervision.”

During Edward’s administration, several reforms were undertaken to improve the intellectual climate at the College. The ancient system of each tutor taking a college class through all the subjects in a curriculum was ended, and by 1767 tutors had become specialists instructing students in particular subjects. Moreover, merit, rather than solely birth and social standing, became the criteria for entrance to Harvard College. College history prizes were offered for scholarships, and the custom of flogging students for college offenses was abandoned.

While not considered an intellect by his contemporaries, Edward did strengthened Harvard’s academic program in mathematics and science, and during his tenure Harvard established the first laboratory for experimental physics in North America

He was characterized as an honest man of sound judgment and zealous in the performance of his duties. Under his administration Harvard College prospered and flourished. The number of students increased, gifts and endowments were added to the treasury, and intellectual training was improved. During Holyoke's tenure the College itself also expanded. Holden Chapel (1744) and Hollis Hall (1763) were built. Furthermore, after Harvard Hall was destroyed by fire in 1764, it was rebuilt and completed in 1766.

Edward Augusta was the son of President Holyoke of Harvard College. Edward entered Harvard at the age of 14 and graduated in the class of 1746 with an AM degree. He briefly taught in Lexington and Roxbury, but then he moved to his mother's hometown of Ipswich to study medicine under the esteemed physician, Col. Thomas Berry. When his two-year apprenticeship ended in 1749, Holyoke settled in Salem and opened a practice.

Edward was essentially a family physician. Although committed to high standards, he did not believe that a college diploma should be required of a student of medicine and held that only a moderate acquaintance with Latin and Greek was necessary. His practice is reputed to have been based on 4 drugs; mercury, antimony, opium and Peruvian bark. He also prescribed cold baths, and in obstetrical cases he was reluctant to use forceps. Edward remained dedicated to the study of medicine and new medical treatments. For 75 years he kept daily weather records in the hopes of finding scientific connections between local atmospheric conditions and specific diseases. This venture proved unsuccessful, but he made many other contributions to the field of medicine. Holyoke, for example, was one of the first to make the connection between the use of pewter dishes and lead poisoning.

Edward's open-mindedness made him a pioneer in the treatment and prevention of smallpox. When an epidemic of this deadly disease hit the Salem area in 1777, Holyoke, after first making out his will, allowed himself to be inoculated by Dr. Nathaniel Perkins in Boston. He survived the highly controversial treatment. The success of this treatment made Holyoke a convert / early adaptor of smallpox treatment, and he inoculated 600 of his own patients - losing only two.

Edward lost much of his social standing in heavily patriotic Salem. While he chose to stay and care for his patients throughout the Revolutionary War, he wisely sent his family to live in Nova Scotia until 1783. He took no part in the war and shrank from the revolutionary turmoil and violence. During the course of the conflict Holyoke came to believe in the patriotic cause and in 1790, he supported the Federalists.

With all of Edward's expertise and experience, it often failed him when it came to treating his own family. His first wife, Judith Pickman, died in childbirth. And of the 12 children Edward had with Mary Vial, only four survived infancy.

Edward was a founder of both the Social and Philosophical libraries in Salem, which he merged these two institutions and created the Salem Athenaeum in 1810. He was also an incorporator of the Essex Historical Society, that later became the Essex Institute in 1821. He was a founder and 1st President of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, for the encouragement and dissemination of knowledge. Edward joined the likes of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin by also becoming a charter member.

In Aug. 21, 1828, many of Salem's most important citizens gathered at the Essex House to pay tribute to one of the town's most beloved citizens, Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke on the occasion of his 100th birthday. The highlight of the event was a toast offered by the honoree to his beloved Massachusetts Medical Society ... which he also founded.

Even towards the end of his life, Edward recorded his symptoms and reached his own diagnostic conclusion, which disputed his own physician's diagnosis. After his death and in accordance with his instructions, his colleagues performed a complete post-mortem and found that Holyoke's diagnosis had been correct.

John Holyoke was a Cooper by trade and a neighbor of Paul Revere. John's uncle was President Edward Holyoke of Harvard College. John served in the American Revolutionary War and according to numerous accounts he participated in the "Boston Tea Party"," although, "Mr. Holyoke would never confirmed the tale; the whole party was pledged to secrecy." Even though his name does not appear on the list given by Drake's Tea Leaves ... there was enough corroborative testimony to remove any doubts to its truth."

After the Revolutionary War, John moved from Boston, MA to Orrington, ME (a part that is now called Brewer, ME). John is considered as one of the earliest settler of Brewer. In 1783, a group of men from Brewer and Orrington submitted a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts asking for the grant of a township. The beginning of the petition follows:

Petition of the inhabitants of the plantation of New Worchester, to his excellency, John Hancock, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-chief of the Commonwealth of the State of Massachusetts, the honorable Council and House of Representatives of the same, in General Court assembled.

The representatives from Brewer part were: John Brewer, John Emery, James Budge, John Holyoke, Kenneth McKensie, John Mansell, Thomas Campbell Sr., John Rider, David Budge, John Thoms, Simeon Johnson, John Mansell Jr., and Emerson Orcutt.

On the 17 March 1786, each petitioner received "one hundred acres each, to be so laid out as to include their improvements respectively, on condition that each of the grantees aforementioned, pay to John Brewer and Simeon Fowler, five pounds of lawful money within one year from this time, ..."

John received two lots of land ...each of these lots extended forty rods on the river side and went back into the interior for four hundred yards. He built and lived in the first log house in Brewer proper. This cabin was on Center Street, site of the brick building known as the Harlow Block. In 1788, he also built and lived in the Brewer's first frame house, a one story dwelling on State Street..." This house stood twenty rods from the river and in later years was replaced by another building."

For many years native Americans use to encamp on his property near his home ... though they were friendly, they did at times enter his home, sometimes forcing open the door and then help themselves to food and sleeping by the fire. It was thought best to submit quietly to these rude ways rather than incur any risk of trouble. With natives as guides, John and his brother-in-law, Major Treat frequently went up the Kenduskeag hunting; it was a famous hunting ground with "... plenty of moose, deer, caribou, partridges, rabbit ..."

In 1788, John was elected as the first Treasurer for Brewer and became a Selectman in 1791, as well as holding other town offices.

His uncle is Edward Holyoke, President of Harvard and he is named after a close family friend Samuel Adams. Samuel Holyoke is considered America's first professional composer and the most prolific of his time. He produced several compilations of psalm tunes and other pieces between 1791 and 1807 ... producing some 600 compositions ... many are psalm-tunes, published in his various tune books.

He had a fine voice and was composing music before he even before graduating from Harvard. His most popular, and his favorite piece was Arnheim, which he wrote when he was sixteen years old. During the years in college he contributed four compositions to Isaiah Thomas's Massachusetts Magazine (Aug. 1789, Sept. 1789, May 1790 & Sept.1790).

For the funeral of America's President, George Washington, Samuel wrote tunes for two hymns by Isaac Watts. His other works include, but not limited to, Harmonia Americana (1791), Columbia Repository of Sacred Harmony (abt 1802), The Massachusetts Compiler (1795), The Christian Harmonist (1804) and The Instrumental Assistant (1800 -07).

After his death, his music was largely forgotten. However, his importance to American music can be summed up by a quote by the historian George Hood: "There was no man of his day that did more for the cause of music than Samuel Holyoke."

- 1789 Harvard Graduate, begins teaching music ... and in 1792 earns a MA degree from Harvard
- 1793 Became the organizer of Groton, later Lawrence Academy.
- 1795 Oliver Holden, Hans Gram & Samuel HOLYOKE published "The Massachusetts Compiler of Theoretical Principles."
- 1798 Founder of Essex Musical Association in Salem, MA
- 1800 Published "The Instrumental Assistant I."
- 1802 Published "Columbian Repository of Scared Harmony."
- 1802 Like many Holyoke's, he became a Free & Accepted Mason
- 1804 Published "The Christian Harmonist."
- 1806 Following his father's death, Samuel's fortunes start to decline and for the next decade he barely manages to get by opening a music school in Salem and becomes a teacher.
- 1807 Published "Instrumental Assistant II."

- A** ABBOT, ABELL, ACKERMAN, ACORN, ADAMS, ADDEO, AKERMAN, ALEXANDER, ALLEN, ALLISON, AMES, ANDERSON, ANDREWS, ANNIS, [APPLETON](#), ARENZ, ARNOLD, ATWOOD, AUKTUHN, AUSTIN, AYLOR
- B** BADGLEY, BAILARGEON, BAILEY, BAKER, BALL, BALLARD, BARKER, BARLOW, BARNES, BARR, BARTLETT, BASSETT, BATCHELDER, BATES, BAUMGARTNER, BAXTER, BEALS, BECHER, BECK, BEDROSIAN, BEHR, BELDING, BELL, BENT, BENTON, BERGER, BERRY, BERT, BEST, BETHUNE, BETTON, BIGELOW, BIGWOOD, BILLINGS, BIRD, BISSEY, BLACKMORE, BLAIR, BLAKE, BLANEY, BLUE, BLUFF, BOLESWORTH, BOLIO, BOLTON, BOND, BONHAM, BOOVEY, BOTTGER, BOULTER, BOURNE, BOWDEN, BOWKER, BRADLEY, BRAGG, BRANDT, BRANNIGAN, BRASTOW, BREAU, BREETZ, BRENSIKE, BREWER, BREWSTER, BRIGHAM, BROAD, BROADBERRY, BROCKMEIRER, BROMWICH, BRONSON, BROOKS, BROWN, BROWNE, BRUCE, BRYANT, BRYCE, BUDD, BULKELEY, BULLARD, BUNCE, BURBANK, BURCE, BURELL, BURKE, BURNELL, BURNHAM, BURNS, BURR, BURRILL, BURROWS, BUSTARD, BUTLER, BUTTIMER, BYRON
- C** CAMBELL, CAMERON, CAMPBELL, CANNON, CARDY, CARLO, CARLTON, CARPENTER, CARR, CARROLL, CARTER, CASTLE, CASWELL, CEDERGREN, CHANDLER, CHARETH, CHARNOCK, CHASE, CHESTER, CHICK, CHIROKAS, CLAPP, CLARK, CLARKE, CLARKSON, CLEMENT, CLEVELAND, CLIFF, CLOUGH, COBB, COCHRAN, COFFIN, COLBURN, COLE, COLLINS, COLWELL, COMER, CONFIANT, COOK, COOLIDGE, COPELAND, COREY, COSETTE, COSTA, COX, CRAM, CRANE, CRANSTON, CRESSEY, CRIBB, CROCKER, CROOK, CROSWELL, CRUZE, CULLEN, CUMMINGS, CUPPLES, CURD, CURRAN, CURRIE, CURRIER, CURTIS, CUSHMAN, CUTTER, CUTTING, CUTTS
- D** DAHLSTEIN, DAIL, Daisy, DALTON, DANCER, DANFORTH, DAUGHERTY, DAVIDSON, DAVIS, DAY, DE LA FONTAINE, DEARTH, DEATRICK, DECKER, DECOSTA, DEERING, DEFLORIO, DEMING, DENNIS, DERNIER, DESBRISAY, DESTEFANO, DICKEUY, DIKE, DILLY, DION, DOANE, DOBLE, DOHERTY, DOLBEARE, DOLE, DOMEY, DORAN, DOUGLASS, DOWE, DOWLING, DOWNLEY, DRAPER, DRESSER, DREW, DREXLER, DRUMMER, DUDLEY, DUMARESQ, DUNCAN, DUNN, DUPUIS, DYER
- E** EAMES, EATON, ECK, EDDY, EDENS, EDWARDS, EHMET, EKERSLEY, ELIOT, ELIOTT, ELLERY, ELLIOTT, ELMER, ELWOOD, EMERSON, ERICKSON, EVANS, EVELYN
- F** FABYAN, FAIRCHILD, FALOON, FARRINGTON, FAUNCE, FAY, Feiger, FELDSTEIN, FELT, FELTON, FIELD, FINCH, FINLAY, FISH, FISHER, FITCH, FITTER, FITZPATRICK, FLAMM, FLEMING, FLINT, FLORIO, FLOYD, FOGG, FOLSOM, FORD, FORREST, FORRESTER, FOSGATE, FOSS, FOSSELL, FOSTER, FOX, FRANCIS, FRANK, FRANKLIN, FREEMAN, FROST, FRYE, FUCHS, FULLER, FYFE

- G** GABY, GALLANT, GANNETT, GARBER, GARLOW, GARMON, GARTZ, GATES, GEORGE, GERLACH, GHENT, GIBBS, GIFFORD, GILBERT, GILE, GILLET, GILLMAN, GILLOWAY, GLADNEY, GOODNOW, GOODRICH, GOODWIN, GOODY, GORDON, GORHAM, GOSS, GOULD, GOULET, GOWEN, GRACE, GRAFFAM, GRANT, GRAU, GRAVES, GRAY, GREEN, GREENE, GREENLEAF, GREENWOOD, GREGG, GRIESS, GRIFFITHS, GROSS, GURNEY
- H** HAAS, HACHEY, HAIG, HALBRITTER, HALE, HALL, HALLAM, HAM, HAMILL, HAMMETT, HAMMOND, HARGADINE, HARGADINE (CARSE), HARLOW, HARMON, HARMOUNT, HARRIS, HASKELL, HATFIELD, HAWTHORNE, HAYNES, HAYWARD, HEARD, HEATH, HEDDON, HEDGE, HEGYI, HEIDNER, HELLINGWERF, HENKE, HERRICK, HERRNDOBLER, HIBBARD, HIGGINS, HILL, HILLMER, HINZ, HOAG, HOBEN, HOBERT, HOCKINBERRY, HOCKINSON, HODCKINS, HODGKINS, HODKINS, HOGAN, HOHENTHANER, HOLBROOK, HOLBURN, HOLDEN, HOLDREGE, HOLLAND, HOLLISTER, HOLMES, HOLYCROSS, HOLYOKE, HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN), HOMER, HOPKINS, HORN, HORNER, HOUGHTON, HOUSTON, HOWARD, HOWE, HOWELL, HOWLAND, HUBBARD, HUFF, HUGHES, HUMES, HUNT, HUNTER, HURTT, HUTCHINS, HUTCHINSON, HYDE
- I** IMBACH, IRVINE, IRVING, ISHIGURO, IVORSON, IVORY
- J** JACKMAN, JACOB, JAMES, JAQUES, JARDINE, JARVIS, JENKS, JENSEN, JEWETT, JOB, JOHNSON, JOHNSTONE, JONES, JOSLIN, JOYCE
- K** KARLAN, KARNOPP, KAYE, KEATING, KEITH, KEIYER, KELLER, KELLEY, KELLY, KENNEDY, KENT, KERNS, KERVIN, KETCHUM, KEWISH, KEYES, Keysar, KIDD, KIDDER, KIEFER, KIERSTEAD, KIETH, KILBURN, KILLIAN, KIMBALL, KING, KINKEAD, KITTRIDGE, KLOGOTZKNY, KNEELAND, KNOWLES, KOHLER, KOHN, KOLINKA, KOSIK, KRAFT, KRATZ, KROGER, KRON, Krusche, KUGUS
- L** LAIBLE, LAINSBURY, LALLY, LAMARCHE, LAMB, LAMBERT, LAMSON, LANE, LANGEVIN, LANIBEE, LANOUE, LAPLANTE, LAWRENCE, LEAN, LEAR, LEATHERS, LEE, LEFFLER, LEGG, LEIGHTON, LENNOX, LENTZNER, LEONARD, LEVAN, LEWIS, LINTON, LIPSTREU, LITTLE, LOCKE, LoDolce, LONG, LORD, LOVELESS, LOVELL, LOWDER, LOWELL, LUNELLA, LUNT, LUZZATI, LYMAN, LYON, LYONS
- M** MACAUSLAND, MACKINNON, MACMELVILLE, MACOMBER, MAGEE, MAHR, MAIER, MALANIO, MANN, MARANGONI, MARQUART, MARSH, MARSTERS, MARSTON, MARTIN, MARVEL, MARVIN, MASCAREEN, MASCARENE, MASON, MATSON, MAXIM, MAXSON, McCLEARY, McCORMICK, McCOY, McDONALD, McGARY, McGEE, McKEAG, McKENZIE, McKIBBEN, McLAUGHLIN, McLEAN, McLELLAN, McMANUS, McMECHAN, McMULLEN, McNALLY, McNEIL, MEANEY, MEDEIROS, MEIS, MERRILL, MERRILL-WISWELL, MERRITT,

MERSEREAU, MESERVEY, MEYER, MILES, MILLER, MITCHELL, MOELLER, MOLINA, MONE, MONROE, MOONEY, MOORE, MORGAN, MORRELL, MORRILL, MORRIS, MORRISON, MORSE, MORTENSEN, MORTON, MOSELEY, MOTT, MOULD, MOULTON, MUDEATER, MUMA, MUNROE, MURPHY, MURRAY, MYRICK

N NASH, NASIAKOS, NEAL, NEEL, NELSON, NEWBERT, NEWELL, NEWHALL, NICHOLS, NICKERSON, NIEMEYER, Niendorf, NITTA, NOONAN, NOYCE, NYE

O OAKES, OBENDORFER, ODELL, ODIONNE, OLIVE, OLMSTEAD, OLSON, OSBORNE, OSGOOD, OTIS, OUELLETTE, OUGER, OYER

P PACHECO, PACKER, PALMER, PAPWORTH, PARKER, PARKS, PARR, PATTIN, PAULSON, PAYNE, PEABODY, PEARSE, PEARSON, PECK, PEDONE, PEIRCE, PELKEY, PELTON, PENNER, PERKINS, PERRY, PETERSON, Peugh, PFEFFERMAN, PHELPS, PHILBRICH, PHILBRICK, PHIPPS, PICKMAN, PIERCE, PILLSBURY, PINGOLT, PITKIN, PITMAN, PITT, PITTS, PLUMMER, POLCARI, POLLARD, PORTER, POTTER, POWELL, POWERS, PREBLE, PRENTICE, PRENTISS, PRESTON, PRIEST, PROCTOR, PROSPER, PROUTY, PRYNE, PUTNAM, PYLE, PYNCHON

R RABINEAU, RAINES, RAWLINS, RAYMOND, RAYNOR, REAVES, REBHOLZ, RECORD, REDER, REDFORD, REED, REEVES, REINERT, REIST, RELLEVA, RENCH, REYNOLDS, RICE, RICHARD, RICHARDS, RICHMOND, RIDER, RIENHARD, RIPLEY, ROCKWELL, RODGERS, ROGERS, ROSE, ROWELL, ROWLAND, ROWLES, Rudman, RUGGLES, RUGGS, RUSHMER, RUSSELL, RYAN, RYDER

S SAFFORD, SAGESER, SAIA, SALERNO, SALISBURY, Sams, SARGANT, SARGENT, SAUNDERS, SAWYER, SCHAROLD, SCHLOTT, SCHREINER, SEELEY, SEELY, SEITER, SEITZ, SEWARD, SHACKLEY, SHEEAN, SHELLABARGER, SHERFICK, SHERMAN, SHERWOOD, Shiroma, SHOEMAKER, SHUVE, SIBLEY, SILSBEC, SILVER, SIMAS, SIMMS, SIMON, SIMPSON, SKINNER, SLOMAN, SMALBROKE, SMALL, SMALLEY, SMITH, SNELLING, SNOW, SOLOMITO, SOLVBERG, SORENSON, SOSTARICH, SOULE, SOUTHALL, SOUTHWORTH, SOWERBY, SPARHAWK, SPAULDING, SPEAR, SPEARIN, SPRAGUE, SPURR, STALEY, STANLEY, STANTON, STAPLES, STEBBINS, STEEVES, STEPHENS, STEVENS, Stevenson, STEWART, STILES, STOCKTON, STODDARD, STODDER, STOKES, STONE, STORER, STRATTON, STUBBS, SUGBERT, SUMMER, SUTHERLAND, SUTTON, SWEET, SWEETSER, SWETT, SYNDER

T TAGAN, TAKAHASHI, TALCOTT, TAMASINE, TARBOX, TARDIFF, TATARIAN, TATE, TAYLOR, TEAGUE, TEMPLE, TEWKSBURY, THAYER, THEABO, THIBAUT, THOMAS, THOMPSON, TIBBETTS, TILESTON, TIMBERLAKE, TINSBERG, TITCOMB, TOMPKINS, TOMS, TOOMBS, TOPLISS, TORRICER, TRACY, TRASK, TREADWELL, TREAT, TRINQUE, TROWBRIDGE, TRUE, TRUMBULL, TSCHUDY, TUCKER, TUFTS, TURNBULL, TURNER, (TURNER) HOLYOKE, TURNEY,

TUTTLE, TYLER

U ULBER, UNDERWOOD, URQUHART

V VAIL, VALADE, VALENTE, VALENTINE, VAN DYKE, VAN HORNE, VAN METER, VANDERHEIDEN, VANDERLIP, VANWART, VARCE, VAUGHAN, VIAL, VICKERS, VIOLETTE, VOSE, VOUDREN

W WADDELL, WAELTI, WALCH, WALCOTT, WALKER, WALLS, WALSH, WALTON, WARD, WARREN, WASHBURN, WATERBURY, WATTS, WEBB, WEBSTER, WEIDEN, WEIDNER, WEIRICH, WELDS, WELLS, WENSLEY, WENTWORTH, WEST, WETHERBEE, WHEELER, WHIPPLE, WHITBREAD, WHITE, WHITING, WHITINGHAM, WHITMAN, WHITTEMORE, WILDER, WILDES, WILES, WILLIAMS, WILLIAMSON, WILSON, WINCHESTER, WINSLOW, WIRTH, WISWELL, WITHERELL, WITHINGTON, WOLCOTT, WOOD, WORDEN, WORK, WORTHINGTON, WRIGHT, WYAT, WYCKOFF, WYMAN

Y YASMENT, YATES, YEASTING, YERXA, YOUNG

Z ZETTEL, ZINER

Search By Person Index

Ann M	229	???	
Anna Baldwin Sedgwick (1848 - 1921)	163	???	565
Austin (2003 -)	622	???	490
Joyce (~1935 -)	383	???	447
Kelly	621	Acheah H	331
Mackenzie (2000 -)	622	Achsah	230
Mary	554	Agnes Veloso	337
Mia (1992 -)	621	Alma	547
Supattra M (~1961 -)	400	Amelia (~1845 -)	593
"?"	445	Anna L (1863 - 1916)	166
"?"	596	Barbara L	225
"?"	538	BEATRICE (1888 - 1950)	441
Abigail	610	Betsy	306
Ada F. (~1853 - ~1896)	576	Betsy	243
Anna	260	Carol	147
Anne	78	Caroline (~1839 - ~1922)	536
Arthur	597	Charity Ella (1855 - 1940)	531
Doris L (1909 - 1988)	525	Charlotte	236
Elisa	558	Clarissa	282
Elizabeth	90	Clarrissa	239
Elizabeth	614	Colleen	492
Eunice	682	Colleen B (~1970 -)	492
Irma	411	Cora	340
Kevin	596	Dorothy Lavinia (1899 - 1979)	273
Leona C. (1909 - 2007)	410	Eileen	608
Mana (1835 -)	297	Elizabeth	248
Mary	261	Elizabeth (~1899 -)	295
Mary	192	Elizabeth Maria (1805 - 1871)	267
Mary	472	Ella M	283
Mary	672	Ellen	76
Mary M	361	Estelle R (1924 - 2005)	588
Mildred	407	Florence	437
Neal	300	Hailey	487
Olive (1899 - 1983)	388	Harriet	554
Phyllis	467	Haru	470
Silence (~1666 - 1744)	193	Helen M.	154
		Ida	423

??? cont.

Janey
 Jennifer
 Jessie
 Josephine
 Joyce
 Joyce Elaine (1926 - 2012)
 Katherine
 Laura Lee
 Leonie (1948 -)
 Lucinda Emerson (~1809 - 1893)
 Mailda J
 Margaret
 Margaret Anna (~1923 - 1998)
 Maria E
 Mary A
 Mary Ann
 Melanie
 Minnie (1872 - 1925)
 Nancy A
 Penelope
 Rachel
 Rebecca
 Regina
 Ruth Ann
 Ryan Michael
 Sarah A (1880 - 1940)
 Theresa S
 Veronica K
 Victoria
 Zora

ABBOT

Benjamin
 Rev. Ephraim (1779 - 1870)

ABELL

Addie (1870 -)
 Adelaide May (1871 -)

ABELL cont.

468	Calvin (1805 - ~1890)	205
490	Clarence (~1877 - ~1877)	206
144	John Grant (1835 - 1918)	205
329	Leslie Grant (1872 -)	205
141	William	702
660	ACKERMAN	
394	Raymond	516
486	ACORN	
338	Sarah	240
282	ADAMS	
246	Anne Louise (1941 - ~1976)	325
629	Beth Marie (1964 -)	325
660	Bonnie Jane (1943 -)	346
226	Charles Francis (1934 -)	325
241	Charles Francis , Jr. (1956 -)	325
562	Forrest Everett (~1885 - ~1979)	346
140	Forrest Winslow (1924 - 2005)	346
425	Francis Harold (~1901 - 1969)	324
238	Frank G (1852 - 1920)	531
584	Frank M	332
317	Harold Purinton (1891 - 1970)	531
206	Helen Ione (~1887 -)	495
523	Holyoke Purinton (1922 - 2011)	531
379	Judith Anne (1950 -)	346
486	Louise Emily (1907 - 2006)	332
223	Sammuel (1924 - 2010)	531
410	ADDEO	
455	Joseph C	367
486	AKERMAN	
144	Helen E (1918 - 1989)	516

ALEXANDER

191	Richard (~1831 -)	649
-----	--------------------	-----

ALLEN

	Alyce Jean (1943 - 2007)	502
205	Charles George (1986 -)	146
205	Dwight	146

ALLEN cont.

Fred
Leo J (1923 - 2004)

ALLISON

Mabel

AMES

Arthur Raymond (1961 -)
Catherine Diane (1962 -)
James Richard (1965 -)
Jeremy Ernest
Ronald Arthur (1937 -)

ANDERSON

Gloria Jean
Grace May (1890 - 1961)
Jacquelyn Lorraine (1973 -)
Jason Richard (1976 -)
Linda
Rachel Diane (1979 -)
Richard David

ANDREWS

Ann
Anna (~1594 - 1630)
Clarissa
Elizabeth
John
John (~1628 - 1708)
John (~1663 - ~1707)
Rebecca
Robert (1598 - 1643)
Sarah (~1664 -)
Thomas
William

ANNIS

Hazel Maude (1891 - 1963)

APPLETON

Hon. John (1652 - 1739)
Margarit (1700 - 1740)

ARENZ

498 Jeffery (1979 -) 430
502 Jonathan (1981 -) 430
Keith G (~1951 -) 430

501 **ARNOLD**

Clara E (1881 - 1965) 373
632 Edson 335
632 Ida 370
633 Margaret Louise (~1941 -) 335
632 Richard Moores 404
632 William (~1679 - 1727) 115

ATWOOD

481 Deborah (1776 - 1856) 573
389 Margaret (- ~1610) 77
600 Robert 78

601 **AUKTUHN**

488 Beverley 635

601 **AUSTIN**

600 Alvin 554
James Everett (~1841 - 1923) 554

699 **AYLOR**

93 David James (1988 -) 378
259 Guy Raymond (~1955 -) 378
699 Kristina Marie (1985 -) 378

690 **BADGLEY**

698 Victor Roland (1895 - 1965) 595

699 **BAILARGEON**

700 Ann L 337

698 **BAILEY**

699 Joshua 689
700 Martha D (~1810 - ~1866) 309
699 Mary (~1809 - 1902) 200
Paul (1769 -) 200

533 **BAKER**

Dorothy (- ~1597) 707
122 Emaline (1822 - 1900) 584
122 John 499

BAKER cont.

John , Jr. 500
Lavinia (1815 - 1907) 252

BALL

Phineas (1824 - 1894) 259
Phinehas 259

BALLARD

Elijah (1789 - 1870) 589
Hulda Bell (1878 - 1944) 364
Johnson Larkin (~1815 - ~1885) 364
Maria (1833 - 1915) 589

BARKER

Alvin Curtis (1836 - 1837) 317
Anna Maria (1838 -) 317
Cyrus 317
Elisabeth H.P. (1834 -) 317
Henry Lyman (1840 -) 318
Jacob L. (1805 - 1883) 317
John Nelson (1843 -) 318
Sarah (1765 - 1852) 612

BARLOW

Frances (1918 - 2010) 455
Sarah Jane 572
Wilbur 455

BARNES

Mary A (1850 - 1923) 592

BARR

Martha Charlotte (1825 - 1887) 586

BARTLETT

Dr. Oscar (~1835 -) 168

BASSETT

Maria (1832 - ~1904) 134
Parley (1795 - 1885) 134

BATCHELDER

Elizabeth W. 176

BATES

Alice Mabel (1879 - ~1940) 521

BATES cont.

Elise 441
Hannah 557
Otis B (1841 -) 521

BAUMGARTNER

Anna Marie 299

BAXTER

Celia (~1829 - ~1913) 364
Hannah (~1698 -) 667

BEALS

Caroline A. (1818 - 1888) 209

BECHER

Joe 428
Joshua (1983 -) 429
Shane (1977 -) 428

BECK

Abigail 186

BEDROSIAN

"?" 440

BEHR

Josephine (1898 - >1940) 594

BELDING

Lt. Ebenezer 98
Thankful 97

BELL

Michael Ryan (1982 -) 452
Thomas C. 452

BENT

Lawrence (1798 - 1882) 613
Suzanna (1830 - 1916) 613

BENTON

Elinor 104

BERGER

Julius William (1871 - 1902) 391
Rudolph (<1901 - 1983) 391

BERRY

Josephine Mary (1879 - 1952) 315

BERT		BLAIR	
Lawrence Elwin (1900 - 1978)	448	Flora Edith	302
BEST		BLAKE	
"?"	271	Arlene Eva (1923 - 2004)	502
BETHUNE		James Henry Sr. (1808 -)	167
Henry Kenneth (1945 -)	508	Jean Wildes (~1839 - 1910)	167
Katherine Mae (1970 -)	509	BLANEY	
BETTON		James Gilbert	629
Cora Estelle (1868 -)	556	Pearl Louise (1918 - 2001)	629
Ernest L (1881 -)	556	BLUE	
Florence (1862 -)	556	Sarah Catherine (1799 - 1852)	264
Frank Holyoke (1835 - 1905)	555	BLUFF	
Frank Holyoke , Jr. (1865 -)	556	Brian	608
Matthew Thorton	555	BOLESWORTH	
Matthew Thorton (1870 -)	556	Alice (~1573 -)	85
Silas	554	BOLIO	
Silas (~1861 - 1873)	556	Patricia Ann (1939 -)	482
Susannah W (1871 -)	556	BOLTON	
Thornton (1800 - 1841)	554	Alfred (1812 - 1885)	314
BIGELOW		Alfred A. (1840 - 1880)	314
Gershom (1768 - 1820)	216	Frank L (~1873 - 1891)	315
Lucretia	199	Mary Stone (~1869 - ~1949)	314
Lydia (1788 - 1840)	216	BOND	
BIGWOOD		Gertrude	545
Claud (~1885 -)	545	BONHAM	
Douglas	545	Sharon (1944 -)	138
BILLINGS		BOOVEY	
Kristen H	350	Edward (~1620 -)	81
BIRD		Elanor (~1611 -)	80
Edna Mabelle (~1890 -)	255	Elizabeth (~1607 -)	80
George W	255	Florizell (~1579 - ~1636)	80
Linda	402	Hannah (~1617 -)	81
BISSEY		John (~1614 -)	81
Sandra Kay	342	Joseph (~1626 -)	81
BLACKMORE		Marie (1608 -)	80
Charles W	415	Matthew (~1624 -)	81
Harold James (~1888 -)	415	William (~1622 -)	81

BOTTGER

Emma Jean (~1896 -) 543

BOULTER

Mark D 493

BOURNE

Elizabeth (- 1810) 669

BOWDEN

Helen Jeanette (1913 - 1956) 327

Herbert Paris (1876 - 1945) 327

BOWKER

Bertha May (~1878 - 1907) 228

Freeman C 228

BRADLEY

Clara Adaline 294

Sarah (1779 -) 208

BRAGG

Elizabeth (1731 - 1806) 197

BRANDT

Christofer Columbus Ferdinard (~1850 - ... 219

Edwin Holyoke (1907 - 1998) 220

George Christopher (1876 - ~1966) 219

Helen (~1910 -) 220

Roger Claflin (1914 - 2010) 220

BRANNIGAN

Annie Theresa (1889 - 1975) 242

BRASTOW

Betsey (1794 - 1872) 573

Deodat (1776 - 1846) 316

Eunice (1752 - 1802) 686

Martha Emmon Whiting (~1830 -) 316

Sidney Asa Whiting (1801 - 1835) 316

BREAU

Teresa J. (1965 -) 357

BREETZ

Charles Fredrick (1987 -) 382

BRENSIKE

John 526

BRENSIKE cont.

John Scott (1968 -) 526

BREWER

Col. John 567

Julia Ann 562

Martha (1789 - 1818) 567

BREWSTER

Charles 365

Helen (1903 - 1937) 365

BRIGHAM

Annice (~1894 - 1897) 210

Dorothy Frances (1899 - ~1978) 210

Elizabeth (1702 - 1770) 665

Henrietta Augusta (1836 - 1926) 252

Henry Sanford (1864 - 1949) 210

John Holyoke (1901 - 1964) 211

Joseph 665

Marion (1893 - ~1983) 210

Moses 249

Sanford 210

Sanford Chandler (1929 - 1987) 211

Susan Fosgate (1816 - 1853) 249

William P. (1811 - 1884) 252

BROAD

Mary Janet (1935 -) 450

BROADBERRY

Ellen L 430

BROCKMEIRER

Frances Bertha (1914 - 2002) 141

BROMWICH

Margaret (- ~1593) 705

BRONSON

Sarah 210

BROOKS

Nancy Louise (1950 -) 485

Richard (1917 -) 485

BROWN

Barbara (~1906 - ~1921)
 Bryon J (1830 - ~1915)
 Bryon Judson (1870 - 1958)
 Etta E (1867 - 1885)
 Flavilla A (1824 - 1907)
 Fred Holyoke (1874 - 1956)
 Frederick (~1863 - <1870)
 Grace May (1884 - 1981)
 Jessie H (~1857 - ~1859)
 Jonas
 Lillian (1864 - 1948)
 Margaret (~1937 -)
 Merrill Volney (1859 -)
 Rufus Carl (1876 - 1961)
 Sarah
 Stanley A (~1925 -)
 William Ames (1862 - 1868)

BROWNE

Elizabeth (1691 - 1719)
 Capt. John
 Kenneth H (1923 - 2018)
 William Stanley (~1891 -)

BRUCE

Abby M. (1848 - ~1925)
 William

BRYANT

Terry
 Vikki

BRYCE

Janet (1958 -)

BUDD

Underhill Augustus (- 1881)

BULKELEY

Peter

BULLARD

Alfred R

BUNCE

204 John (- ~2010) 503
 202 Joshua (~1986 - 2015) 503
 203 Robert 503

BURBANK

213 Levi B 267
 204 Mary E (1846 - 1928) 267
 203 Stella (~1870 -) 299

BURCE

202 Abel S 278
 213 Helen E. (1849 - ~1916) 278

BURELL

532 Sarah 693

BURKE

204 Francesca Rosalie (1956 -) 641

BURNELL

191 Mary 604

BURNHAM

Jonathan 100
 121 Lucy 103
 121 Nathaniel 100

BURNS

532 Ada W 571
 Alice 571
 Bertram H 571
 Fayette 571
 Joseph Jr. (1832 - 1914) 644
 Mary E 571
 Roy 571
 Willard F 571
 William B 571
 William Timothy (1868 - 1933) 570

BURR

Abigail Nurse (1841 -) 560
 107 Andrew Herbert (1844 -) 563
 Anna F (1856 -) 564
 184 Anna Isabell (1853 -) 561

BURR cont.

Caleb H (1834 - 1839)
 Caleb Holyoke (1800 - ~1846)
 Caroline Auguster (1838 -)
 Capt. Charles Sr. (1759 - 1820)
 Charles Jr. (1796 - 1815)
 Charles Jr. (1818 - ~1818)
 Charles Abraham (1846 -)
 Edward (1828 -)
 Edward Bertland (1843 -)
 Edward Fredrick (1836 - 1836)
 Edward Holyoke (1802 -)
 Eliza
 Elizabeth Ellen (1854 - 1854)
 Ella Sophia (1848 -)
 Fanny Forester (1851 -)
 Fredinando Cortez (1842 -)
 Gerry (1812 -)
 Hannah (1805 -)
 Helen (1832 -)
 Jenny (1809 -)
 Jonathan (1726 - 1804)
 Kathleen Brawn (1846 -)
 Laura Amanda (1826 -)
 Mary Ann (1804 -)
 Mary Elizabeth (1840 -)
 Richard (1815 -)
 Sammuel Eugene (1840 -)
 Samuel (1812 -)
 Summer Hudson (1838 -)
 Warren (1798 - 1828)
 William Kossuth (1851 -)
 William Wallace (1836 -)
 Zachary Taylor (1849 -)

BURRILL

John
 Nancy (1785 - 1855)

BURRILL cont.

559	Col. Theophilus (1669 - 1737)	117
558	BURROWS	
560	Ann Livingston	159
557	BUSTARD	
558	???	479
564	BUTLER	
561	Louise	151
559	BUTTIMER	
560	Caroline B (- <1953)	525
560	BYRON	
560	Marjorie Sue (~1936 - 1990)	501
558	William	501
564	CAMBELL	
561	Charlotte Elizabeth (1848 - ~1907)	393
563	Colin (1822 - 1881)	393
563	CAMERON	
562	???	415
561	Dr. Charles E (~1889 - ~1980)	154
559	CAMPBELL	
562	Margaret J (~1884 - ~1967)	346
557	Mary (~1802 - 1875)	650
563	CANNON	
559	Robert	87
561	CARDY	
561	Caroline Louise (1917 - 2015)	599
562	Emanuel Richard (1882 - 1958)	599
563	CARLO	
562	Helen Louise (~1898 -)	214
559	CARLTON	
558	Julia Francis (1840 - 1897)	435
561	CARPENTER	
559	Adeline (~1829 - 1862)	266
563	Adeline (~1829 - 1862)	247
	CARR	
117	Ann	676
289	Clara Nina (~1870 - ~1953)	664

CARR cont.

Patrica A

380

CARROLL

Susie (~1888 - ~1945)

377

CARTER

Abijah

241

Caleb

692

Ernest William (1892 - 1964)

242

Ethel May (1882 -)

242

Frances (1921 - 1998)

242

Harry (1878 - >1880)

242

Henry Hayden (1853 - ~1921)

241

Mary

182

Nathaniel Jr.

186

Nathaniel

186

CASTLE

Chauncy Harlow

581

Clara Edna

581

Elizabeth

581

Ella G

581

Julia Almira

581

Mary Elizabeth

581

CASWELL

Josephine

656

CEDERGREN

Anna E (1911 - 1983)

439

Axel Jonathan (~1875 - ~1945)

439

CHANDLER

Hilda (1907 - 1985)

211

William D (1879 - 1948)

211

CHARETH

Rosamond Doris

473

CHARNOCK

Capt. John (1701 - <1727)

116

William (1722 - 1740)

117

CHASE

John (1796 - 1874)

305

CHASE cont.

Mary C. (1836 - 1916)

305

CHESTER

John (1635 - 1697)

99

Maj. John (1656 - 1711)

99

Mary (1691 - 1776)

100

Mehitable (1689 - 1773)

99

Penelope (1687 - 1688)

99

Penelope (1693 - 1716)

100

CHICK

Mary J (~1830 - ~1854)

252

Rowena B. (~1820 - 1849)

251

CHIROKAS

William Dale (1934 - 2012)

476

William Dale (1956 -)

477

William V (~1910 - ~2000)

476

CLAPP

Hazel

453

CLARK

Ernest B (~1858 - ~1910)

230

Hope

334

Nancy Catherine (1829 - 1886)

540

Nathaniel Winslow (1806 - 1868)

540

Percy W.

344

William G

230

CLARKE

Catherine

405

Ronald

405

CLARKSON

Waneta Maude (1897 - 1970)

640

CLEMENT

Dorcas

89

Jennie Madora

526

CLEVELAND

Maria (1808 - 1893)

276

CLIFF

Addington Edwin (1841 - 1906)

617

CLIFF cont.

Grace Geneva (1892 - 1984)

617

CLOUGH

Phyllis Anne

325

COBB

Drusa Elvira (1817 - 1868)

319

Rachael (1792 - 1878)

416

Sammuel

319

COCHRAN

Edith Bishop (~1902 -)

257

Emmy Lou (1918 - 1918)

162

Margaret Turner (1925 -)

163

Mary Holyoke (1919 -)

163

Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr.

162

Moncrieff Mitchell , Jr (1917 -)

162

Thomas , II (1921 -)

163

William Davis (1923 -)

163

COFFIN

Denise Ellen (1954 -)

479

Donald

449

Stanley Leon (1956 -)

449

COLBURN

Eleanor Audrey (~1909 -)

522

Roy

522

COLE

Fannie Elizabeth (1872 - 1963)

219

COLLINS

Erstel Robert (1921 - 1961)

443

Gerald Leslie (1935 - 2006)

496

Herbert Orville (1861 - 1940)

495

Jennine (1964 -)

496

Kelly (1963 -)

496

Mark (1962 -)

496

Mary (1653 -)

87

Paul Vernon (1907 - 1986)

495

Sandra (~1945 -)

443

COLWELL

Caroline A (1870 - 1949)

652

COMER

Sarah (1675 - ~1744)

195

CONFIANT

Martha (~1898 - ~1978)

497

COOK

Kenneth Edward (1962 -)

341

Laurie Jeanne (1960 -)

340

Pamela Leigh (1968 -)

341

Parker Edward

340

COOLIDGE

Moriah Lee

488

COPELAND

Albra

538

COREY

Blanche Essengton (1860 - 1929)

253

Thomas

253

COSETTE

Eddie

499

Terry (1968 -)

499

COSTA

Mary Ann (1940 -)

483

COX

Caroline Mary (1924 - 2011)

497

Richard Lawrence (~1885 - ~1966)

497

CRAM

Abigail Paine

241

CRANE

Catherine Mcalpine (1870 - 1953)

295

CRANSTON

Betty (~1769 - 1806)

263

CRESSEY

Daniel Alden (~1804 - ~1846)

309

Ellen L (1834 - 1860)

309

CRIBB

Maude

522

CROCKER

Adonijah Leander (1811 - 1890)

276

Harriet Rebecca (1834 - 1905)

276

CROOK

Dorothea Frances (1920 - 1996)

345

Milo A (~1879 - ~1959)

345

CROSWELL

Francis

704

CRUZE

Mary

275

Ralph Aaron (1902 -)

275

CULLEN

Kathleen Gay (1955 - 1990)

520

CUMMINGS

Daniel

420

Jennifer

420

Michael

421

Ryan

421

CUPPLES

Elizabeth M (1864 - ~1951)

651

J W

651

CURD

Clifton Thomas

421

CURRAN

Rita (1914 - 1977)

233

CURRIE

Jean Mary (1927 - 2012)

640

Roy (1888 -)

640

CURRIER

Edwin (~1835 - 1914)

323

Helen Josephine (1877 - 1946)

323

CURTIS

Elijah (1816 - 1896)

209

Eunice (1698 - 1795)

181

Sarah Jane (1847 - ~1916)

209

CUSHMAN

Irene (~1926 - ~1976)

520

CUTTER

Sarah Ann (1811 -)

306

CUTTING

Mary (~1789 - 1874)

589

Richard , Jr. (1623 -)

699

Zachariah (~1651 - ~1732)

699

CUTTS

Anna Holyoke (1767 - 1788)

187

Anna Holyoke (~1799 - 1805)

183

Anna Holyoke (~1807 - ~1830)

186

Anna Holyoke (1835 - 1889)

184

Charles (1769 - 1846)

187

Charles Jarvis (1848 - 1863)

185

Daniel

188

Edward (1763 - 1824)

182

Edward Holyoke

189

Edward Holyoke (~1804 - 1805)

186

Edward Holyoke (1831 - 1887)

184

Eliza Eppes (1765 - ~1857)

186

Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis (1837 - 1864)

184

George (1771 - ~1824)

188

Hampden (1777 - 1802)

189

Hampden (1803 - 1875)

183

Hampden , Jr. (1845 - ~1848)

185

Hampton

184

Harriet Louise (1851 -)

185

James

188

Mary (~1797 - ~1797)

182

Mary (~1801 - ~1882)

183

Mary Pepperrell Carter (1843 - 1848)

185

Priscilla (1773 - 1860)

188

Richard (1693 - ~1790)

181

Capt. Samuel (1726 - 1801)

181

Samuel Jr. (1766 - ~1796)

186

Samuel (~1798 - ~1798)

182

Samuel Holyoke

188

Sidney (1775 - 1792)

189

CUTTS cont.

William Jarvis (1839 - ~1853)

185

DAHLSTEIN

UNNAMED

398

DAIL

Joseph G , jr. (1932 -)

143

Daisy

Aileen Mary (Moore)

624

DALTON

Ellen

256

DANCER

Clifford

151

Katherine Adelaide (1944 -)

151

DANFORTH

Sarah

190

DAUGHERTY

Rebecca S

375

DAVIDSON

Arthur Logan (1894 - 1990)

662

Richard Hector (1916 -)

662

Robert (1918 -)

663

DAVIS

Anna Silsbee (1920 -)

164

Catherine

275

Hannah

88

Helen Russell (1879 - 1960)

160

Holyoke (1882 - 1964)

163

Judith (1687 -)

88

Margaret Turner (1881 - 1983)

162

Mary Holyoke (1891 - 1983)

164

Col. William

160

Dr. William , Jr (1853 - 1947)

160

William (1917 - 1957)

164

DAY

Marion Betsey (~1833 - 1909)

296

R.

581

DE LA FONTAINE

Susan C

272

DEARTH

Dorothy Elizabeth (1912 - 1981)

456

Hulda Daniels

315

William Edward (1881 - 1948)

456

DEATRICK

Herbert (1897 - ~1966)

363

Louis W (1869 -)

363

Margaret Cecile (1899 -)

364

Mary Esther (1897 -)

363

Stella Frances (1903 -)

364

William (1841 - 1924)

363

DECKER

Florence Elizabeth (1924 - 2005)

158

Phillip Sheridan , Sr. (1892 - 1961)

158

Phillip Sheridan Jr. (1921 -)

158

Quentin Tarbox (1929 -)

159

Rosamond Holyoke (1927 - 2013)

158

Victor Sherman (1920 - 2011)

158

William Porter (~1844 - 1895)

158

DECOSTA

Marguerite (1920 -)

505

DEERING

Harriet (~1848 - ~1947)

324

DEFLORIO

Edith L. (1922 -)

482

DEMING

Sarah (1681 - 1765)

101

DENNIS

Mabel (1904 -)

517

DERNIER

Furdinand (~1800 -)

281

DESBRISAY

Julia Louise (1840 - 1918)

650

Solomon (1797 - 1844)

650

DESTEFANO

Philomena (1916 - 1999)

518

DICKEY

Marian E (1895 -)

516

DIKE

Hannah

683

Rebecca

684

DILLY

Daniel (1778 -)

584

Ruth Minerva (1816 - 1874)

584

DION

Olivia J

352

DOANE

David Buck (1800 - 1879)

312

Edith J (~1862 - >1930)

312

William Wilson (1832 - 1918)

312

DOBLE

Christopher J.

334

Justine James (1984 -)

334

Paige Elizabeth (1987 -)

335

DOHERTY

???

494

DOLBEARE

John (1669 - 1740)

195

Thomas (1704 - 1765)

194

DOLE

Charles Henry (1847 - ~1939)

324

Christiana

250

Sarah Louise (1877 - 1975)

324

DOMY

Jane (~1929 -)

211

DORAN

Jeremy Leigh (1977 -)

636

Justin Ernest (1979 -)

637

Terry Lee

636

DOUGLASS

Joseph Sage

604

DOUGLASS cont.

Martha Sage (1865 - 1949)

604

DOWE

Edward (~1841 -)

238

Ina Curtis (1878 -)

238

William

238

DOWLING

Harry Wentworth (1879 - 1957)

572

DOWNLEY

Norma D

258

DRAPER

Laura

231

DRESSER

Arthur Edward (1943 -)

534

Arthur N.

534

Carolyn Jean (1946 -)

534

Ellen Coleman (1951 - 1994)

350

Jay Parker (1954 -)

535

John Charles (1951 -)

535

Kenneth Benjamin (1922 - 1992)

350

Mary Jane (1960 -)

535

DREW

Joshua David (1971 -)

398

Mark Holyoke (1966 -)

398

Thomas Flint , Jr. (1946 -)

398

DREXLER

Ingrid Katharina (1956 -)

355

DRUMMER

Ruth (~1921 -)

408

DUDLEY

Ella M.

558

Paul

558

DUMARESQ

Anne (1746 -)

132

DUNCAN

Britine Michelle

628

DUNN

Barbara Jean (1965 -) 497
Gerry 497
Jody Lee (1968 -) 498

DUPUIS

Gary Duane 369
Mark Aaronwilford (1991 -) 370
Michele S (~1969 -) 454

DYER

James Holyoke (1862 -) 551
Jesse (1789 - 1858) 416
Katie Holyoke (1852 -) 551
Priscilla Snow (1813 - 1873) 416
Seth Curtis (1820 - 1909) 551

EAMES

Frank Warren (1875 - 1960) 268
John Potter (1912 - 2002) 268

EATON

Isabel Adelma (1846 - 1921) 528

ECK

Ruth 447

EDDY

Genevieve (1899 - 1997) 257
William W (~1856 - <1910) 257

EDENS

Ardath Mary (1917 - 2006) 140

EDWARDS

Ida (~1864 -) 257
Sarah 311

EHMET

Brenda S (1956 -) 383
Dawn Lenae (1969 -) 383
Donald L 382
Sharon A (1953 -) 382

EKERSLEY

Jessica 475
Rachael 475

EKERSLEY cont.

Timothy 475
Wilford IV 475
Wilfred III 474

ELIOT

Jacob , Jr. (1632 - 1693) 114
John (1692 - 1771) 193
John , Jr. (~1724 - ~1775) 194
Joseph 193
Joseph (1727 - 1782) 194
Sarah (1725 - 1787) 194
Silence (1730 - 1790) 194

ELIOTT

Mary (1655 - 1721) 114

ELLERY

Mary 97

ELLIOTT

Marion E (1889 - 1969) 550

ELMER

Conrad A. (1897 - 1987) 426
Mardelle Ruth (1928 - 1996) 426

ELWOOD

Craig M. 492
Derek B. 491
James W 151
Ruth Willette (1922 -) 151
Samuel Harold (1900 - 1951) 151
Susanna Holyoke (1928 -) 152
William C. 491

EMERSON

Edwin A 159

ERICKSON

UNNAMED (~1959 -) 427
Evaughn L 351

EVANS

Mary Elizabeth 637

EVELYN

Katherine Mae 445

FABYAN

Margaret C (1848 - 1912) 554

Mary Cora Estelle (1852 - 1926) 553

William (~1810 - 1884) 553

FAIRCHILD

James M 229

Joane (~1491 - ~1573) 77

William Marshall (1859 - 1904) 229

FALOON

Kevin R. 353

FARRINGTON

Alden Bradford (1818 - 1899) 573

Arthur Manly (1856 -) 290

Benjamin (1792 - 1844) 573

Beverly 295

Edward Holyoke (1860 - 1934) 292

Ethel (1890 -) 291

Frances (1900 - 1975) 296

Gladys (1892 -) 291

Helen (1886 -) 291

Horace Parker (1867 - 1939) 294

John 296

Joseph Rider (1830 - 1897) 290

Joseph Rider (1897 - 1954) 295

Oliver (1797 - 1863) 290

Oliver Cummings (1864 - 1933) 294

Ruth (1899 - 1993) 296

Sarah Perkins (1858 - 1894) 291

Wallace Rider (1871 - ~1933) 295

FAUNCE

Adelaide (1904 - 1993) 231

Ernest 231

FAY

Eliza Jane 253

Feiger

Hannelore 485

FELDSTEIN

Beverly 343

FELT

Aaron 685

Anna 687

Anne 688

Benjamin 687

Chloe 688

Eliphatet 687

Jacob 687

Jacob 688

Jonanthan , Jr. (1748 - 1800) 686

Jonathan (1719 - 1786) 686

Joseph 686

Joshua (1691 - 1745) 685

Lovewell 688

Mary 687

Moses 685

Oliver 687

Sarah 687

Timothy 687

FELTON

Catherine (1794 - 1873) 269

FIELD

Samuel Jr. (~1814 - ~1825) 576

Samuel E. (~1781 -) 576

William 576

FINCH

Alvin Clifton (1919 - 1992) 441

Anna Seretha (1925 - 1971) 443

Arthur Wyman (1936 - 2017) 446

Barbara Loraine (1934 - 2004) 445

Betty Lou (1940 -) 446

Doris Muriel (1935 - 2003) 445

Dorothy Agnes (1924 - 1981) 442

FINCH cont.

[Frank Erlwin \(1928 - 1986\)](#)
[George Melvin \(1933 - 2002\)](#)
[James Clifton \(1895 - 1971\)](#)
[James Edgar \(1868 - \)](#)
[James Louis \(1921 - 2004\)](#)
[Jeffery W \(1968 - 2014\)](#)
[Jill Elen \(1975 - 2016\)](#)
[John Raymond \(1938 - \)](#)
[Lelia May \(1918 - 2008\)](#)
[Louise Evelyn \(1931 - \)](#)
[Meredith Jane \(1941 - 1942\)](#)
[Walter William \(1943 - \)](#)
[Wayne A \(1943 - 2011\)](#)

FINLAY

[Annie M \(1872 - \)](#)

FISH

[Charlene N \(~1952 - \)](#)

FISHER

[John B](#)
[Lucy Adelaide \(1853 - \)](#)

FITCH

[Cynthia](#)

FITTER

[William](#)

FITZPATRICK

[Joseph Henry](#)
[Robert George \(1950 - \)](#)

FLAMM

[Ida \(- 1968\)](#)

FLEMING

[Jane](#)

FLINT

[Hannah](#)

FLORIO

[Michael](#)

FLOYD

443 [Abigail](#) 691

FOGG

439 [Emma Hudson \(~1856 - ~1946\)](#) 247

439 [Thomas P \(~1824 - 1909\)](#) 247

FOLSOM

442 [Charles Edward \(~1870 - \)](#) 538

442 [Charles Edward \(1894 - 1969\)](#) 538

446 [Charlotte \(1920 - 1995\)](#) 538

FORD

444 [Grace M \(1896 - 1979\)](#) 424

FORREST

447 [Arin \(1980 - \)](#) 466

FORRESTER

[Audrey Rose \(1940 - 2006\)](#) 445

233 [Evelyn May](#) 457

[Joanne Marie \(1934 - 2017\)](#) 511

454 [Joseph](#) 445

[Joseph](#) 457

FOSGATE

237 [Susan](#) 249

FOSS

200 [Ina](#) 147

FOSSELL

706 [John \(~1844 - ~1889\)](#) 593

[Matilda \(~1882 - \)](#) 593

FOSTER

527 [Chastina H](#) 568

[Cynthia \(1973 - \)](#) 507

256 [Henry G \(~1935 - \)](#) 389

[Kenneth](#) 506

414 [Lorraine \(1974 - \)](#) 507

FOX

87 [“?”](#) 535

FRANCIS

513 [???](#) 603

FRANK

Rev. Albert DeForest
 Andrew Alan (1961 -)
 Stephanie Lynn (1989 -)

FRANKLIN

Elizabeth (~1590 -)

FREEMAN

Ben

FROST

Lucy B S

FRYE

John Addison (~1839 - 1911)
 John Freeman (1886 -)
 Mary
 Robert Preston (1887 - ~1945)
 Russell Brigham (1889 -)
 Walter Preston (1863 - 1936)

FUCHS

Amy Jean (1956 -)
 John Earl (1931 -)
 Nancy Carol (1961 -)
 Sharon Mary (1958 -)

FULLER

James Richard (1940 -)
 James Richard , Jr. (1967 -)
 Kellis Lynn (1971 -)
 William Michael (1969 -)

FYFE

Alexander Rayburn (1884 - 1954)
 Margaret (1916 - 2004)

GABY

Matilda (1786 - 1863)

GALLANT

Deanna Jeanne

GANNETT

Mary White (1827 - 1897)
 Thomas Brattle

GARBER

409 John Leedy (1892 - 1934) 406
 409 Leona Evadene (1921 - 2007) 405

GARLOW

409 Ellen Anne (1952 -) 639

GARMON

698 Gary R. (1946 -) 375
 445 Gayle A (1940 -) 374
 Luis Hampton (1915 - 2000) 374

GARTZ

207 William 608

GATES

258 Sarah (1754 - 1830) 197
 165 Silas (1727 - 1793) 197

GEORGE

258 Nicholas 89

GERLACH

Christine Elaine (1967 -) 544
 411 Dean William (1970 -) 545
 411 Harold Dean 544

GHENT

412 Edith M (1906 -) 370
 Thomas 370

GIBBS

660 Albert C. (1846 - 1920) 396
 661 Mary Wanostrocht Chater (1890 - ~1984) 396

GIFFORD

Darlene Marie (1965 -) 339
 Elihu 159
 George Ira (- <1948) 338
 Lyn Rae (1963 -) 339
 201 Rhena E. (1872 - 1967) 159
 Richard Edward (~1931 -) 338
 341 Robert Ira (1961 -) 339
 Wayne Ira (1938 -) 338

GILBERT

153 John Cedric 637

GILBERT cont.

John W. (~1849 -)

582

GILE

William David

472

William David , Jr. (1956 -)

472

GILLETT

Deborah

103

GILLMAN

James Gregory

601

James Gregory , II (1997 -)

601

Julianne Gabrielle (2001 -)

601

GILLOWAY

John

86

John (1667 - ~1687)

87

Robert (1673 -)

87

Sarah (1670 -)

87

GLADNEY

Frank Young II

618

Frank Young III (1958 -)

618

Jane Deborah (1962 -)

618

Rachel Margaret (1965 -)

619

GOODNOW

Eliza Jane (1832 - 1917)

230

Lewis (~1776 - ~1851)

230

GOODRICH

Elizur

97

Henry J (1842 -)

303

Maude (~1870 - <1910)

303

Sarah

102

GOODWIN

Charles

413

Cora M. (~1868 -)

413

Donna S (1940 - 2009)

453

Ethel

455

Ralph M

453

GOODY

Elaine (~1919 -)

529

GOODY cont.

Eunice (1917 - 1918)

529

George W. , Jr. (~1915 -)

529

George William

528

GORDON

Maggie M (1903 - 1960)

299

Morris R

631

GORHAM

Willa E (1881 - 1974)

373

GOSS

Persis

237

GOULD

Charles B.

344

Priscilla (~1586 - ~1668)

673

GOULET

Claire Leonie (1915 -)

480

GOWEN

Albert Younglove

549

Margaret (1910 -)

549

GRACE

Judith Mary (1956 -)

464

Leonard Richard (1925 - 1985)

464

GRAFFAM

Eleanor G (1908 - 1961)

527

Louis Woodman (1878 - 1934)

527

William H (1836 - 1905)

527

GRANT

David Michael (1970 -)

639

Emily Anne

639

Julie Anne (1975 -)

639

Lilly F.

609

Lindsay Sara (1987 -)

639

Michael Ronald (1950 -)

639

Ronald Preston

638

Sandra Joyce (1944 -)

638

GRAU

Dr. Fred

143

GRAVES

Augusta

413

Charles B. III (1944 -)

450

Martha

567

GRAY

Charles Thomas

214

Emily (1831 - 1921)

434

Frances A

588

Hiram (~1859 - ~1921)

587

Nancy

602

Robinson A (1916 - 2005)

587

William Thompson (1887 - 1931)

587

Wilma

588

GREEN

Pamela Lee (1951 -)

487

Richard Harris

487

Sarah

115

GREENE

John (~1533 - ~1577)

704

GREENLEAF

Lucy (1793 - 1870)

578

Samuel (- ~1835)

578

GREENWOOD

Nancy T. (1824 -)

537

GREGG

Sylvester (~1885 -)

567

GRIESS

Melissa

141

Randy

141

GRIFFITHS

Thomas Keith (1961 -)

413

GROSS

Doris Rose (1935 - 1979)

505

GURNEY

Albert A

554

R. Stella (1912 - 2000)

570

HAAS

Edward (1875 - 1918)

373

Pearl Edith (1898 - 1982)

373

HACHEY

Leonard Lawrence Michael

634

Marcus Luke (1973 -)

634

Michael Leonard (1971 -)

634

Michel Lynn (1969 -)

634

HAIG

Gordon Alphonsus (1900 - 1979)

432

Robert (1935 - 2014)

431

HALBRITTER

Dora

256

HALE

Benjamin

103

Jonathan

102

Mary (1660 - 1746)

679

Thomas

679

HALL

Aseneth (1805 - 1885)

134

Benjamin Garner (1816 - 1890)

277

Clifton A. (1888 -)

536

John H (~1835 -)

536

Norman Henry (~1859 -)

536

Rebecca Ann (1846 - 1871)

277

Robert (>1890 -)

536

HALLAM

Kelly Lynn

661

HAM

Ernest (~1879 - ~1954)

310

Eugene E (1852 - 1905)

310

Grace Louise (~1877 - ~1941)

310

HAMILL

Grace Bell (~1873 - ~1950)

270

HAMMETT

Esther Ann (1917 - 1989)

223

Peter Walter (1879 - 1952)

223

HAMMOND

Abraham
Annie M. (~1845 - ~1918)
Constance
Jerusha Lothrop (1806 - 1845)
Lothrop (1765 - 1848)

HARGADINE

Cecil G (1892 - 1928)

HARGADINE (CARSE)

Lois Ann (1915 - 1976)

HARLOW

Elbridge Gerry
Frank Berry (1909 - 1963)
Freeland Llewellyn (1846 - 1922)
Freeland Wilbur (1910 - 1969)
John Alfred (1880 - 1932)

HARMON

Margaret (~1873 -)
Samuel

HARMOUNT

Morris

HARRIS

Timothy Earl

HASKELL

Abigail
Lucretia Oretia (1878 - 1954)

HATFIELD

James
Mark
Steve

HAWTHORNE

Ann (~1538 - ~1587)
Edward

HAYNES

"?"
Jennifer Ann (1982 -)

HAYWARD

647 Amanda Marie (Holyoke) (~1983 -) 513
647 Rebecka Lynn (~1985 -) 513
234 Tim 513

HEARD

644 Barbara Ann (1936 -) 618
Deborah Worden (1947 - 1951) 620
137 Nathan 617
Dr. Nathan , Jr. (1909 - 1976) 617
137 Nathan Ruggles (1941 -) 619

HEATH

315 Carol Sue (- 2020) 379
316 David 379

HEDDON

316 Ida Joan Barbara 654

HEDGE

Edward Holyoke (- ~1837) 180
414 Lemuel 179
414 Levi (1766 - 1844) 179

HEGYI

639 Laura Katherine (1982 -) 399
Sarah Elizabeth (1981 -) 399
638 Steven A. (1912 -) 399
Steven Michael (1949 -) 399

HEIDNER

215 Catherine Anneliese (1984 -) 412
Dale 411
597 Dennis Lee (1955 -) 411
598 Elizabeth Charlotte (1987 -) 412

HELLINGWERF

598 Michael 654

HENKE

78 Hope Dawnell 368

HERRICK

378 Doris Allie (1916 -) 212
379 Dr. Harley Sylvester (1881 - 1957) 212

HERRNDOBLER

Richard Edward (1953 -)

Robert

HIBBARD

Effie Mary (1872 - 1949)

Elisha

Hermon Elisha (1848 - 1917)

HIGGINS

Joan E. (1934 - 2004)

Robert

Tracy Colleen (~1962 -)

HILL

Elizabeth Ann

Leonard (1797 - ~1890)

HILLMER

Myron Earl

Oscar

Winifred Jobeth

HINZ

Rose Mary

HOAG

Amanda Lovisa (1824 - 1902)

James (1796 - ~1865)

HOBEN

Richard (~1777 - 1834)

HOBERT

Lee Andrew (1832 - 1871)

Maude (1868 - 1924)

HOCKINBERRY

Clara Medias

HOCKINSON

"A Son" (1935 - 1935)

Delores (1934 -)

Elaine (1928 -)

John Agustave (1889 - 1990)

Marylyn (1937 -)

HODCKINS

Alberta M (~1872 -)

Aravilla Holyoke (1870 - 1871)

Helen Holyoke (1875 - ~1945)

Joseph H (1843 - 1915)

HODGKINS

Sarah

HODKINS

Charles

HOGAN

Jennifer (~1990 -)

Robert

HOHENTHANER

David Lee

HOLBROOK

???

Gladys

Julia Ann (~1804 - 1842)

Watson

HOLBURN

Jennifer Andrea (1982 -)

Murray Peter

Scott Andrew (1984 -)

HOLDEN

Gordon L. (1916 -)

Jeffrey Brian (1946 -)

Jessica Helene (1976 -)

Mitchell Jacob (1981 -)

HOLDREGE

George Ward (1847 - 1926)

Mary (1882 - 1973)

HOLLAND

Robert

HOLLISTER

John

Sarah (- 1715)

HOLMES

John D (~1932 - 1920)

319

HOLYCROSS

???

390

Casey

390

HOLYOKE

-Infant- (1923 - 1923)

623

“A Son” (~1534 - ~1534)

704

A Son (1734 - 1734)

671

“A Son” (1895 - >1895)

437

Aaron Bradbury (1837 - 1923)

649

Abbie M. Bruce

298

Abby Ann (1857 -)

240

Abby Hopkins (1839 - 1918)

575

Adam Christopher (1978 - 1978)

487

Adelaine (1855 - 1944)

588

Adeline C (1830 - 1927)

202

Adeline Goss (1847 - 1851)

238

Adeline Lavina (1862 - 1945)

257

Adeline Sarah (1854 - 1922)

569

Adelle A. (1861 - 1937)

536

Agnes (~1537 - <1617)

704

Albert DesBrisay (1870 - 1954)

663

Albert F (~1859 -)

610

Aldai W. (1896 - 1896)

437

Alfred (~1833 - 1834)

282

Alfred Sowerby (1905 - 1995)

274

Alice

706

Alice Arline (1907 - 1989)

490

Alice Daisy (1998 -)

624

Alice L. (1874 - 1888)

520

Alice Louise (1888 - 1959)

220

Alida Roxana (1982 -)

659

Allan Scott (1967 -)

337

Allen Edward (1892 - 1971)

372

Allison Crystal (1991 -)

514

Alma Augusta (1885 - ~1978)

219

HOLYOKE cont.

Almira (1821 -)

214

Alvin Bradford (1933 - 2004)

522

Alvin Lewis (1849 - 1907)

434

Amanda Jane (1958 -)

607

Amanda Rae (1991 -)

642

Amy Beth (1972 -)

483

Andrew Carter (1952 -)

407

Angel Grace (1862 - ~1862)

590

Ann (1588 - ~1682)

700

Ann (~1620 - 1665)

672

Ann C

139

Ann Lorraine (1939 - 2000)

505

Ann Miriam (1844 - 1888)

306

Anna (1735 - 1812)

180

Anna (1768 - 1768)

131

Anna Bertha (1884 - 1960)

418

Anna Dyer (1842 - 1925)

417

Anna F (1861 - 1939)

213

Anna Mae (1929 - 2013)

379

Annie E. (1829 - 1913)

644

Annie M (~1883 - ~1958)

371

Annis P (- 1845)

206

Aravilla Maria (1840 - 1840)

249

Aria Marjorie (2019 -)

358

Arthur Burrill (1849 - 1850)

307

Arthur E. (1948 - 2010)

492

Arthur Edward , Sr. (1917 - 1990)

517

Arthur Edward , Jr. (1943 -)

518

Arthur Herbert (1876 - 1929)

520

Arthur Lamb (1903 - 1981)

271

Arthur Percival (1865 - 1928)

269

Avis Shirley (1916 -)

525

Barbara (~1936 -)

516

Barbara Bea (1931 - 1988)

423

Barbara J (~1923 -)

605

Barbara Jean (1960 -)

624

HOLYOKE cont.

Barbara Louise (1923 - 2019)	346
Barry Dean (1972 -)	337
Beatrice Virginia (1927 -)	386
Belle (~1874 -)	370
Benjamin	504
Benjamin (~1856 -)	384
Bertram George (1902 - 1952)	595
Bertrand Bryon (1919 - 1998)	628
Bessie (1853 - 1881)	134
Bessie Adelaide (1881 - 1891)	150
Billie Ray (~1958 -)	367
Blanche Agnes (1912 - 1936)	515
Blanche Agnes (1936 - 2018)	473
Bradford (1954 -)	495
Brenda Lee (1958 - 2018)	511
Brenden Charles (2010 -)	355
Brian Justin (~1975 -)	495
Brian Richard	523
Brian Wayne (1966 -)	455
Bruce D. (1959 -)	454
Bryon Anson (1890 - 1979)	424
Caleb (1811 - 1898)	391
Caleb Jr. (~1864 - 1933)	414
Caleb Hopkins (1775 - 1816)	552
Caleb William , Sr. (1920 - 2005)	402
Caleb William , Jr. (1943 -)	403
Caleb William III (1972 -)	403
Camala Carrie Mae (1962 -)	513
Carleen Regina	524
Carlton (~1863 - >1922)	536
Carol Theresa (1946 -)	497
Carole Lorraine (1939 -)	476
Caroline (~1798 - 1857)	670
Caroline A. (1870 - 1940)	209
Caroline Abby (1847 - ~1916)	306
Caroline Augusta (1835 - 1904)	282

HOLYOKE cont.

Carolyn Louise (1930 -)	332
Carolyn Ruby (1954 -)	637
Carolyn Susan (1955 -)	654
Cassandra (1964 -)	608
Catherine Vroom (1918 - 1983)	400
Celia (2011 -)	358
Celia Frances (1898 - 1918)	439
Charles (1781 - ~1784)	670
Charles (1808 - 1885)	318
Charles Jr. (1845 - 1846)	321
Charles (1860 - 1950)	164
Charles Andrew (1951 -)	640
Charles Everett , Sr. (1878 - 1939)	324
Charles Everett Jr. (1912 - 1996)	328
Charles Freeman (1855 - 1928)	253
Charles Freeman Jr. (1892 - 1960)	254
Rev. Charles Glean (1842 - 1903)	305
Charles Hall (1871 - 1871)	277
Charles Otis (1829 - 1880)	152
Charles Robert (~1846 - 1907)	362
Charles Robert (1894 - 1968)	372
Charlotte Marie (1851 - 1870)	360
Cheryl Ann (1963 -)	513
Cheryl Jean (1957 -)	428
Chester C (1888 - 1899)	248
Christina (~1972 -)	494
Christopher Harris (1978 - 2019)	350
Christopher James (1962 -)	630
Cindy (1970 - 2017)	504
Cindy Ellen (1957 - 1957)	352
Clara Amanda (1848 - 1929)	315
Clara Edith (1863 - ~1919)	240
Clara Maria (~1859 - 1933)	265
Clara Nina (1870 - 1953)	663
Cody Anthony (1997 -)	515
Cody B. (1985 -)	354

HOLYOKE cont.

Cody Lee (1994 -)	369
Cora (1870 - ~1954)	363
Cynthia Almeda (1926 -)	347
Cynthia Louise (1953 -)	661
Cynthia Ruby (1937 - 2010)	627
Daniel Thomas (1958 - 2005)	469
Danielle Rene	379
Darling Eva (1859 - ~1859)	590
David Anthony (1971 -)	518
David Bertrand (1963 -)	631
David Olin (1965 -)	458
David Richard (1963 -)	470
David Robert (1956 -)	659
Dawayne Michael (1976 -)	487
Dawn Marie (1966 -)	631
Dawne Marie (1973 -)	487
Debbie	510
Deborah Jane (1950 -)	636
Deborah Sue (1963 -)	275
Dennis (~1956 -)	427
Diane Ruby (1946 -)	634
Donald Arthur (1938 - 2013)	524
Donald Brooks (1920 - 1944)	345
Donald F (~1920 -)	438
Donald Harris (1951 -)	349
Donald Lawrence (1918 - 2013)	626
Donald Ralph (~1924 - 2002)	653
Donald William (1937 - 2012)	549
Donna Marie (1955 -)	450
Donna Marion (1950 -)	627
Dora (~1623 - ~1666)	690
Dorothy (~1558 -)	706
Dorothy E (~1897 -)	545
Dorothy Jean (1960 -)	458
Dorothy Jo (1955 -)	661
Dorothy Lee (1935 - 2000)	547

HOLYOKE cont.

Dorothy Margurite (1931 - 2019)	459
Dorothy May (1904 - 1995)	521
Douglas (1928 -)	623
Douglas Albert (1897 - 1987)	605
Duncan Carr Trumbull (1977 -)	403
Dyer James Sr. (1899 - 1982)	427
Dyer James Jr. (1924 - 2006)	428
Dylan R	452
Eddie (~1873 - ~1873)	230
Dr. Edgar Lewis (1856 - 1928)	546
Edgar William (1901 - 1970)	549
Edith (~1900 -)	365
Edith Ella (1880 - 1951)	527
Edith Helen (1877 - 1966)	234
Edna Mae (1898 -)	312
Edna Mae (1920 - 2010)	389
Edward	510
Edward (~1518 - <1598)	77
Edward (~1585 - 1660)	82
Edward (~1619 - 1631)	672
Edward (1649 - 1708)	112
Edward (1680 - 1680)	114
Rev. Edward (1689 - 1769)	117
Edward (1733 - 1805)	196
Edward (1772 - 1846)	670
Edward (1779 - ~1804)	564
Edward (1802 - 1861)	289
Edward (1808 - 1895)	243
Edward (~1854 -)	383
Edward (1888 - 1944)	385
Edward (1909 - 1985)	395
Edward Jr (1929 - 1972)	387
Edward (~1935 -)	327
Edward Andrew (1965 -)	608
Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. (1728 - 1829)	124
Edward Augustus (1766 - 1766)	131

HOLYOKE cont.

Edward Augustus , Jr. (1770 - 1770)	131
Edward Augustus , Jr. (1782 - 1782)	177
Edward Augustus III (1827 - 1862)	133
Edward Augustus (1829 - 1920)	266
Edward Augustus , Jr. (1853 - 1931)	266
Edward Augustus IV (1857 - 1924)	134
Edward Augustus V (1880 - 1926)	135
Dr. Edward Augustus VI (1908 - 2001)	136
Dr. Edward Augustus VII (1943 - 2015)	137
Edward Carpenter (1858 - ~1946)	247
Edward Clinton Sr. (1926 - 1997)	490
Edward Clinton , Jr (1950 - 2010)	493
Dr. Edward Douglas (1928 - 2008)	606
Edward Ellis (1884 - 1936)	330
Edward Linton (1952 -)	400
Edward O. (1858 - 1940)	603
Edward Roy (1880 - 1934)	593
Edward William (~1868 - 1919)	311
Elizabeth (~1535 - 1579)	704
Elizabeth (~1611 - 1681)	701
Elizabeth (~1615 - 1659)	85
Elizabeth (1718 - 1718)	122
Elizabeth (1719 - 1721)	122
Elizabeth (1725 - 1725)	666
Elizabeth (1732 - 1821)	178
Elizabeth (1767 - 1767)	669
Elizabeth (1771 - 1789)	131
Elizabeth (1781 -)	564
Elizabeth (1783 -)	260
Elizabeth (1801 - 1827)	288
Elizabeth (~1852 -)	383
Elizabeth Cranston (1844 - ~1933)	246
Elizabeth Eaton (1894 - 1980)	157
Elizabeth Ellen (1832 - 1895)	290
Elizabeth Murphy (1887 - 1965)	587
Elizabeth Treat (~1818 - ~1909)	579

HOLYOKE cont.

Elizur (~1615 - 1676)	91
Elizur , Jr. (1651 - 1711)	113
Elizur , III (1679 - 1701)	114
Rev. Elizur (1731 - 1806)	666
Elizur (1739 - 1794)	197
Elizur Jr. (1764 - 1834)	669
Elizur , Jr. (1794 - 1842)	280
Ella Harriet (1844 - 1930)	314
Ellen (~1850 - >1910)	239
Ellen Louisa (~1836 - 1860)	313
Elmore (1881 - 1921)	371
Emily Shannon (1994 -)	514
Emma Lovinia (1859 - ~1945)	229
Eric (1984 -)	405
Erin Jean (1987 -)	466
Ernest Raymond (1895 - 1954)	625
Ernest Robin (1924 - 2005)	640
Ernestine Lynette (1893 - 1980)	225
Eryn	494
Esther M (1839 - ~1930)	204
Ethel Madaline (1902 - 1991)	447
Eugene Julian (1842 - ~1873)	279
Eugenena J. (1975 - 2009)	486
Eunice Clara (1892 - 1965)	528
Eva Ann (1897 - 1963)	662
Eva May (1891 - 1979)	425
Evangeline Grace (1904 - 1989)	595
Evelyn Allison (~1894 - 1973)	531
Evelyn May (1959 -)	458
Eyvon Marie (1938 - 2013)	431
Florence Almira (1882 - ~1965)	212
Florence Bates (1902 - 1979)	521
Florence Josephine (1914 - 2002)	617
Florence Lillian (1855 - 1933)	533
Frances Kimball (1909 - 1976)	142
Frances Marie (1834 - >1920)	312

HOLYOKE cont.

Francis Epes (1831 - 1856)	166
Frank (~1852 -)	264
Frank (1877 - 1939)	371
Frank Day (1868 - 1917)	300
Frank Epes (1855 - 1933)	153
Frank Girard , Sr. (1860 - 1943)	384
Frank Girard , Jr. (1889 - 1971)	387
Frank Henry (1857 - 1865)	257
Frank Herbert (1843 - 1911)	393
Frank Irving (1914 - 1970)	516
Fred (1855 - 1855)	540
Frederick Vernon (1900 - 1967)	654
Fredrick Henry (1920 - 1995)	447
Freeman (1818 - 1876)	251
Gary Arthur (1969 -)	518
Gavyn	351
George (1952 -)	494
George Alfred (1871 - 1940)	273
George Alvin (1875 - 1932)	435
George Alvin , Jr. (1909 - 1992)	496
George Alvin (1949 - 2019)	484
George Alvin Jr. (1970 -)	486
George Dennis (1955 -)	622
George Edward (1833 - 1875)	296
George Edward (1871 - 1915)	303
George Edward (1893 - 1959)	298
George Freeman (1852 - 1853)	252
George Irish	603
George Lothrop (1840 - 1924)	650
George Osgood (1833 - 1907)	167
George Royal (1917 - 1940)	620
George T (~1830 - ~1895)	609
George Theophilus (1866 - 1917)	655
George Waldo (1854 - 1935)	218
George Ward (1913 - 1975)	143
George William (1888 - 1944)	656

HOLYOKE cont.

Gillian (~1593 - ~1593)	706
Glenn Allen (1962 -)	357
Glenn Raymond (1955 -)	637
Glenna Patricia (1923 - 2016)	638
Gloria Bettina (1930 - 1997)	449
Gordon Eugene (1938 - 2010)	629
Grace Eveline (1997 -)	624
Grace Marie (1932 -)	333
Hannah (1644 - 1678)	96
Hannah (1685 - 1685)	116
Hannah (1686 - 1764)	116
Hannah (4) (1736 - 1737)	671
Hannah (1774 - 1865)	670
Harold Henry (1903 - 1977)	274
Harriet (1822 - 1835)	551
Harriet Augusta (~1855 - ~1940)	226
Harriet Goodwin (1828 - 1901)	281
Harriet Melinda (1837 - ~1864)	303
Harry Douglas (1870 - >1940)	394
Heather Shelbykay (1985 -)	368
Helen Janet (1899 - 1956)	301
Helen Marr (1841 - 1930)	249
Helen Martha (1924 - 1927)	623
Helen Ruth (1918 - 2006)	374
Henrietta (1776 - 1776)	169
Henry Alfred (1835 - 1904)	268
Henry Julian (1862 -)	265
Herbert Otis (1911 - 1919)	525
Holly Lynne (1969 -)	483
Hope Allyson (1966 -)	335
Horace (1809 - 1868)	361
Horace Parker (1840 - 1890)	304
Horace Wesley (1875 - ~1936)	231
Ida May (~1855 - ~1943)	241
Infant Son (1887 - 1887)	298
Isabelle May (1907 - 1990)	597

HOLYOKE cont.

HOLYOKE cont.

Jacob (1697 - 1768)	195	Joane (~1584 -)	708
Jacob , Jr. (1731 - 1747)	196	Jodi Lynn (1960 -)	512
Capt. Jacob (1783 - 1865)	565	Jody Lynn (1967 -)	508
Capt. Jacob (1791 - 1853)	262	John (~1460 -)	76
Jacob Augustus (1831 - 1913)	574	John (~1539 - 1595)	705
Jacob Walter (2004 -)	515	John the Elder (~1556 - ~1587)	79
Jacqueline Marie (1961 -)	452	John the Younger (~1557 - ~1587)	702
James Allen (1981 -)	489	John (~1563 - ~1595)	705
James Campbell (1965 -)	410	John (~1613 - ~1635)	84
James Christopher (1983 -)	628	John (1641 - 1641)	95
James Clifford (1891 -)	312	John (1642 - 1712)	95
James Eugene (1852 - 1932)	592	John (1683 - 1759)	115
James Peck (1923 - 2017)	408	John (1733 - 1733)	671
Jamie Allen (1980 -)	351	John (1734 - 1753)	180
Jane (~1566 -)	703	John (1739 - 1740)	671
Janice Eldeine (1945 - 2012)	519	John (1743 - 1807)	283
Janice Lynn (1954 -)	600	John , Jr. (1773 - 1831)	287
Jason Brooks (~1975 -)	349	John , III (1804 - 1885)	307
Jason Edward (1971 - 2019)	141	John (1810 - 1894)	248
Jason Thomas (1983 -)	466	John (~1837 - 1837)	201
Jeanette (1859 - 1860)	535	John (~1859 - ~1874)	390
Jeanie (~1972 -)	504	John (~1968 -)	503
Jeffery E (1958 - 2003)	520	John Abner (1842 - 1910)	237
Jeffery Lee (1964 -)	481	John Ball (~1807 - 1822)	199
Jennie Lurana (1894 - 1959)	270	Dr. John Barlett (1915 - 1981)	147
Jennifer Elizabeth (1997 -)	470	John Douglas (1959 -)	607
Jennifer Rosa (1984 -)	641	John Edward (~1808 - 1831)	552
Jerry P. (1933 -)	383	John Edward (1832 - 1903)	309
Jesse Coleman (1981 -)	352	John Edward (1947 -)	507
Jessica Elizabeth (1983 -)	484	John Edward (1960 -)	622
Jessie F. (1856 - 1929)	360	John Evan (1949 - 2005)	519
Jill Darlann (1946 -)	660	John Gibbs (1915 - 1999)	397
Jim	379	John Harris (1893 - 1972)	344
Joan	707	John Millard (1939 - 1946)	328
Joan (~1562 - ~1616)	702	John Morrill (1929 - 2020)	348
Joan Elizabeth (1964 -)	431	John Peter (1993 - 1993)	504

HOLYOKE cont.

John Richard (1964 -)	359
John Rollin (1844 - 1917)	209
John Weirich (~1955 -)	147
John William (1848 - 1925)	322
John Willis (1909 - 1945)	326
Jon Mikel (1986 -)	355
Joseph (1815 - 1893)	432
Joseph Herbert (1855 - 1868)	614
Joseph Murphy (1819 - 1896)	583
Joseph Murphy (1880 - 1886)	587
Joseph Raymond (1935 -)	643
Joseph Smith (1820 - 1916)	613
Josephine Celeste (1875 - ~1924)	537
Josiah Pierce (~1807 - 1844)	199
Joyce E. (1932 -)	382
Joyce Elaine (1943 -)	507
Joycelyn Eleanor	523
Judith (1756 - 1756)	128
Judith (1774 - 1841)	132
Judith Gail (1946 -)	398
Judith May (1944 -)	271
Judith Turner (1885 - 1966)	155
Judy A. (~1961 -)	377
Julia Ann (~1839 - 1911)	313
Julie (~1973 -)	494
Julie K. (1954 -)	429
Julie Lynn (1964 -)	276
Julie Prescott (~1953 -)	149
June Rose (1947 - 2003)	491
Karen Ann (~1953 - 1953)	429
Karen D. (1962 -)	454
Karen Louise (1957 -)	411
Kasey K (~1994 -)	493
Katelyn Leonie (1991 -)	481
Katherine (~1581 -)	707
Katherine (1861 - 1944)	390

HOLYOKE cont.

Katherine (~1893 -)	550
Katherine Anne (1949 -)	399
Kathleen Ellen (1952 -)	430
Kathleen Mary (1952 -)	659
Kathy P. (1957 -)	378
Katie A. (~1865 -)	609
Katie Mae (1993 -)	356
Kavin D. (1961 - 2013)	454
Kelley Sue (1958 -)	353
Kelly Louise (1961 -)	630
Kenneth Lee	501
Kenneth Leslie (1899 - 1969)	395
Kenneth Roy (1986 -)	642
Kerrie	494
Kitty (1950 -)	407
Krista Lynn (1983 -)	638
Kristina	512
Kyle H (1991 -)	358
Kyle Patrick (~1989 -)	493
Larry (1955 -)	463
Laura (1875 -)	602
Laura Augusta (1895 - 1896)	425
Laura Jane (1838 - 1920)	319
Laurence Bertrand (1949 - 2012)	635
Laurie	503
Lawrence Raymond (1897 - 1990)	437
Lawrence Topliss (1957 -)	404
Lawrence Walter (1935 - 1982)	501
Lawrence Walter , Jr. (~1964 -)	501
Leigh Cliff (1919 - 1990)	620
Leigh Ernest (1958 - 2012)	622
Lelia Josephine (1889 - 1978)	615
Lelia May (1900 - 1979)	439
Leonard Ernest (1856 - 1925)	614
Leslie Bugbee	511
Leslie E (~1871 - 1909)	277

HOLYOKE cont.

Leslie I. (~1877 - 1909)	278
Lesly Virginia (1945 -)	404
Leticia Audra (1985 -)	659
Lewis Allen (1932 - 1932)	452
Linda (1948 -)	406
Linda (1989 -)	405
Lindsay	352
Lisa Jaye (1977 -)	641
Lisa Marie (1966 - 2004)	481
Lori Ellen (1967 -)	359
Louis Carlton (1904 - 1962)	448
Lucille E (1904 - 1995)	233
Lucy (~1828 - ~1828)	610
Lucy (~1835 -)	611
Lucy Marie (1930 -)	642
Lydia (1775 -)	198
Lydia Augusta (1835 - 1910)	236
Lyman Francis (1838 - 1884)	276
Lynn Elizabeth (1961 -)	622
Madeline (1884 -)	415
Malcolm Bruce (1961 -)	642
Margaret (1726 - 1792)	123
Margaret (1763 - 1825)	130
Margaret (~1845 - <1855)	417
Margaret (1884 - ~1954)	415
Margaret Ann (1954 -)	653
Margaret Ellen (1887 - 1887)	424
Margaret Gannett (1883 - 1954)	154
Margaret Lillis (1892 - ~1967)	530
Margaret Neal (1820 - 1907)	551
Margaret Turner (1893 - 1984)	150
Margaret Turner (1951 -)	148
Margarette (1905 - 1905)	331
Maria Osgood (1835 - 1864)	167
Marian Blake (1877 - 1973)	167
Marion C (~1877 - 1890)	648

HOLYOKE cont.

Marion Day (1895 - 1988)	301
Marjorie (1911 - 2000)	542
Marjory Louise (1941 - 2014)	544
Mark (1872 - 1952)	364
Mark Aaron (1963 -)	353
Mark Edward (1932 - 2004)	366
Mark Edward , Jr. (1962 - 1985)	367
Mark Edward (1987 -)	368
Mark Joseph (1961 -)	458
Mark S (~1966 -)	492
Martha Adaline (1878 - 1963)	586
Martha Ann (1825 - 1872)	281
Martha Brewer (1810 -)	567
Martha Ellen (1839 - 1850)	244
Martha Etta (1850 - ~1936)	250
Martin (1789 - 1796)	262
Martin (1811 - 1881)	201
Martin (~1872 - 1873)	212
Mary (~1584 - ~1626)	79
Mary (~1625 - ~1712)	690
Mary (1646 - 1646)	108
Mary (1656 - 1678)	671
Mary (1681 - 1750)	115
Mary (1730 - 1741)	178
Mary (1737 -)	196
Mary (~1738 - 1739)	671
Mary (1742 - 1753)	192
Mary (1760 - 1764)	130
Mary (1765 - 1765)	130
Mary (1767 - 1767)	131
Mary (1781 - 1834)	260
Mary (1805 - 1885)	316
Mary (1848 - 1879)	584
Mary (~1849 -)	592
Mary (1873 - 1875)	395
Mary (1898 - 1966)	254

HOLYOKE cont.

HOLYOKE cont.

Mary Angeline (1842 - ~1928)	244	Nickolas Casey (2001 -)	515
Mary Anice (1848 - 1912)	206	Nicole L	493
Mary Ann (1957 -)	467	Olin David (1906 - 1988)	455
Mary Anna (1890 - 1964)	339	Olin David , Jr. (1930 - 2010)	457
Mary Charlotte (1932 -)	411	Oliver Alban (1986 -)	408
Mary E. (~1848 - 1850)	267	Oliver Peabody (1769 - ~1810)	669
Mary Elizabeth (1812 - 1890)	553	Oscar (1840 - 1850)	244
Mary Elizabeth (1838 - 1840)	168	Pamela Jane (1945 -)	657
Mary Elizabeth (1841 - 1918)	320	Patricia Ann (1926 - 2009)	420
Mary Lydia (1857 - ~1934)	227	Patricia Ann (1955 -)	458
Mary Mariah (1833 - 1917)	267	Patricia Louise (1941 - 2018)	632
Mary "Polly" (1777 - 1849)	557	Patty (1952 -)	499
Mary Priscilla (1844 - 1852)	417	Paul Douglas (1958 -)	623
Mary Virginia (1970 - 1993)	138	Paul E (1989 -)	357
Matilda Parker (~1850 - 1862)	414	Pauline Frances (1935 - 2011)	471
Matthew S	504	Peggy L. (1954 -)	378
Maud Clifford (1886 -)	312	Peter Chater (1929 - 2014)	410
Megan Lee	139	Peter John	504
Megan Rose (1988 -)	467	Pilar Raylette (1973 -)	369
Meghan Evans	637	Pleasant Maria (1899 - 1971)	150
Melissa Diane (1962 -)	607	Polly Bartlett (1959 -)	149
Mercy (1704 -)	116	Priscilla (1739 - 1782)	190
Mercy (1728 - 1728)	670	Priscilla (~1835 -)	648
Michael (1985 -)	431	Rae Anne (1961 -)	336
Michael Allen (1958 -)	452	Ralph Arnold (1959 - 2016)	336
Michael Curtis (1974 - 1983)	489	Ralph Edward (1936 -)	335
Michael Edward (~1983 -)	494	Ralph Emerson (1909 - 1996)	599
Michael Gibbs (1959 -)	405	Ralph Ernest (1862 - 1946)	651
Mildred Elinor (1902 - 1989)	324	Ralph Waldo (1882 - 1965)	219
Missey	510	Rebecca (1982 -)	431
Nancy Ann (1953 -)	146	Rebecca Ann (1961 -)	607
Nancy Faunce (1938 -)	232	Rebecca Howe (1846 - >1920)	246
Nancy J. (1946 -)	389	Richard (~1747 - 1769)	665
Nancy May (1943 - 2009)	328	Richard (1777 - 1857)	198
Nathan Daniel (1983 -)	352	Richard (1830 - 1830)	574
Nellie E (1855 - 1926)	310	Richard (1832 - 1906)	645

HOLYOKE cont.

Richard , Jr. (1873 - 1946)	648
Richard Alan (1952 - 1970)	426
Richard Alvin (1907 - 1982)	522
Richard Edward (1953 - 1985)	600
Richard H (~1809 - 1813)	552
Richard Henry (1833 - 1836)	574
Richard Henry (1841 - ~1896)	575
Richard Joseph (1971 -)	486
Richard Lawrence (1933 - 2013)	462
Richard Leigh (1952 -)	621
Richard Skinner (1791 - 1880)	612
Richard Thomas (1926 - 2009)	429
Robert (1885 - 1964)	419
Robert (~1932 - ~1932)	356
Dr. Robert Ames (~1861 - 1909)	550
Robert Anthony (1956 -)	451
Robert C. (1813 - 1874)	416
Robert Charles (1925 - 2004)	376
Robert Franklin (1915 - 1983)	388
Robert Harold (1917 - 1996)	656
Robert James (1949 -)	377
Robert Jay (1955 -)	430
Robert Lewis (1894 - 1944)	546
Robert Murray (1961 - 1999)	637
Robert Stanley (1943 - 2017)	479
Robert Stanley (1973 -)	479
Robert Timothy (~1954 -)	426
Robert Treat (1789 - 1851)	611
Robert Wayne , Jr.	510
Robert Wayne (1951 -)	509
Robin Peter (1953 -)	349
Robyn Amy Leigh (1970 -)	508
Robyn Leigh (1973 - 1988)	141
Roger (1905 - >1905)	331
Roger Edward (1907 - 1974)	332
Roland Richard (1892 - 1981)	616

HOLYOKE cont.

Ronald Robert (1937 - 2010)	502
Ronald Robert (1963 - 2013)	502
Rosamund (1887 -)	156
Rowland Lee (1965 - 2007)	368
Ruth (1943 -)	232
Ruth Carrie (1959 -)	458
S T (~1883 - <1932)	602
Sadie Pearl (1917 - 2010)	373
Sally Skinner (1785 -)	576
Sally White (1857 - 1929)	160
Samuel (1647 - 1676)	109
Samuel (1689 - 1692)	193
Samuel (1693 - 1768)	665
Samuel , Jr. (1726 - ~1751)	666
Samuel (1761 - 1761)	667
Samuel (1840 - 1840)	319
Samuel A. (1852 - ~1940)	529
Samuel Adams (1762 - 1820)	667
Samuel Greenleaf (1824 - ~1912)	590
Samuel Howe (1824 - 1902)	263
Sandra Lee (1948 -)	508
Sara Christy (~1974 -)	641
Sarah (~1631 - 1666)	698
Sarah (1695 - 1755)	193
Sarah (1735 - 1806)	196
Sarah (1816 - 1853)	573
Sarah A. (1901 - 1978)	432
Sarah Ann (1934 -)	608
Sarah Anne (1960 -)	409
Sarah Augusta (1824 - 1864)	259
Sarah Elizabeth (1822 - 1824)	259
Sarah Elizabeth (1827 - 1828)	265
Sarah Elizabeth (1844 - 1879)	238
Sarah Jane (1835 - 1921)	204
Sarah Josephine (1942 -)	329
Sarah L (~1832 -)	611

HOLYOKE cont.

Sarah Louisa (1860 - ~1955)	229
Sarah Skinner (1785 - 1814)	260
Scott	512
Scott Thomas (1979 - 2017)	489
Sean Michael (1976 -)	635
Shannon Marie (1982 -)	465
Shawn	510
Shawn Michelle (1971 -)	512
Shirley (1923 - 1928)	438
Shirley Madeline (1947 -)	498
Silas Gates (1816 - 1889)	208
Skye	621
Sonya La Velle (1970 -)	369
Sophia Delphine (1843 - 1929)	321
Stella (1887 - 1978)	371
Stella Margaret (1920 - 2005)	375
Stephanie Marie (1988 -)	514
Stephanie Robyn (1988 -)	642
Susan Ann (1948 -)	658
Susan Carol (1940 -)	272
Susan Elizabeth (1827 - 1903)	260
Susan Elizabeth (1950 -)	145
Susan Hannah (1956 -)	409
Susan Marie	511
Susanna (1629 - 1716)	693
Susanna (1779 - 1860)	170
Susanna (1787 -)	261
Susanne E (~1926 -)	424
Sydney Archibald (1881 - 1974)	396
Terry L. (1959 -)	378
Terry Louise (1960 -)	334
Thelma Ruth (1904 - 1947)	323
Thomas (~1520 - ~1569)	78
Thomas Jr. (~1558 - ~1604)	703
Thomas (~1865 -)	259
Thomas Alfred (1851 - 1944)	417

HOLYOKE cont.

Thomas Allen , Sr. (1951 - 2011)	488
Thomas Allen Jr. (1971 -)	488
Dr. Thomas C (1818 - 1877)	539
Thomas Campbell (1922 -)	405
Thomas Corey (1889 - 1957)	255
Thomas David (1956 -)	458
Thomas Gannett (1866 - 1925)	165
Thomas Richard Sr. (1897 - 1964)	425
Thomas Richard Jr. (1927 - 2015)	426
Thomas Stoddard (1881 - 1965)	541
Thomas Turner (1945 -)	139
Thomas Turner , Jr. (1970 -)	140
Thomas Wooster (~1848 - ~1848)	433
Timothy	510
Timothy Raymond (1954 -)	641
Tonya (1968 -)	369
Travis Gregory (1986 -)	628
Trentyn	351
Tristen Stevens (1983 -)	408
Tyler John (1979 - 1991)	141
Tyler Worden (1922 - 2001)	636
Tylor (1991 -)	631
Vaughn Harris (1934 - 2018)	356
Vernon Alfred (1935 -)	275
Vernon Eugene (1935 -)	334
Vernon Lynwood (1932 - 1993)	450
Victor Elizur (1891 - 1953)	157
Virginia Anne (~1933 -)	275
Virginia Madeline (1909 -)	338
Waldo Wesley (1903 - 1984)	231
Walter (~1878 - <1932)	593
Walter Ernest (1911 - 1988)	500
Walter Ernest , Jr. (1965 -)	514
Walter Raymond (1936 - 1936)	453
Wayne Francis (1937 -)	453
Wayne Hartely (1957 -)	622

HOLYOKE cont.

Wesley Oliver (1901 - 1983)	594
Wilford Owen (1903 - 1943)	365
William (- ~1480)	76
William (~1490 - <1573)	76
William (~1553 - ~1605)	707
William (~1592 - ~1593)	706
William (1737 - 1740)	190
Capt. William (1779 - 1858)	215
William (~1852 - >1910)	585
William Brewer (1814 - 1894)	567
William Cook (1842 - 1896)	664
William Cook (1872 - 1876)	664
William Edward Sr. (1787 - 1851)	577
Rev. William Edward Jr. (1821 - 1903)	589
William Edward (1868 - 1934)	297
William Edward (1946 - 1989)	480
William Edwin (~1856 - 1935)	264
William Eugene (1873 - ~1954)	280
William Fisk (1805 - 1878)	216
William George (1963 -)	480
William George , Jr. (1988 -)	481
William Henry (1841 - 1863)	168
William Lawrence (1875 - 1946)	322
William Lawrence (1946 - 1989)	336
William N (1934 - 1960)	370
William Neal (1963 - 2015)	367
Dr. William Pond (1853 - ~1898)	541
William Ralph (1898 - 1931)	652
William Ralph (1957 -)	654
William Thomas (1913 - 1979)	543
William Thomas (1922 - 2016)	660
William Waldo (1830 - 1898)	217
Zackary Daniel	515

HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN)

Bruce William (1946 - 1981)	148
-----------------------------	-----

HOMER

Frank Victor (1915 -)	156
George (1847 - 1885)	155
Horace Holyoke (1907 - 1996)	155
Horace Stebbins (1872 - 1934)	155
Louise Stebbins (1909 -)	156
Odionne Coffin (1912 -)	156
Sally White (1910 - 2000)	156

HOPKINS

Bertha Mae	332
Nathan (- ~1835)	573
Sarah (1803 - 1889)	573

HORN

Michael	401
---------	-----

HORNER

Virginia Mae (1918 - 1947)	144
Walter	144

HOUGHTON

Florence Louise (1883 - 1969)	227
Phineas H (~1815 - 1886)	227
Sheldon Alvine (1886 - 1985)	228
Sherman A (1855 - ~1952)	227

HOUSTON

Abigail McClellan	245
Alexander Clayton	152
Ella L. (1851 - 1933)	434
Guy R.	152
Laura Porter (1954 -)	152
Peter Clayton (1956 -)	152
William , Jr. (1822 - 1906)	434

HOWARD

Abel	185
Abel Trumbull (~1840 -)	184
Ada (~1869 -)	585
Edna (~1888 -)	385
Hannah	683
Harry H. (1879 - 1934)	585

HOWARD cont.

Joan
Joseph (1814 - 1894)
Joseph Mason (1871 - 1945)
Kendrick Mason
M
Mason Watcoat (1843 - 1899)

HOWE

Abigail (~1809 - ~1894)
Buckley (~1746 - ~1789)
Elizabeth (1820 - 1897)
Jonah (1762 - 1834)
Luke Rice
Lydia (1796 - 1875)
Martha (1797 - 1854)
Mary (1769 - 1820)
Rebekah (1783 - 1875)

HOWELL

Charles Henry (1823 - 1888)
Emma Jessica (1867 - 1941)

HOWLAND

Bertha M

HUBBARD

Alice (1868 - 1958)
Blanche Etta (1888 - 1950)
Charles

HUFF

Sada Marie (1876 - 1938)

HUGHES

Anna (1877 - 1974)

HUMES

Hiram S.

HUNT

Dorothy Helen (1918 - ~1977)
Elizabeth (~1797 - ~1893)
Flavilla May (1888 - 1976)
Heman (1814 - 1876)

HUNT cont.

585 John Henry (1896 - 1918) 214
584 John Jed (1852 - 1939) 213
585 Laura A (1892 - 1980) 214
585 Mary E 185

HUNTER

385 Robert B 155
Robert B , Jr. (~1883 -) 154
William Springton (1861 -) 542
216 Zula Ruth (1885 - 1947) 542

HURTT

237 Lora 543

HUTCHINS

263 Phoebe (1838 - 1914) 323

HUTCHINSON

281 Eunice (1712 - 1741) 682
216 John 675
John 682
Mary 679
Mary Elizabeth (1825 - 1902) 361
Thomas (~1800 -) 361

HYDE

495 Lora Mary 390

IMBACH

385 Franz Xavier (1929 -) 642
327 Heidi Marie (1963 -) 643
385 Jaye Ann (1959 -) 643

IRVINE

391 Emily 358

IRVING

585 "?" 368

ISHIGURO

588 Shizue (1898 - 1975) 463

IVORSON

214 Michael 511

IVORY

213 Lois 117

JACKMAN

Arthur Edward , Jr. (1917 - 1988)	505
Arthur Stetson (1937 -)	505
Patricia Anne Lucy (1956 -)	505
Paulette (1957 -)	506

JACOB

Ann	699
-----	-----

JAMES

Jean	375
------	-----

JAQUES

Tracy	422
-------	-----

JARDINE

Cliff Haddon	654
Karen Elizabeth (1957 -)	654

JARVIS

Mary	189
Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk (1809 - 1879)	183
William	183

JENKS

Henry Angier	241
--------------	-----

JENSEN

Jens Peter (1952 -)	407
Kumar Thomas (1989 -)	407
Lila Rose (1986 -)	407

JEWETT

Carroll	623
Marilyn (1933 -)	623

JOB

Cheryl	421
--------	-----

JOHNSON

Charles	421
Charles Richard (1948 -)	658
Dana Clifford , Sr. (1939 -)	482
Dana Clifford , Jr. (1963 -)	482
Dana Clifford III (1983 -)	482
Helen (~1902 -)	595
Jennie May (1867 - ~1943)	225

JOHNSON cont.

Sgt. John (~1632 - 1708)	86
Kylie McLean (1979 -)	658
Lena	428
Mary (1676 - 1695)	86
Rebecca (1676 - 1689)	86
Ryan Holyoke (1982 -)	659
Sara Katelyn (1986 -)	482

JOHNSTONE

Heather Jean	640
--------------	-----

JONES

Anne E	292
Billy Frank (1930 -)	505
Bryan Alan (1981 -)	506
Charles E (- <1995)	522
David Alan (1955 -)	505
Edward	343
Jeri Dee	627
Kathleen Grace	632
Kerrie Lee (1972 -)	343
Lucy A. (1824 - 1902)	416
Luther	416
Margaret C. (1856 - 1938)	362
Paul Alan (1978 -)	505

JOSLIN

Bathsheba Slocum (~1786 - 1863)	644
---------------------------------	-----

JOYCE

Emma	595
------	-----

KARLAN

William (1952 -)	659
-------------------	-----

KARNOPP

David Lester (~1956 -)	429
-------------------------	-----

KAYE

Francis Norman (1908 - 1977)	419
------------------------------	-----

KEATING

"?"	386
Mary L. (1948 -)	386

KEITH		KEYES	
Alden Stewart	471	Hannah S.	298
Jeffery Allen (1955 - 2018)	471	Keysar	
Kim Margurite Elizabeth (1958 -)	471	Benjamin (~1655 - >1686)	90
Linda Gail (1953 -)	471	Edward (1659 - ~1659)	91
KEIYER		Eleazer (~1648 -)	87
Julia M (1868 - 1922)	655	Eleazer (1692 - ~1729)	89
KELLER		George (~1573 -)	85
Gary Lee (1938 -)	143	George (~1610 - ~1690)	85
KELLEY		George (~1657 -)	91
June Rose (1925 - 2007)	491	George (1680 - 1697)	88
KELLY		George (1697 - >1719)	90
Mary Theresa (1940 -)	481	Hannah (~1652 - >1686)	90
KENNEDY		John (~1648 - 1697)	87
Caroline Amanda (1860 - 1956)	154	John , Jr. (1678 -)	88
James	154	Mary (~1653 -)	90
Mabel (1896 - 1972)	438	Mary (2) (1689 - >1719)	89
KENT		Samuel (1694 - ~1719)	90
Bredon (1978 -)	233	Sarah (~1645 - 1676)	85
Brian (1977 -)	233	Sarah (1686 - >1719)	89
Richard (1913 -)	233	Timothy (1683 -)	88
Richard (1943 -)	233	KIDD	
KERNS		Florence A. (1889 - 1948)	299
Gilbert (1889 - 1975)	221	Marlow Joseph	299
Irene (1914 - 1993)	221	KIDDER	
KERVIN		Janet A	267
Cornelius	663	KIEFER	
Mary A (1878 - 1967)	663	Mary	427
KETCHUM		KIERSTEAD	
Donald Holyoke	226	Frances A.	487
F. Lacy (1892 - 1969)	225	KIETH	
Fredrick Linclon (1865 - ~1953)	225	Sumner	471
Nancy	226	KILBURN	
Robert Holyoke (- ~1990)	226	Sarah	108
Willard Holyoke (~1915 -)	225	KILLIAN	
KEWISH		Mable	657
Elizabeth Agnes (~1899 -)	256		

KIMBALL

Christopher Reid (1972 -)
Deborah Anne (1969 -)
Frances Rogers (1856 - 1934)
Jennifer Lynne (1971 -)
Phillip Ridlow
Phillip Ridlow , Jr. (1966 -)

KING

Mary

KINKEAD

Rhonda (1959 -)

KITTRIDGE

William

KLOGOTZKNY

Frank (~1883 -)
Mathia (~1844 -)

KNEELAND

Elizabeth Holyoke (1770 - 1826)
Lydia (1768 - 1837)
Mary (1773 -)
Solomon
Dr. William (1732 - 1788)

KNOWLES

Galen Henry (1954 -)
Harley George (1962 -)
Henry O.
Holly Amy (1962 -)
Vaughn Winn (1956 -)

KOHLER

"?"

KOHN

Donald Patrick
Megan (~1983 -)

KOLINKA

Anna (~1854 -)

KOSIK

???

KRAFT

???

KRATZ

Courtney Hyde (1916 - 1996)
Jean Hyde (1949 -)
Oscar Alfred

KROGER

Albert Louis (1928 - 2003)
Albert Louis (1964 -)
Connie S. (1960 -)
Cynthia A. (1954 -)
Daniel D. (1953 -)
Karen M. (1956 -)
Ralph L (1903 - 1993)
Randall L. (1951 -)
Tammy Louise (1966 -)

KRON

Abigail (~1801 -)

Krusche

Klaus
Michaela (1965 -)

KUGUS

John (~1915 - 1970)
Mildred Ruth (1925 - 2003)

LAIBLE

Angela
Ray

LAINSBURY

David Alan (1961 -)
Edward Holyoke (1954 -)
Ivory H.

Paul Arthur (1957 -)

LALLY

John Edward , Sr. (1907 - 1975)

LAMARCHE

Gerald
Theresa Yvett

LAMB		LEGG	
Deloss O	269	Elizabeth	121
Mary Emma (~1868 - ~1907)	269	LEIGHTON	
LAMBERT		Gerold Leroy	335
Alyssa	139	LENNOX	
George	139	Charles O	246
LAMSON		Sarah Evelyn (~1872 -)	246
Lydia (1758 - 1826)	288	LENTZNER	
LANE		Caleb Alexander (1952 -)	401
Joyce	532	Elizabeth Gray (1946 -)	401
LANGEVIN		George Jacob , III (1920 -)	400
George	480	George Jacob , IV (1944 -)	401
Leonie Lorre (1948 -)	480	Michelle Rose Catherine (1987 -)	402
LANIBEE		LEONARD	
Emory H (1856 - 1901)	240	1	596
Otis	240	2	596
LANOUE		Diane Agnes (1946 -)	484
Dorothy Mabel	477	Edith Prescott (1925 - 1989)	147
LAPLANTE		Ronald	596
Ronald A.	411	Ruth (~1925 - ~2007)	442
LAWRENCE		LEVAN	
Beverly Howard	632	Florence Adele (1879 - 1950)	397
Jacob Duncan (1866 - 1955)	625	LEWIS	
Joshua Ronald Harold (1986 -)	633	Elizabeth (~1848 -)	546
Levi Edward (1983 -)	633	Haskell (1811 -)	215
Ruby Gertrude (1896 - 1980)	625	Jane Almira (1839 - 1913)	215
Travis Beverly Donald (1984 -)	633	Labab	215
LEAN		LINTON	
Suzanna Lillian (1962 -)	642	Ellanora (1918 - 1982)	397
LEAR		Thomas Edwin (1881 - 1954)	397
Margaret (1753 - 1845)	552	LIPSTREU	
LEATHERS		Janet R	302
Ina B (1885 - 1965)	345	Kenneth J	302
LEE		Kenneth J (~1923 - ~1998)	302
Louisa (~1803 -)	591	Sharon	302
LEFFLER		Susan A	302
Mary A (~1842 - ~1901)	363		

LITTLE

Harry Gilman (1813 - 1900)
Henrietta Gilman (1857 - 1903)

LOCKE

Charles Warren
Helen Russell (1910 -)
Henry Weideman (1915 -)
Sally Holyoke (1908 -)
Susan Ware (1912 -)
Warren Andrew (1914 -)
William Davis (1914 -)

LoDolce

Andre Joseph (2016 -)
Gabriel Charles
Rafael Paul (2013 -)

LONG

Christopher Andrew
Christopher Andrew
Gordon
Gordon

LORD

Janet

LOVELESS

Virginia (1911 - 1993)

LOVELL

Betsey H (1856 -)
Esther (1717 -)
Thomas

LOWDER

Lydia

LOWELL

Sarah A. (~1816 - 1888)

LUNELLA

Nancy (1956 -)

LUNT

Charles Edward (1858 - 1933)
Edward C. D. (1915 -)

LUNT cont.

Joseph Edward (1886 - 1951)
Lillian Carolyn (1917 -)
Marion L

Mary Geraldine (1918 -)
Mildred Carla (1920 -)
Robert Galen (1923 -)

LUZZATI

"?" 151

LYMAN

Ester 103

LYON

David Holyoke (1945 -) 224
Dr. Donald Rich (1903 - 1987) 224
Fred Mabie (1947 -) 224
Howard Peters (1940 -) 224

Martha Vesta (1952 -) 225

Paul Rushmer (1942 -) 224

LYONS

Erin 357

MACAUSLAND

Deborah Jean (1965 -) 514

MACKINNON

James 394

Lucy W (~1868 - 1922) 394

MACMELVILLE

Susan J 489

MACOMBER

Alfred Henry (1893 - 1974) 439

Elias Wilson (1849 -) 439

MAGEE

Betty 615

MAHR

James 507

Mildred Marion (1948 -) 507

MAIER

Mildred Mary 527

MALANIO

Annette R (~1964 -)

MANN

Arthur E.

Nancy

MARANGONI

Martino

Matteo (~1975 -)

MARQUART

Amelia

MARSH

Steward Joseph (1890 - 1966)

MARSTERS

Irv

MARSTON

Jane (~1835 - 1901)

MARTIN

"?" (~1900 -)

Abigail (1716 -)

Burnice Elizabeth

Capt. Edward (1665 - ~1718)

Edward (1699 -)

Elizabeth

Elizabeth (1715 -)

John (1664 -)

John (1704 -)

John (1706 -)

Mary (1694 -)

Mary Pearl (~1863 - 1955)

Michael

Michael (~1623 - 1682)

Michael , Jr. (1659 - 1660)

Michael (1691 -)

Nathaniel (1711 -)

Patricia N. (1923 - 2005)

Pearl

Prudence (1662 - 1662)

MARTIN cont.

455 Richard (1703 -) 696

Sarah (1697 -) 695

156 Susannah (1672 -) 697

521 Susannah (1708 - ~1784) 696

William (~1550 - 1609) 703

MARVEL

149 John W. (~1876 -) 547

Ona Evelyn (1906 - 1971) 547

157 **MARVIN**

Alson 282

255 Charles (~1826 - 1901) 282

Henry (1864 - 1904) 283

454 **MASCAREEN**

John (~1725 - 1779) 123

311 **MASCARENE**

"A Son" (1758 -) 124

301 Elizabeth (1751 - 1783) 123

697 Joanna (1756 - 1756) 123

471 John (1766 -) 124

694 Margaret (~1760 - 1760) 124

695 **MASON**

703 Frank (~1879 - ~1962) 371

696 **MATSON**

694 Harold Albert (1955 - 2019) 351

696 Nicole Rae 351

696 **MAXIM**

695 Bradford Allen (1981 -) 509

165 David Allen , Jr. 509

693 **MAXSON**

693 Larry William (~1943 -) 658

694 **McCLEARY**

695 Marjorie Adora (1938 -) 357

696 **McCORMICK**

301 Jane 607

165 **McCOY**

694 Douglas (~1938 -) 142

McCOY cont.

Fayette (1887 - 1963)
Hughes (- ~1960)
Hughes , Jr. (1936 - ~1986)
Leeta Holdrege (1940 - 2000)
Milton Alexander (~1833 -)
Rebecca B
Sarah Jane (1885 - 1971)
William
William Holyoke Jr.
William Holyoke (1883 - 1965)

McDONALD

Catherine
Gloria J.

McGARY

John T.

McGEE

"?"

McKEAG

???

Mary

McKENZIE

Elizabeth

McKIBBEN

Frank John (1876 - 1945)
Glenn A. (1945 - 1999)
Jack (1911 - 1997)
John Dale (1938 -)

McLAUGHLIN

Jennie Myrtle

McLEAN

Audra Winifred (1918 - 2000)
Bedford G

McLELLAN

Mary (1884 - 1956)

McMANUS

Gloria Jean (1965 -)

McMANUS cont.

Robert Charles

McMECHAN

Florence Wiley
James (~1863 -)
James Parker
Winifred Sarah

McMULLEN

Ashton
Jimmy
Trevor

McNALLY

Margaret Mary (1900 - 1976)
Martha (1865 -)

McNEIL

Grace (~1885 - ~1959)

MEANEY

Barbara

MEDEIROS

UNNAMED

MEIS

Donald James (1977 -)
Michael Patrick (1979 -)
Thomas Alfred (1952 -)

MERRILL

??? (1889 - 1948)
Anne Margaret (1888 - 1920)
George Perkins (1854 - 1929)
Lucious

Nancy (1798 - 1879)

MERRILL-WISWELL

Calvin

MERRITT

Laura (1800 -)

MERSEREAU

Margaret Isabel

MESERVEY

Edwin S (- 1978)

323

MEYER

Eileen M. (1945 -)

235

MILES

Helen Augusta

261

Henry Adolphus

261

MILLER

Clarinda Sparrow

169

Delphine M (1922 - 1993)

220

Laurel Ann

352

Lottie Dorothy (1892 - 1973)

256

William

256

MITCHELL

Ann Marie (1942 - 1979)

629

MOELLER

Bruce

661

Katherine Elaine (1983 - 1984)

662

Kyle Christopher (1981 -)

662

MOLINA

Roxana L (1964 -)

659

MONE

Mary Emma

242

MONROE

Guy

444

Karen

444

Robert Arnold (1923 - 2006)

444

Robert Augustus

444

MOONEY

James E Ira (1879 - 1935)

573

MOORE

Artenatus (1777 - 1814)

260

Augusta Holyoke (1811 -)

261

Carrie Agnes (1875 - 1960)

435

Eliza (~1747 - ~1790)

216

Josiah

261

Leonard Irish (1827 - 1914)

435

MOORE cont.

Margaret

653

Sarah Ann (~1814 -)

261

MORGAN

Caroline M (~1871 -)

205

MORRELL

Phebe (~1800 - 1853)

433

MORRILL

Elsie Reta (1891 - 1937)

345

Levi (1851 - 1919)

345

MORRIS

???

477

Charlotte Fales (~1844 -)

303

Elizabeth

701

Hannah

701

John

701

John (~1585 - ~1627)

700

Mary (- ~1670)

702

Thomas

701

Thomas (~1611 - 1673)

701

MORRISON

Alice (1879 - 1970)

246

Alva

246

Alva Southworth (1835 - 1909)

246

MORSE

Jeffery

506

Richard

506

Richard , Jr.

506

MORTENSEN

Ashley Alexandra (1989 -)

469

Karl Reid

467

Richard Reid (1982 -)

468

Tyler Zachery (1984 -)

468

Wallace

467

MORTON

Rhonda L (~1950 -)

493

MOSELEY

Hannah

104

MOTT

Dorothy (- ~1670)

96

MOULD

Thomas

90

MOULTON

Nathan

89

MUDEATER

Susanah (1841 -)

555

MUMA

Edna Margaret (1917 - 2006)

626

John Edwin (1882 - 1962)

626

MUNROE

Minnie Jeanette (1880 - 1944)

456

MURPHY

Frances Ella (1855 - 1912)

586

Janet

444

Wright (~1811 - 1865)

586

MURRAY

Janet Elizabeth

655

MYRICK

Mary

238

NASH

Dorothy Mae

508

NASIAKOS

Anastasia Marie

514

NEAL

Ben F

547

Douglas (1959 -)

548

Holly Ann (1984 -)

548

Hunter

607

Jennifer Marie (1979 -)

548

Kelly James (1967 -)

549

Kevin Charles (1963 - 2008)

548

Loren Dale (1927 - 2000)

547

Margaret H (1783 - 1832)

552

NEAL cont.

Robert Neal , Jr. (1755 - 1822)

552

Scott Michael (1959 -)

548

NEEL

Edel E (1910 -)

370

George

370

NELSON

Ethel O. (1886 - 1962)

360

NEWBERT

Roland Albert (1921 - 2002)

333

NEWELL

Joseph

692

NEWHALL

Albert

298

William A.

298

NICHOLS

Dr. Andrew M.D. (1785 - 1853)

171

Dr. Andrew , MD (1837 - ~1921)

171

Andrew III (1862 - 1897)

172

Elizabeth Hunt (1864 - 1873)

172

John Holyoke (1843 - 1844)

174

Dr. John Holyoke , MD (~1866 - 1949)

172

John Joseph (1839 - 1840)

173

Joshua Ward (~1868 - ~1928)

172

Margaret Appleton (~1878 - ~1968)

173

Mary Augusta (1836 - 1836)

171

Mary Elliot (~1869 - ~1966)

173

Mary Ward (1842 - >1920)

173

Nellie Chapman (~1874 - ~1934)

173

Rev. William Stanley (~1872 - ~1958)

173

NICKERSON

Henry

177

Ida May (1867 - 1940)

320

Mary Child

177

Melvin Parks (1838 - 1907)

320

NIEMEYER

Kenneth B

383

Niendorf

Amelia (2010 -)
 Jack (1947 - 2016)

619
 619

OSBORNE cont.

Ray (1893 - 1955)
 Wilmot

595
 595

NITTA

Assako (1953 -)

404

OSGOOD

Charles (~1809 - 1890)
 Charles Stuart (1839 - 1897)
 Charles Stuart Jr. (1872 -)
 Edward Holyoke (1882 - 1952)
 Elizabeth Stuart (1868 -)
 Dr. George
 Henry (1874 -)

175
 175
 176
 177
 176
 133
 176

NOONAN

Corrie
 Donald
 Donald E (~1950 - 2018)
 Steven

478
 478
 478
 478

NOYCE

"?"
 Albert (~1922 -)

365
 365

Maria (1802 - 1868)
 Phillip Holyoke (1875 - 1884)
 Robert (1841 -)

133
 176
 177

NYE

Lucy

416

Robert Ward (1870 -)
 Susan Holyoke (1840 - 1841)
 Susan Ward (1844 -)

176
 177
 177

OAKES

Rosanna

562

OTIS

Elizabeth

133

OBENDORFER

Janet Caroline

406

ODELL

Carmi Judson
 David Holyoke (1983 -)
 John Arthur (1948 -)
 Katherine Holyoke (1985 -)

406
 406
 406
 406

OUELLETTE

Amy
 Brian
 Donald
 Jennifer
 Michelle

524
 523
 523
 523
 524

ODIONNE

Annie Clememina (1848 - 1898)

155

OUGER

Norma

479

OLIVE

"?"
 Anna Laurie (~1865 - 1949)

300
 300

OYER

Mabel J (~1875 -)

605

OLMSTEAD

Lucretia

215

PACHECO

Carol A (1945 - 2007)
 Clence Leonard (~1923 - ~1982)

442
 442

OLSON

Evelyn Arleen (1918 - 2006)
 William

428
 428

PACKER

Alma (1832 -)

218

OSBORNE

Carol Sue
 Marie (>1926 -)

377
 596

PALMER

Georgia Belle (1903 - 1951)

621

PAPWORTH

Jane (1831 - 1922)

135

PARKER

Abigail Irene (1811 - 1888)

540

Abigail Young (~1822 - 1880)

392

Augusta Marion (1830 - 1867)

217

Charles Wallace (~1848 -)

582

Cora (1891 - 1969)

388

David (~1837 -)

582

Edward (~1843 -)

582

Elisha (~1805 -)

217

Emily Almira (~1849 - 1932)

582

Rev. Lucius Hubbard (1807 - 1872)

579

Lucius Hubbard , Jr (~1839 -)

582

Lucy

213

Mary Elizabeth (~1840 -)

580

Nathaniel (1782 - 1833)

392

Rebecca Jo

452

Robert Stewart (~1838 -)

579

William E. (~1838 -)

582

Winifred (~1867 -)

579

PARKS

Emma (1856 - 1927)

550

PARR

Cynthia May (1950 -)

526

Lawrence Gordon (1916 -)

525

Leslie Astryd (1944 -)

526

Richard

526

PATTIN

Elizabeth

108

PAULSON

Jean

472

PAYNE

Stella Lucille (1887 - 1978)

386

PEABODY

Hannah (1736 - 1808)

667

Rev. Oliver (1698 - 1752)

667

PEARSE

Sara L. (~1838 -)

588

PEARSON

David

190

Rev. Eliphalet (1752 - 1826)

190

Mary Holyoke (1782 - 1829)

191

Mehitable (~1801 -)

313

PECK

Charles H (1829 - 1911)

282

Florence E (1855 -)

282

Kate Wanostrocht (1866 - 1954)

396

William

282

PEDONE

Maria (1947 -)

518

Salvadore (1916 - ~2000)

518

PEIRCE

Annice (1785 - 1877)

199

Josiah

199

PELKEY

Cynthia L. (1963 -)

354

PELTON

Lyman

204

Nellie Cyrene (~1876 - ~1961)

204

PENNER

Douglas E (1927 - 2013)

273

Edwin G (1899 - 1970)

273

PERKINS

Erlane Faye

337

PERRY

???

478

Carrie Frances (1968 -)

473

Christopher Andrew (1965 -)

473

Harry Vose (1873 - ~1949)

240

Jody Belita (1960 -)

472

Jon Joseph (1963 -)

473

Joseph Manuel

472

Joseph Manuel Jr. (1959 -)

472

PERRY cont.

Lester
Manuel
Pauline Jo (1966 -)
Robert John (1961 -)
Sandra
Sylvester D

PETERSON

Glen C. (1962 -)
Horace Emil
Jamie Correia (1967 -)
John Correia (1960 -)
Michael Wyatt (1957 -)
Richard C. (1961 -)
Robert C. (1964 -)
Steven Gerald (1956 -)
Tamara Eva (1958 - 2014)
Wayne Everette (~1933 -)
Wayne Everette (1955 -)

Peugh

Ryan (1987 -)
Sophia Mary-Ann (2019 -)

PFEFFERMAN

Scott Allan (1990 -)

PHELPS

Sarah C (~1818 -)
William

PHILBRICK

Dorothy Sargent (1912 -)
Edward
Helen Ruth (1905 -)
Joseph Edward (1875 - 1948)
Lester Edward (1903 - 1943)

PHILBRICK

Joanne Elaine (1937 -)
Kathleen Laurie (1973 -)
Kenneth Franklin

PHILBRICK cont.

496	Lawrence Emery (1947 -)	341
472	PHIPPS	
473	Alice Leland (1857 - 1930)	218
472	Daniel (1828 - 1865)	218
496	PICKMAN	
240	Benjamin (1707 - 1773)	128
	Judith (1737 - 1756)	128
475	PIERCE	
473	Leila Elaine (~1897 - 1964)	538
476	Luther (1820 -)	537
475	Lyman Greenwood (1869 - ~1942)	537
474	PILLSBURY	
475	Miriam (- ~1843)	578
476	PINGOLT	
474	Dawn	430
474	PITKIN	
473	Martha (~1639 - 1719)	108
474	PITMAN	
	Debra Jane (1969 -)	658
469	Jennifer (1972 -)	658
469	Richard Martin (1944 -)	657
	PITT	
382	Maud (~1610 -)	672
	PITTS	
248	Lurana M	269
248	PLUMMER	
	Eudora (~1888 -)	255
235	John Louis	256
234	POLCARI	
234	Edward Joseph (1935 -)	481
234	Patricia Marie (1964 -)	480
234	POLLARD	
	Wallace (~1918 - ~1968)	235
340	PORTER	
341	Charles Holyoke (1973 -)	330
340	Christina Margaret (1978 -)	330

PORTER cont.

Dorothy Carr (1976 -)
Ducan McNair
Helen Balard
Susannah Reaves (1980 -)

330
329
152
330

POTTER

Annie May (1871 -)
Charles (1830 - 1902)
James (~1799 - 1864)

268
267
267

POWELL

Mary (~1632 - 1707)

114

POWERS

Addie
Megan Aileen (1990 -)
Thomas Joseph

291
412
412

PREBLE

Roberta
Shawn
Stanley W , II

524
524
524

PRENTICE

Junius C.
Mary Anna (~1832 - >1925)

610
610

PRENTISS

Alice Louise (1881 - 1930)
Charles L

231
231

PRESTON

Charles H.

173

PRIEST

Eliza
Joseph S (1828 -)
Mary (~1868 - 1896)

280
297
297

PROCTOR

Herbert S (1849 - ~1934)
Joseph
Lucille Howe (1876 - 1969)

239
239
239

PROSPER

Clara Georgianna

446

PROUTY

Billie Jo (1968 -) 478
David H , Sr. 514
Deborah Jean (1960 -) 477
Donna Marie (1958 -) 477
Ellen Frances (1961 -) 478
Robin Jane (1962 -) 478
Wilfred C (1896 - 1968) 477
Wilfred L. (1924 - 2005) 477

PRYNE

Viola I (1853 - 1936) 220

PUTNAM

Abigail (~1690 -) 678
Abigail (1700 -) 682
Ann (1679 - ~1717) 677
Ann Lynn (1645 - 1676) 674
Benjamin 689
Deliverance (1656 - ~1722) 684
Deliverance (1687 -) 678
Ebenezer (1685 -) 678
Ebenezer (1738 - 1808) 683
Edward (1654 - 1747) 679
Edward (1682 - 1755) 680
Elisha Jr. 680
Elisha , Sr. (1685 - 1745) 680
Elizabeth (1659 - 1705) 689
Elizabeth (1683 -) 677
Eunice (1732 -) 682
Eunice (1745 -) 683
Ezra (1696 - 1747) 681
Ezra (1751 - 1841) 684
Henry , Jr. (~1737 - ~1798) 682
Holyoke (1683 - 1706) 680
Holyoke (1706 -) 682
Isacc (1697 -) 681
Jeremiah (~1695 -) 681
John (~1579 - 1662) 673

PUTNAM cont.

Joseph (~1665 - ~1665)
Joseph (1749 -)
Martha (1743 -)
Mary (1649 - ~1686)
Mary (1689 - ~1726)
Mary (1758 -)
Nehemiah (1693 -)
Prudence (1661 - ~1705)
Prudence (1691 - ~1753)
Rufus (1685 - ~1745)
Rufus (1738 - 1824)
Sarah (1648 -)
Sarah (1735 - ~1795)
Seth (~1695 - ~1775)
Susanna (1747 -)
Susannah (~1694 -)
Thomas (~1615 - 1686)
Thomas , Jr. (1652 - 1699)
Thomas , III (1681 -)
Thomas (1754 -)
Timothy (~1692 -)

PYLE

George H
Nelson Blair (1901 - 1960)
Patricia M (1923 - 2005)

PYNCHON

Mary (~1621 - 1657)
William (1590 - 1662)

RABINEAU

Sandra

RAINES

"?"

RAWLINS

Love (1709 - 1787)

RAYMOND

Barbara Ann (1955 -)

RAYMOND cont.

Carey Barnett
Carly
Edward John (1960 -)
Jeremy
Kenneth William (1963 -)
Kimberly
Nancy Joan (1951 -)
Robert Carey (1959 -)
Sharon Marie (1952 -)

RAYNOR

Virginia

REAVES

Anne Adela (1908 - 2000)
Sidney P (- ~1955)

REBHOLZ

Jessica Lynn (1988 -)
Rebecca Anne (1990 -)
Theodore

RECORD

Erick Tyler (1996 -)
Norman Ernest (1927 -)
Robert Francis (1967 -)
Robert Francis , Jr. (1994 -)

REDER

Dr. Francis L.

REDFORD

Karen

REED

George
Marie (1902 - 1995)
Martha Brandt Allen (1943 -)
Ruby
Winthrop Blackstone

REEVES

Rosalie

REINERT

Connie A (~1953 -)

380

REIST

Elizabeth

278

RELLEVA

Holly Ann (1971 -)

507

Julius

507

Richard

507

RENCH

David Benson (1889 - 1923)

400

Frances Eugenie (1918 - 2011)

400

REYNOLDS

Edwina Booth (1882 - 1924)

241

George Albert Edward (1850 -)

241

Jacob Davis

241

RICE

Benjamin (1785 - 1853)

201

Edward

226

Frederick Luke (~1854 - ~1929)

226

Mafred (1888 -)

226

Matilda (1809 - 1901)

201

RICHARD

Susan Marie

638

RICHARDS

Sara

409

RICHMOND

John J

381

RIDER

Hannah (~1803 - 1893)

290

RIENHARD

Katherine A

429

RIPLEY

Flora H (~1909 - ~2006)

228

ROCKWELL

Alice

663

RODGERS

Donald Loris (1902 - 1979)

543

RODGERS cont.

Harve H

543

ROGERS

Elizabeth (1663 - 1754)

122

Grace Marie (1884 - 1917)

331

William (~1847 -)

331

ROSE

Charles Edward (~1889 -)

516

Donald A. (- <1953)

347

John Harold (1949 -)

347

Kathleen (1967 -)

222

Linda (1963 -)

222

Norman

221

Phyllis Marie (1927 - 2012)

516

ROWELL

Alice Louise (1876 - 1963)

569

Annetta Eloise (1881 - 1930)

570

David

513

William Henry (~1854 - ~1880)

569

ROWLAND

Paul William Jr.

602

William E

378

ROWLES

Charles H

254

Dorothy

254

Rudman

Henry (1994 -)

625

Lewis Martin (1990 -)

624

Martin

624

Violet Grace (1992 -)

624

RUGGLES

Florence

617

RUGGS

Mary (~1858 - <1920)

265

RUSHMER

Alice Louise (1917 - 1995)

224

Allen (1947 -)

222

RUSHMER cont.

Clarence Eugene (1882 - 1930)
 Darlene Jane (1952 -)
 Elizabeth Ann (1944 -)
 Howard William (1915 - 1968)
 Louise (1937 -)
 Paul (1950 -)
 Peggy (1940 -)
 Robert Holyoke (1913 - 1999)
 Thomas Hammett (1942 -)
 William (1853 - 1928)
 William Eugene (1940 -)

RUSSELL

Elvira Frances (~1839 - ~1920)
 Helen
 Hon. James (1640 - 1709)
 Hon. Richard (~1611 -)

RYAN

Christopher (~1955 -)
 Joanne Louise (1939 - 2014)
 Korrinne Jasmine (1984 -)
 Timothy Patrick (1992 -)
 William John

RYDER

William C

SAFFORD

Mahala J (1820 - 1900)

SAGESER

David M

SAIA

Elizabeth Edith (1994 -)
 Frederick (1958 -)
 Frederick Vincent (1995 -)
 Vincent Rocco (1923 -)

SALERNO

Frank

SALISBURY

Jennie Mabel (1890 - 1987)
 Ruth June

Sams

Amy Kiyoko (1989 -)
 Douglas

SARGANT

Marion Elizabeth (- ~1960)

SARGENT

George E (- <1953)
 Marian E (~1910 -)

SAUNDERS

Kathleen Margaret Rachel (1923 -)
 Shelby Jean

SAWYER

Herbert Houston (1870 - 1925)
 Lendall Boyd (~1840 - ~1920)
 Marion Louisa (1868 - 1869)
 Mary (1864 - 1864)
 Nelson
 William P (1866 - 1887)

SCHAROLD

Marie (1909 - 2000)

SCHLOTT

George
 Mildred S (1900 - 1977)

SCHREINER

Carol Rae (1945 -)
 Victor Edward (- <2006)

SEELEY

Nancy Lynn (1950 -)

SEELY

Phoebe Ann (1821 - 1904)

SEITER

Steven A

SEITZ

Mary "Polly" (1821 - 1869)

SEWARD

Sarah Mary (1705 - ~1752)

287

SHACKLEY

???

317

SHEEAN

Gary A.

448

Karen

448

Kurt

448

SHELLABARGER

Jesse Adeline (1861 - 1957)

542

SHERFICK

Benjamin (1794 - 1870)

264

Hannah (1831 - >1910)

264

SHERMAN

“?”

529

Amanda Eleine (1976 -)

519

David (1942 -)

519

David , Jr. (1966 -)

519

Elsie E. (1900 - 1958)

517

Jack

529

Robert A. (1967 -)

519

SHERWOOD

Hannah

184

Reuben

184

Shiroma

Renee

468

SHOEMAKER

Breanna Chieyko (1999 -)

601

Brian Keith

600

Jasmine Lorraine (2000 -)

601

SHUVE

Hilda Pauline (1919 - 2009)

653

John

653

SIBLEY

Sarah Elizabeth (1814 - 1870)

568

SILSBEC

Gladys (1885 - 1968)

163

SILSBEC cont.

Joseph Lyman (1848 - 1913)

163

SILVER

John (1687 -)

89

SIMAS

Kyle Brandon (1984 -)

630

Luis

630

SIMMS

“?”

271

Jessie Nelda (1912 - 1985)

271

SIMON

Mary

693

SIMPSON

Mary (1711 -)

129

SKINNER

John (- 1813)

196

SLOMAN

Eugenie (~1899 - 1944)

400

SMALBROKE

Mary (~1536 - ~1591)

79

SMALL

“?”

534

SMALLEY

Grace Elsie (1896 - ~1996)

652

Holland H (1866 - 1936)

652

SMITH

Ann

510

Anne

693

Annette L. (1859 - 1937)

530

Annie Margaret (1988 -)

336

Charles

543

Cora (1855 - 1925)

322

Edward

236

Ellis

322

Eunice W. (1818 - 1869)

433

Frances A. (1835 - 1909)

537

Francis M (~1831 -)

611

SMITH cont.

George Andrew
George Anthony (1956 -)
George Ellis (1889 - ~1961)
George Leighton (1928 -)
Gregory Joseph (1956 -)
Hattie Elizabeth
John
Louise J (1913 - 1992)
Margaret Isabel (1924 - 1931)
Margo Rose (1954 -)
Mary (~1733 - ~1770)
Mary (1901 - 1989)
Mary R
Mehitable (1801 - 1877)
Nancy Annie (~1801 - 1826)
Nathaniel (~1788 - ~1869)
Raymond
Sharon Elizabeth (1952 -)
Walter Wallis
William (~1752 - 1834)
William (1851 - 1930)
William Church (1829 - 1920)

SNELLING

Grace Edna (1869 - 1958)
William H. (~1835 - ~1893)

SNOW

Benjamin (~1782 - 1859)
Melinda (1808 - 1881)

SOLOMITO

Adelaida

SOLVBERG

Connie Rae
Cornelius
Cornelius Jr. (1929 - 2013)
David
Diane (~1955 -)

SOLVBERG cont.

615	Kevin Lee	423
616	Susan Marie	424
615	SORENSEN	
615	Pauline Elizabeth (~1895 - ~1965)	137
336	SOSTARICH	
594	Verona Delores (1915 -)	399
116	SOULE	
543	Eugene (1836 -)	215
615	Hiram	215
616	Jane (1814 - 1887)	208
104	Mae Almira	215
391	Solomon (1771 -)	208
255	SOUTHALL	
312	Lucy Henry (~1785 - 1868)	187
612	Maj. Stephen (1757 - 1799)	187
433	SOUTHWORTH	
446	Mira	246
616	SOWERBY	
609	Daniel	274
612	Josephine (1867 - 1953)	274
383	SPARHAWK	
236	Mary Pepperrell	183
	SPAULDING	
546	Arrie E (1844 - 1933)	527
546	SPEAR	
	Susanna Bradley (1821 - 1896)	247
289	SPEARIN	
289	Frederic Willard (1895 - 1952)	320
	Frederick Crafts (1865 - ~1942)	320
507	Marion Ida (1906 - 1947)	321
	SPRAGUE	
423	Annie S	228
423	SPURR	
423	Ruth B (~1803 - ~1885)	230
424	STALEY	
423	Margaret Pleasant (1931 -)	150

STALEY cont.

Richard Conkling (~1898 - 1985) 150

STANLEY

Elizabeth Perkins (~1836 - ~1929) 171

John (~1799 - ~1844) 172

STANTON

B.Sharon (1937 -) 570

Robert Michael (1911 - 1972) 570

Roy Walter C (1870 - 1951) 569

STAPLES

Florence Lucretia (1917 - 1970) 500

Oliver Osborne (1874 - 1925) 500

STEBBINS

Editha (~1613 - 1688) 672

William 672

STEEVES

Elsie Eldeine (1921 - 2006) 517

John P. (1894 - 1993) 517

STEPHENS

Elizabeth Leigh (1952 -) 407

Stephen 407

STEVENS

Elizabeth (1730 -) 697

Isaac Temple (1798 - 1876) 269

Jane Caroline (1840 - 1884) 269

John (1731 -) 697

John (1733 -) 697

Thomas (- ~1734) 696

Stevenson

Emily Heard (1984 -) 618

Franklin Luke (1987 -) 619

Paul (1960 -) 618

STEWART

Pauline (1952 -) 508

STILES

Joseph W 602

Nellie S (1858 - 1931) 602

STOCKTON

John (~1554 - 1630) 84

Prudence (~1584 - 1665) 84

STODDARD

Fidelia Marie (1836 - 1890) 541

Julia A. (1857 -) 386

STODDER

Frank Williston (1868 -) 233

Susan 234

Williston Finlay (1903 - 2000) 233

STOKES

Elizabeth (~1562 - ~1615) 79

Richard (~1533 - ~1590) 79

STONE

Cora G 254

Sarah (~1625 - 1685) 699

STORER

Joseph 189

STRATTON

Bertha Marian (1890 - 1984) 219

Henry Reuben (1869 - 1947) 219

STUBBS

Judith Nancy (~1928 -) 606

SUGBERT

Anne 274

SUMMER

Ralph M , II (1957 -) 607

Robert 607

SUTHERLAND

Elmer Roderick (1889 - 1978) 528

Roderick W (1839 - ~1923) 528

SUTTON

Brad Merrel 369

Priscilla Nichole (1987 -) 369

SWEET

Ruth Isabel (1921 - 1974) 350

SWEETSER

John

697

SWETT

Charles Edes (1870 - 1932)

575

Nathaniel L (1842 - 1900)

575

Solomon (1807 - 1871)

575

SYNDER

Marilyn

631

TAGAN

John W

311

Kate (1868 - 1901)

311

TAKAHASHI

Nenomatsu (1893 - 1973)

463

Sachiko (Jean) (1932 -)

463

TALCOTT

Aligail (1715 - 1715)

107

Anne (1691 - 1776)

97

Benjamin (1674 - 1727)

102

Benjamin , Jr. (1702 - 1785)

102

Daniel (1743 - 1748)

106

Daniel (1748 - 1751)

106

Elizur (1669 - ~1701)

100

Elizur (1709 - 1797)

104

Elizur (1728 - 1793)

98

Elizur (1738 - 1750)

105

Elizur (1750 - 1831)

106

Elizur (1759 -)

98

George (1745 - 1750)

106

George (1755 - 1813)

106

Hannah (~1665 - 1741)

99

Hannah (1706 - 1796)

103

Hezekiah (1704 - 1734)

101

Isaac (~1693 -)

100

Isaac (1740 - 1815)

105

John (~1594 - ~1660)

96

John (~1663 - ~1688)

99

John (1695 -)

101

TALCOTT cont.

John (1704 - 1745)

103

Joseph

108

Joseph (1671 - 1732)

101

Joseph (~1753 - ~1826)

98

Josiah (1702 -)

101

Mary (~1698 - 1784)

98

Mehitable (1713 - 1781)

107

Nathaniel (1677 - 1758)

108

Prudence (1734 - 1752)

105

Prudence (1757 - 1839)

107

Rachael (1736 - 1807)

105

Rachel (1676 - 1725)

107

Ruth (1731 - 1747)

105

Ruth (1753 - 1821)

106

Capt. Samuel (~1635 - 1691)

96

Samuel (~1662 - 1698)

97

Samuel (~1696 - 1759)

97

Samuel (1708 - 1768)

103

Capt. Samuel (1732 - 1780)

104

Samuel (~1761 - ~1823)

98

Sarah (1699 - 1747)

102

TAMASINE

"?"

548

TARBOX

Florence Maria (1851 - 1903)

158

TARDIFF

Jill M (~1976 -)

349

TATARIAN

Mary (~1941 -)

503

TATE

Margaret (1858 - 1953)

293

TAYLOR

???

478

Ann (~1594 - 1673)

691

Charles Wright (1902 - 1977)

527

William Reuben (~1862 - ~1942)

528

TEAGUE

Hugh (~1892 - ~1953)

Willa M. (1926 - 2012)

TEMPLE

Richard Sawyer

Winfield Leroy , Jr

Winfield Leroy (1785 - 1957)

TEWKSBURY

Rev. George A (1839 - ~1938)

George F (1811 - ~1890)

THAYER

Elizabeth E (~1888 - ~1920)

THEABO

Donald

Leanne Marie (1953 -)

THIBAULT

Brittney Ann (1990 -)

Charles Ensley (1944 -)

Mark Joseph (1970 -)

Mark Stephen (1992 -)

THOMAS

Esther Margaret

Irene (1917 -)

John

Sarah Ann (1860 - 1927)

THOMPSON

Alice (~1865 - ~1928)

Beatrice V. (1894 - 1999)

Wellington

TIBBETTS

Corp. John (1755 - 1826)

Miriam (1779 - 1850)

TILESTON

Mary Porter (~1863 -)

TIMBERLAKE

Mary Emma (~1851 -)

TINSBERG

377 Jack (- ~1950)

377 **TITCOMB**

Paul E

240 William Otis (1863 - 1933)

239 **TOMPKINS**

239 Francis I (~1872 -)

James J

306 **TOMS**

306 Anna Pearl (1890 - 1963)

TOOMBS

545 Angeline (1816 - 1853)

William

401 **TOPLISS**

401 Harry

Jane Alice (1920 - 2008)

484 **TORRICER**

483 Marcelli (~1937 -)

483 **TRACY**

484 Pamela

TRASK

409 Ann (1668 -)

485 Elizabeth (~1669 -)

418 Sara (1672 -)

418 Susannah (1676 -)

William (~1640 - 1691)

587 William (1672 -)

419 **TREADWELL**

419 Anna (- 1826)

David (1907 -)

288 **TREAT**

288 "?"

Elizabeth (1747 - 1830)

266 Joseph (1690 - 1756)

TRINQUE

219 Joseph Armand

598

361

361

272

272

406

243

243

402

402

271

337

675

675

675

675

674

675

573

235

535

287

287

440

TROWBRIDGE

Barbara (1908 - 1985)
 Madeline (1903 - ~1928)
 Otis (~1900 - 1970)
 Walter Bacon (1869 - ~1926)
 William Otis

TRUE

Caroline Snow (1883 -)
 Enos
 Enos (~1837 - ~1924)
 George L (~1890 -)

TRUMBULL

Margaret Carr

TSCHUDY

Dorothy E (1896 - 1984)
 Otto A (~1869 - ~1914)

TUCKER

Richard

TUFTS

Peter

TURNBULL

Earl Kingsley (- ~1931)
 John W

TURNER

Charles (1800 - 1802)
 Heather Ann (1975 -)
 Judith Pickman (1814 - 1815)
 Keith (1977 -)
 Margaret Holyoke (1802 - 1860)
 Nathaniel Vial (1811 - 1811)
 Ronald
 Samuel (1800 -)
 Samuel Epes (1809 - 1875)
 Venison (1945 -)
 Venison , Jr. (1967 -)
 Vicky (1968 -)
 William Sr. (1745 - 1792)

TURNER cont.

207 William (1769 - 1828) 132
 207 William Henry (1798 - 1866) 168

(TURNER) HOLYOKE

207 Dr. Edward Augustus II (1796 - 1855) 132

TURNERY

207 Margaret (- ~1877) 647

TUTTLE

306 Edward (1651 - 1729) 691
 306 Elisha (~1657 -) 692
 307 John (~1625 - 1687) 691
 John (~1656 -) 692
 403 Jonathan (1664 - ~1739) 692
 Jonathan Jr. (~1695 - ~1783) 693
 425 Mary (1653 - ~1728) 691
 425 Rebecca (1660 -) 692
 Richard (~1593 - 1640) 691
 476 Sarah (~1654 -) 692

TYLER

690 Linda (~1920 -) 270
 Martin Arthur (1921 - 1996) 270
 495 Martin Rich (~1863 - ~1949) 270
 495 Russell Victor (1898 - ~1980) 270

ULBER

168 Christian George (1968 -) 485
 451 Jania (1995 -) 485
 169 Lara Tabea (1997 -) 485
 451 Rosemary (1943 -) 484

UNDERWOOD

169 Asa 260
 451 Lyman (1825 - 1894) 260

URQUHART

169 Alyssa May (1995 -) 360
 498 Carl Gleason (1966 -) 359
 499 Ryan Michael (1993 -) 360

VAIL

132 Emma Nash 579

VALADE

Jennifer (~1968 -)

Peter (~1940 -)

VALENTE

Mary Maria (1957 -)

VALENTINE

Lucinda M. (1839 -)

VAN DYKE

Harold Donald , Jr. (~1923 - 1958)

VAN HORNE

Ethel A. (1897 - 1968)

Robert E

VAN METER

John A.

Mary Ann (1932 - 2002)

VANDERHEIDEN

Albert

Jennifer (1987 -)

VANDERLIP

???

Estelle (1914 - 1944)

VANWART

Lucy Annie (1868 - 1916)

VARCE

Alan Lewis (1960 -)

Arnold (1933 -)

Sandra Lynn (1960 -)

VAUGHAN

Almeda (1855 - 1933)

VIAL

Mary (1737 - 1802)

Nathaniel (- ~1752)

VICKERS

Donna J. (1945 -)

John W. (1941 -)

Robert H. (1943 -)

William B.

VIOLETTE

503 Emelynn

503 **VOSE**

Nellie M

631 **VOUDREN**

Windy

299 **WADDELL**

William J

443 **WaelTI**

Martha M. (1898 - 1990)

605 **WALCH**

605 Dorothy Marie (1923 - 2018)

WALCOTT

410 Anne (1686 - ~1736)

410 Benjamin

Ebenezer

431 Capt. Jonathan

431 Prudence

Thomas

147 Thomas

147 William

WALKER

625 Joanna

WALLS

232 Barbara Ann (1960 -)

232 Lorin Eustace (1930 - 2012)

232 **WALSH**

Thomas Vicent (~1963 -)

345 **WALTON**

Addie M. (1855 - 1925)

129 Salathiel F (1828 - 1917)

129 **WARD**

“?”

376 “A Son” (1811 - 1811)

376 Elizabeth Holyoke (1804 - 1851)

376 George Franklin

375 Helen Mildred (1899 -)

358

240

477

383

426

464

685

689

689

685

689

688

688

688

116

470

470

658

413

413

190

175

174

655

655

WARD cont.

Capt. Joshua (~1752 - ~1825)
 Joshua , Jr. (1776 - 1840)
 Joshua (1806 - 1808)
 Judge Joshua Holyoke (1808 - 1848)
 Lavina W (~1823 - ~1882)
 Martha
 Mary Holyoke (1800 - 1880)
 Mehitable (1802 -)
 Susanna (1813 - 1844)

WARREN

Charles
 Sidney Barnes

WASHBURN

Ellen P

WATERBURY

Ebenezer
 Esther L (1898 - 1972)

WATTS

Susan Frances (1831 - 1911)

WEBB

James K (~1936 -)
 Timothy J (1967 -)

WEBSTER

Hannah Euphemia (1806 - 1845)
 Sarah (~1678 -)

WEIDEN

Helene

WEIDNER

Charles Hermon (~1833 -)
 Ella M (~1857 - 1900)
 George E (1868 -)

WEIRICH

Dorothy (1922 - 2019)
 Ralph

WELDS

Lovewell

WELLS

170	Sarah (~1632 - 1698)	99
170	WENSLEY	
174	Mercy	665
174	WENTWORTH	
550	Arlene	335
692	WEST	
170	Dorothy Elinor (1921 -)	341
174	Harold E (~1889 -)	340
175	John	340
	Thelma Althea (1919 -)	340
242	WETHERBEE	
242	Mary Ann (~1824 - 1908)	227
	WHEELER	
273	Harriet (1812 - 1895)	313
	Lillian W (1868 - 1942)	272
256	Moses (~1797 -)	313
256	William H	273
	WHIPPLE	
413	Deacon Joseph	192
	Mary (~1698 - 1790)	192
272	Ruth	678
272	WHITBREAD	
	Emma Maryanne (1860 - 1937)	135
205	Thomas (1829 - 1903)	135
100	WHITE	
	Ambrose Harding (~1868 - ~1954)	314
607	Hulda (~1800 - 1892)	613
	John	695
303	Kathleen W (~1892 - ~1979)	314
303	Sarah	195
304	Sarah	179
	Sarah Whitworth (1801 - 1881)	153
144	WHITING	
144	Asa	318
	Mary (- 1840)	316
686	Sarah	318

WHITINGHAM

Susanna

84

WHITMAN

Elsie Maria (1864 - 1918)

439

WHITTEMORE

Ida E

231

WILDER

Mary Verona (~1866 - ~1943)

528

WILDES

Mary A

167

WILES

Barbara

338

WILLIAMS

Elizabeth J (1841 - 1915)

651

Hannah Elizabeth (1928 -)

409

Joseph Creary

409

Lillian Gloria (1902 - 1939)

437

Samuel

437

WILLIAMSON

Walter E.

582

WILSON

Blanche

366

Eila Mae (1910 - 1988)

594

Gerald

545

Henry H. (1854 -)

550

John W (~1872 - 1895)

321

Roy Garfield

594

Stilman (~1839 -)

321

Walter Feasal (1892 -)

550

WINCHESTER

Clarence S.

339

WINSLOW

Arthur

341

Authur James (1957 -)

342

Denise Ellen (1958 -)

344

Donald Wayne (1938 -)

342

Gina Robin (1964 -)

343

WINSLOW cont.

Greg Robert (1960 -)

342

Joyce Elaine (1946 -)

343

Kirk Wayne (1959 - 1959)

342

Michael Lawrence (1965 -)

343

WIRTH

Gerald

145

Jennine (1981 -)

145

Katie (1977 -)

145

Steven (1981 -)

145

WISWELL

George (~1772 - ~1836)

564

WITHERELL

George Albert (~1876 - ~1964)

227

Ralph W (1910 - 2005)

228

WITHINGTON

Mary

687

WOLCOTT

Lt. Henry (~1670 - 1746)

107

Simon (~1624 - 1687)

108

WOOD

Cara

422

Martha (1768 - ~1834)

187

WORDEN

Daniel S.

614

Deborah Althea (1857 - 1938)

614

WORK

Josephine Mary (1892 - >1940)

656

Ransom N

656

WORTHINGTON

Eleanor

702

WRIGHT

Allen G. (1953 -)

661

Daniel

104

Hezekiah

107

Ruth (- 1791)

104

WYAT

Dinah 101

WYCKOFF

Maud (- 1896) 294

WYMAN

William 690

YASMENT

Lee M (1985 -) 354

YATES

Nancy (1811 - 1887) 314

YEASTING

Henry 157

Lila G (1891 - 1985) 157

YERXA

Gladys Elizabeth (1924 - 1989) 621

Hartley Rued (1888 - 1971) 621

YOUNG

Marilyn Lois (1933 -) 348

Mark Leman (~1932 -) 461

Matilda (~1790 - 1876) 392

ZETTEL

Adelia Emma (1894 - 1987) 599

ZINER

Chloe Rose (1979 -) 627

Joseph 627

Sophie (1984 -) 627

1 William HOLYOKE

Death: abt 1480, Alcester, Warwickshire, England

1 Child...

John (abt 1460-)

1.1 John HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1460

Father: **William HOLYOKE** (-abt 1480)

- John & Ellen became members of a religious and social guild located in nearby Knowle, Warwick, England in 1486.
- These guilds were very popular at the time, and were created for the purpose of encouraging charity and useful living. Social activities within these guilds included meetings, pageants, and feasts.
- The guild to which John and Ellen were members was quite popular, and was known to have several thousand members from the counties of Warwick, Worcester, and Stafford.

Spouse: **Ellen ???**

Marriage: abt 1486

1 Child...

William (abt 1490-bef 1573)

1.1.1 William HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1490, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Death: bef 1573, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Father: **John HOLYOKE** (abt 1460-)

Mother: **Ellen ???**

- There are records that list his first name as possibly being "Thomas, " and his surname as "Holliocke or Holiocke." And there are other records lists his first name as "FRANCIS"
- The surname HOLYOKE and all of its variant forms seem to be derived from the holy oak, or gospel oak, an archaic term for a boundary tree.
- In general, a lot of the information on William HOLYOKE are speculations loosely based on translations of early wills, birth dates of offsprings, etc.

Spouse: **Joane FAIRCHILD** (abt 1491-abt Dec 1573)

Birth: abt 1491, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Death: abt Dec 1573, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

- Some records record her death as Dec 1578.
- It is recorded she was a widow at the time of her death.

Marriage: abt 1525, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England¹

7 Children...

Edward (abt 1518-bef 10 Jun 1598)

Thomas (abt 1520-abt Jan 1569)

"A Son" (abt 1534-abt 1534)

Elizabeth (abt 1535-16 May 1579)

Agnes (abt 1537-bef 1617)

John (bet 1539-43-1595)

William (abt 1553-abt 13 Nov 1605)

1.1.1.1 **Edward HOLYOKE**^{1,2}

Birth: abt 1518, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England³
 Burial: 10 Jun 1598, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Death: bef 10 Jun 1598, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Father: **William HOLYOKE** (abt 1490-bef 1573)
 Mother: **Joane FAIRCHILD** (abt 1491-abt Dec 1573)
 Occupation: Yeoman

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holliocke, Holiocke."
- No children or grandchildren were mentioned in his will of 2 September 1591, seven years before his death.
- He does mention a Godchild "Edward Fewster" in his will.
- Edward's will provided his wife Margaret with a lifetime use of his properties if she did not remarry. Upon her death, or remarriage, the properties passed on to "Edward Holiocke, son of my kinsman John Holiocke."

[S:20]

Spouse: **Margaret ATWOOD** (-abt 1610)
 Death: abt 1610, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Father: **Robert ATWOOD**

- Some records lists her last name as Taylor ... Margaret was born Atwood ... her stepfather was named Taylor.

Marriage: abt 1554, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

1.1.1.2 **Thomas HOLYOKE**¹

Birth: abt 1520, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Death: abt Jan 1569, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

Burial: 13 Jan 1569, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

Father: **William HOLYOKE** (abt 1490-bef 1573)

Mother: **Joane FAIRCHILD** (abt 1491-abt Dec 1573)

Occupation: Mercer

- Some records lists his year of birth as "1535"
- In some records his surname was spelled as "Holiocke."
- There's a record that list his occupation as a Blacksmith.
- Thomas' will, dated 27 December 1568, was probated 10 June 1569, makes his wife Ann his executrix and bequests to "John, my eldest , son," "John, my younger son," son Thomas and daughter Jane, John and , Alice "my brother's children, " Edward and Ankar Hawthorne. The , "overseer" of the execution of the will is "my eldest son John."

[S:34], [S:63]

Spouse: **Ann HAWTHORNE** (abt 1538-abt Feb 1587)

Birth: abt 1538, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England³

Death: abt Feb 1587, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

Father: **Edward HAWTHORNE**

Mother: **Anne "?"**

- First name has also been recorded as "Anne."
- She's also known as the Widow "Fletcher," however other records state that her stepfather was "Phillip Fletcher."
- It is possible that she has been mistaken for her mother "Anne" whose second husband is reportedly to be "Phillip Fletcher."

Marriage: abt 1550, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

5 Children...

John the Elder (abt 1556-abt Nov 1587)

John the Younger (abt 1557-abt Dec 1587)

Joan (abt 1562-abt Aug 1616)

Jane (abt 1566-)

Thomas Jr. (abt 1558-abt May 1604)

1.1.1.2.1 **John HOLYOKE the Elder**^{4,5,1}

Birth: abt 1556, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England³

Death: abt Nov 1587

Father: **Thomas HOLYOKE** (abt 1520-abt Jan 1569)

Mother: **Ann HAWTHORNE** (abt 1538-abt Feb 1587)

Occupation: Mercer

- "Nothing better illustrates the resigned acceptance of the expendability of children than the medieval practice of giving the same name to living siblings in the expectation that only one would survive."

- Also noted on page 257: "During the middle ages and the sixteenth century, it had been common practice to give a new-born child the same first name as an elder sibling, especially if it was the traditional name for the head of the family."

Spouse: **Elizabeth STOKES** (abt 1562-abt Aug 1615)

Birth: abt 1562, Yardley, Worcestershire, England

Death: abt Aug 1615, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England¹

Father: **Richard STOKES** (abt 1533-abt Jun 1590)

Mother: **Mary SMALBROKE** (abt 1536-abt Jun 1591)

Marriage: 22 Sep 1583, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

3 Children...

Mary (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

Edward (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)

Ann (10 Feb 1588-abt 1682)

1.1.1.2.1.1 **Mary HOLYOKE**^{1,6,7}

Birth: abt 8 Aug 1584, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England¹

Death: abt Dec 1626, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

Burial: 9 Jan 1637/8, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England¹

Father: **John HOLYOKE the Elder** (abt 1556-abt Nov 1587)

Mother: **Elizabeth STOKES** (abt 1562-abt Aug 1615)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke."

Spouse: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)

Birth: abt 1579, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

Death: abt 1636, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

- Some records spell his last name as "Bovey"

Marriage: 23 May 1606, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

9 Children...

Elizabeth (abt 3 Jun 1607-)

Marie (28 Mar 1608-09-)

Elanor (abt 26 Nov 1611-)

John (abt 30 Oct 1614-)

Hannah (abt Jul 1617-)

Edward (abt 15 Apr 1620-)

William (abt 20 Apr 1622-)

Matthew (abt 22 Sep 1624-)

Joseph (abt 3 Dec 1626-)

1.1.1.2.1.1.1 Elizabeth BOOVEY

Birth: abt 3 Jun 1607, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

Father: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

1.1.1.2.1.1.2 Marie BOOVEY

Birth: 28 Mar 1608-09, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

Father: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

1.1.1.2.1.1.3 Elanor BOOVEY

Birth: abt 26 Nov 1611, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

Father: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

1.1.1.2.1.1.4 John BOOVEY

Birth: abt 30 Oct 1614, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
Father: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)
Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

1.1.1.2.1.1.5 Hannah BOOVEY

Birth: abt Jul 1617, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
Father: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)
Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

1.1.1.2.1.1.6 Edward BOOVEY

Birth: abt 15 Apr 1620, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
Father: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)
Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

1.1.1.2.1.1.7 William BOOVEY

Birth: abt 20 Apr 1622, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
Father: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)
Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

1.1.1.2.1.1.8 Matthew BOOVEY

Birth: abt 22 Sep 1624, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
Father: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)
Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

1.1.1.2.1.1.9 Joseph BOOVEY

Birth: abt 3 Dec 1626, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
Father: **Florizell BOOVEY** (abt 1579-abt 1636)
Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt 8 Aug 1584-abt Dec 1626)

1.1.1.2.1.2a Edward HOLYOKE*^{8,9,1,10,3}

Birth: abt Feb 1585, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England³
 Death: 4 May 1660, Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA
 Burial: Rumney Marsh Burial Grounds - Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **John HOLYOKE the Elder** (abt 1556-abt Nov 1587)
 Mother: **Elizabeth STOKES** (abt 1562-abt Aug 1615)



Edward

- Surname has also been spelled as "Holliock, Holiocke or Holiock."
- At the age of five, he was named as chief heir in the will of his great uncle, Edward Holyoke. His great uncle bequeathed to him property in Tanworth, Wooton Wawen, Ullenhall, and Henly.
- Based on baptisms, Edward and Prudence probably lived in London from about 1607 to 1620. His occupation is that of a grocer.
- Left London and moved to Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England in about 1620 and lived there to about 1637, when they left for the colonies.
- An affluent family in England, they could read and write ... Edward apparently also had legal training prior to coming to America.
- Edward is thought to be the same "Edward Hollyocke " mentioned in the will of the father of Ann Hathaway, wife of the William Shakespeare, ...
- He represented Lord Brooks of England. Dealt with land property. Lord Brooks held properties in England and the colonies; Holyoke managed these properties.
- Unable to find any records of how Edward & family were transported to America, however there are references that assume that since Edward was an agent of Lord Brooke, he and his son came in one of the ships owned by Lord Brooke and Lord Sey.
- It is assumed Edward and Elizur came to the colonies before 1635 ... very soon after the death of his first son.
- It is also assumed that he brought the rest of the family sometime later, maybe 1636.
- They moved in 1637 from Lynn to Rumney Marsh (now called Chelsea), Massachusetts and he was a farmer, and had five hundred acres of land. He was a member of the Quarterly Court from 1639 to 1643, and in 1647 and 1648; and was representative in ten sessions of the General Court. and they lived there till 1660

- He was one of the first Tutors (instructor) for Harvard College in 1636, and was succeeded by Rev. Henry Dunster, in 1640.
- He became a Freeman on 14 March 1639, Massachusetts Colony.
- Massachusetts General Court 13 March 1639, empowered Edward to manage the lands of Lord Brooke until Lord Brooke disposes of it.
- Edward farmed on 500 acres by the town of Lynn, Middlesex, MA,... he also owned land in Reading and Nahant. Lord Brooke received 800 acres. In 1656 he owned the western side of Sagamore Hill in Lynn. In the western part of Lynn, surrounded by willows, is the well known Holyoke spring.' [This spring is near the western margin of the meadow lying immediately north of Holyoke street, and west of Walnut, formerly known as Pan Swamp.
- While records show he managed the estate of Lord Brooke, he was also an auditor of an account between Mr. William Woodcock of London and Mr. William Browne of Salem, Essex, MA. and was an attorney for Francis Webb of London, June 1643, suggesting he may have traveled back and forth between England and the Massachusetts Colony.
- Edward was a member of the Quarterly Court (Boston) from 1639 to 1643 and was a representative in ten sessions of the General Court.
- In 1641 - 42, he sat on the Court with Col. Endecot (Endcot would later become governor of MA), Mr. Emanuel Downing, Mr. William Hawthorne and Mr. Thomas Willis.
- Second marriage to Ann Taylor, mother-in-law to Edward's daughter Mary
- On 8 Sep 1648, Edward sold to Richard Woodward of Watertown "... the windmill that is standing in Boston ... as also the land whereon it doth stand ..."
- In 1650, Edward was the Deputy of Springfield, although he was not a resident there ... it was due to his son, Elizur's standing in the community that got Edward the position.
- When Edward died, Elizur HOLYOKE was his only living son.
- Edward HOLYOKE founded one of the most prominent families in the early history of Massachusetts.
- Edward and Prudence Holyoke are the ancestors of two US presidents, Herbert Hoover and William Taft, as well as Senator John Forbes Kerry (b. 1943 -). See NEGHR 147:21 (January, 1993) by way of their daughters, Ann, who married Lt. Thomas Putnam, as well as Sarah, who married Corporal John Andrews.

[S:92], [S:9], [S:52]¹¹

Spouse: **Prudence STOCKTON** (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)
 Birth: abt Dec 1584, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
 Death: 1 Sep 1665, Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **John STOCKTON** (abt 1554-13 Nov 1630)
 Mother: **Susanna WHITINGHAM**

- There are quite a few dates given for the marriage of Edward and Prudence ... but 17 Jun 1612 has been confirmed by the Victor of their parish.
- There are records that also list her death as about "1647."
- She comes from a long line of Stocktons from Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.

Marriage: 17 Jun 1612, , Leicestershire, England^{1,3,12}

There are a number of reference materials that state that the marriage date was 18 June 1612, which is incorrect.

9 Children...

John (abt 1613-abt Mar 1635)
Elizabeth (abt Feb 1615-24 Jun 1659)
Elizur (abt 1615-6 Feb 1676)
Edward (abt Jan 1619-Dec 1631)
Ann (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)
Dora (abt 1623-abt 1666)
Mary (abt Jul 1625-abt 1712)
Susanna (21 Apr 1629-5 Jan 1716)
Sarah (abt 1631-29 Apr 1666)

Other spouses: Ann TAYLOR

1.1.1.2.1.2a.1 **John HOLYOKE**^{1,13,14}

Birth: abt 1613, St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England^{1,15,3}
 Death: abt Mar 1635, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England³
 Burial: 8 Mar 1635/6, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England³
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)
 Mother: **Prudence STOCKTON** (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)

- Baptized 7/26/1613, London parish of St. Lawrence Jewry

- Matriculation - entered into - New Inn Hall, Oxford Colleges, son of Edward Holyoke of Tanworth-in-Arden, 8 February 1633, age 19.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2 Elizabeth HOLYOKE^{16,1}

Birth: abt Feb 1615, St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England^{1,3,17}
 Death: 24 Jun 1659, Salem, Essex, MA¹
 Father: Edward HOLYOKE (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)
 Mother: Prudence STOCKTON (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)

- Died during birth of Edward

Spouse: George Keysar (abt 1610-abt Sep 1690)
 Birth: abt 1610, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England³
 Death: abt Sep 1690, Salem, Essex, MA^{3,18}
 Father: George Keysar (abt 1573-)
 Mother: Alice BOLESWORTH (abt 1573-)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Kezer or Keysar."
- Profession - A tanner, like his father
- Came to America 1630 with the Winthrop fleet.
- Became a "Freeman" in 1639 in Lynn, MA
- Moved to Salem ca. 1656

Marriage: abt 1645, Lynn, Essex, MA

8 Children...

Sarah (abt 1645-24 Jul 1676)
 Eleazer (abt 1648-)
 John (abt 1648-15 Mar 1697)
 Hannah (abt 1652-aft 1686)
 Mary (abt 1653-54-)
 Benjamin (abt 1655-aft 1686)
 George (abt May 1657-)
 Edward (20 Jun 1659-abt Nov 1659)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.1a Sarah Keysar*

Birth: abt 1645, Lynn, Essex, MA

Death: 24 Jul 1676, Haverhill, Essex, MA
 Father: **George Keysar** (abt 1610-abt Sep 1690)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1615-24 Jun 1659)
 Spouse: **Sgt. John JOHNSON** (abt Sep 1632-29 Aug 1708)
 Birth: abt Sep 1632, Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England
 Death: 29 Aug 1708, Haverhill, Essex, MA

- From Haverhill

2 Children...

Mary (17 Jul 1676-11 Jan 1695)

Rebecca (17 Jul 1676-21 Feb 1689)

Other spouses: John GILLOWAY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.1a.1 **Mary JOHNSON**

Birth: 17 Jul 1676, Haverhill, Essex, MA
 Death: 11 Jan 1695, Haverhill, Essex, MA
 Father: **Sgt. John JOHNSON** (abt Sep 1632-29 Aug 1708)
 Mother: **Sarah Keysar** (abt 1645-24 Jul 1676)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.1a.2 **Rebecca JOHNSON**

Birth: 17 Jul 1676, Haverhill, Essex, MA
 Death: 21 Feb 1689, Haverhill, Essex, MA
 Father: **Sgt. John JOHNSON** (abt Sep 1632-29 Aug 1708)
 Mother: **Sarah Keysar** (abt 1645-24 Jul 1676)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.1b **Sarah Keysar*** (See above)

Spouse: **John GILLOWAY**
 Marriage: 7 Apr 1666

3 Children...

Sarah (2 Oct 1670-)

John (6 Jan 1667-abt Feb 1687)

Robert (20 Apr 1673-)

Other spouses: Sgt. John JOHNSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.1b.1 Sarah GILLOWAY

Birth: 2 Oct 1670, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: John GILLOWAY
 Mother: Sarah Keysar (abt 1645-24 Jul 1676)
 Spouse: Robert CANNON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.1b.2 John GILLOWAY

Birth: 6 Jan 1667, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Death: abt Feb 1687
 Father: John GILLOWAY
 Mother: Sarah Keysar (abt 1645-24 Jul 1676)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.1b.3 Robert GILLOWAY

Birth: 20 Apr 1673, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: John GILLOWAY
 Mother: Sarah Keysar (abt 1645-24 Jul 1676)

- He's mentioned in the will of his grandfather George Keysar.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.2a Eleazer Keysar*

Birth: abt 1648, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: George Keysar (abt 1610-abt Sep 1690)
 Mother: Elizabeth HOLYOKE (abt Feb 1615-24 Jun 1659)
 Spouse: Hannah FLINT

Other spouses: Mary COLLINS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.2b Eleazer Keysar* (See above)

Spouse: Mary COLLINS (24 Dec 1653-)
 Birth: 24 Dec 1653
 Marriage: 9 Dec 1680, Salem, Essex, MA

Other spouses: Hannah FLINT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3 John Keysar

Birth: abt 1648, Lynn, Essex, MA

Death: 15 Mar 1697, Haverhill, Essex, MA
 Father: **George Keysar** (abt 1610-abt Sep 1690)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1615-24 Jun 1659)

- Killed by Indians during "The Dustin Massacre."

Spouse: **Hannah DAVIS**
 Marriage: 28 Sep 1677, Haverhill, Essex, MA

8 Children...

John , Jr. (6 Jul 1678-)
George (8 Jan 1680-15 Mar 1697)
Timothy (23 Nov 1683-)
Sarah (3 Oct 1686-aft 1719)
Mary (2) (27 Apr 1689-aft 1719)
Eleazer (9 Aug 1692-abt 1729)
Samuel (30 Dec 1694-abt 1719)
George (27 Apr 1697-aft 1719)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3.1 **John Keysar , Jr.**

Birth: 6 Jul 1678, Haverhill, Essex, MA
 Father: **John Keysar** (abt 1648-15 Mar 1697)
 Mother: **Hannah DAVIS**
 Spouse: **Judith DAVIS** (26 Jul 1687-)
 Birth: 26 Jul 1687
 Marriage: abt 1709

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3.2 **George Keysar**

Birth: 8 Jan 1680
 Death: 15 Mar 1697
 Father: **John Keysar** (abt 1648-15 Mar 1697)
 Mother: **Hannah DAVIS**

- Killed by Indians with his father at "The Dustin Massacre (1719)"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3.3 **Timothy Keysar**

Birth: 23 Nov 1683
 Father: **John Keysar** (abt 1648-15 Mar 1697)

Mother: **Hannah DAVIS**

Spouse: **Sarah HODGKINS**

Marriage: abt 1711

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3.4a Sarah Keysar*

Birth: 3 Oct 1686

Death: aft 1719

Father: **John Keysar** (abt 1648-15 Mar 1697)

Mother: **Hannah DAVIS**

Spouse: **Nathan MOULTON**

Marriage: abt 1705

Other spouses: John SILVER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3.4b Sarah Keysar* (See above)

Spouse: **John SILVER** (24 Feb 1687/88-)

Birth: 24 Feb 1687/88, Haverhill, Essex, MA

Marriage: abt 1712

Other spouses: Nathan MOULTON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3.5 Mary Keysar (2)

Birth: 27 Apr 1689

Death: aft 1719

Father: **John Keysar** (abt 1648-15 Mar 1697)

Mother: **Hannah DAVIS**

Spouse: **Nicholas GEORGE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3.6 Eleazer Keysar

Birth: 9 Aug 1692, Haverhill, Essex, MA

Death: abt 1729

Father: **John Keysar** (abt 1648-15 Mar 1697)

Mother: **Hannah DAVIS**

Spouse: **Dorcas CLEMENT**

Marriage: bef 1719

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3.7 Samuel Keysar

Birth: 30 Dec 1694
 Death: abt 1719
 Father: **John Keysar** (abt 1648-15 Mar 1697)
 Mother: **Hannah DAVIS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.3.8 George Keysar

Birth: 27 Apr 1697, Haverhill, Essex, MA
 Death: aft 1719, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **John Keysar** (abt 1648-15 Mar 1697)
 Mother: **Hannah DAVIS**

- Born a month after his father and older brother George were killed by Indians.

Spouse: **Elizabeth “?”**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.4 Hannah Keysar

Birth: abt 1652, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Death: aft 1686
 Father: **George Keysar** (abt 1610-abt Sep 1690)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1615-24 Jun 1659)

- Hannah could not care for herself, after the death of her father, she was left in the care of her brother John.
- She was still alive in 1686 and had no children.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.5 Mary Keysar

Birth: abt 1653-54, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: **George Keysar** (abt 1610-abt Sep 1690)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1615-24 Jun 1659)
 Spouse: **Thomas MOULD**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.6 Benjamin Keysar³

Birth: abt 1655, Lynn, Essex, MA³
 Death: aft 1686
 Father: **George Keysar** (abt 1610-abt Sep 1690)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1615-24 Jun 1659)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.7 George Keysar

Birth: abt May 1657, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: **George Keysar** (abt 1610-abt Sep 1690)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1615-24 Jun 1659)

- Died Young.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.2.8 Edward Keysar

Birth: 20 Jun 1659, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Death: abt Nov 1659, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: **George Keysar** (abt 1610-abt Sep 1690)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1615-24 Jun 1659)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a Elizur HOLYOKE*^{16,1,3}

Birth: abt 1615
 Death: 6 Feb 1676, Springfield, Hampden, MA^{3,1}
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)
 Mother: **Prudence STOCKTON** (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)



Elizur

- First name has also been recorded as “Eliezur” and for some records as “Alezur”
- Some records indicate his birth year as “1617.” however that was the year he was baptized
- At about age 4 moved to Tanworth-in-Arden, England from London.
- At about age 20 emigrated with family to Lynn, Massachusetts, although some records state Chelsea, MA, which back then was called Rumney Marsh.
- In 1640 he joined the settlement at Springfield, Hampden, MA. "Married the Boss's Daughter," Mary PYNCHON, daughter of William PYNCHON, founder of Springfield, Hampden, MA.
- The HOLYOKE and PYNCHON family appeared to have been close friends, dating back to the family's days in England, possibly 2 or 3 generations.
- In 1640, Elizur and Mary PYNCHON married, the first marriage in the small community.
- In 1642, a second division of planting ground was decreed. Single persons were to have 8 rods (English measurement of 16.5 linear feet per rod; a square plot of land) in breadth, married persons 10 rods in breadth and larger families to have 12 rods. Elizur received 10 rods just off Chestnut Street.

- In 1643, HOLYOKE acquired the John BURR and John CABLE land or lot. Both BURR & CABLE became discouraged with the Springfield settlement and moved to Fairfield. Other desirable lots were given to HOLYOKE by his father-in-law, one being between what is now Worthington and Bridge Streets.
- In 1646, Elizur was one of the Selectmen (town officer) for Springfield, Hampden, MA. He served for one year.
- In 1647, Elizur was the second largest land owner in Springfield, at 125 acres. William PYNCHON had 237 acres.
- After William PYNCHON's problems with the General Court of Boston - accused of heresy for a religious book he wrote - William retreated to England. William appoints son-in-law Henry Smith as his successor, but Henry chose to follow William back to England. So, that resulted in William's son John PYNCHON and Elizur HOLYOKE taking control of Springfield, and in 1652/53 Elizur was appointed commissioner to govern the town of Springfield ... or as other records say , Elizur Holyoke, John Pynchon (his brother-in-law), and Samuel Chapin were appointed magistrates to govern civil and criminal trails.
- In 1660, after the founding of Hadley and Northampton, a question arose regarding the exact borders of Springfield, Massachusetts. The general court of Springfield, MA sent out Elizur HOLYOKE and Rowland THOMAS , to survey lands north of Springfield. It is rumors that HOLYOKE and THOMAS came across and "christened" two mountains (hills really) near Hockanum, Massachusetts. Mount HOLYOKE, a hill north of Springfield and across the river and east of Mount Thomas (currently called Mount Tom) was name after Elizur HOLYOKE.
- In 1661, HOLYOKE was chosen as Springfield's deputy to the General Court.
- In 1662, he was appointed associate county judge - recorder of all courts.
- In 1663, made the rank of Captain, and was a selectman and deputy to the general court.
- In 1675, the HOLYOKE house was destroyed during a raid by Indians lead by Wequogan.
- During the King Philip War, Capt. Elizur HOLYOKE was in command of the successful defense of Springfield, until his death in 1676, by one account "... not due directly to any injury. " However, there are other accounts that say he was killed by the Wampanoags Indians on 5 Feb 1676.
- Elizur and Mary's graves were originally located in Springfield's old burying grounds, but were later removed by Dr. J. C. Pynchon. The remains were then re-interred in the Pynchon family lot in a new Springfield Cemetery in 1849.

Some facts ...

- Elizur is the uncle of Thomas Putnam and the great uncle of Ann Putnam of the Salem witch trials
- Mt. HOLYOKE Women's College in South Hadley, was named after the nearby Mount HOLYOKE and not directly after Elizur HOLYOKE.
- The town of HOLYOKE, on the other hand, has various stories as to how it got its name:

1. It was named after Elizur HOLYOKE ... Henry Morris, the president of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society stated at the 1877 Annual Meeting that "No monument has ever been erected in any cemetery or burial ground of this city to commemorate the services or tho the death of Elizur Holyoke, ... But the noble mountain that marks our northern horizon bears his honored name, and with the flourishing city that has sprung up of late years near its base, ought ever to keep alive in the memories of our people the fact that such a man once lived here ..."

2. The city was simply named after the mountain.

3. Other resources state that the Holyoke city founders were seeking a "respectable name" for their new town and Mt. Holyoke (sounded religious) fit their requirements.

I tend to lean to the Henry Morris reference because it was recorded at about the time the City of Holyoke was incorporated.

[S:9], [S:32], [S:90],[S:192]

Spouse: **Mary PYNCHON** (abt 1621-26 Oct 1657)
 Birth: abt 1621, Springfield, Essex, England³
 Death: 26 Oct 1657, Springfield, Hampden, MA³
 Father: **William PYNCHON** (27 Dec 1590-29 Oct 1662)
 Mother: **Anna ANDREWS** (abt 1594-30 Aug 1630)

- Some records lists her birth year as "1623"
- Daughter of William Pychon, one of the founders of Springfield, Hampden, MA.



Mary

- Mary's tombstone is one of the oldest monument in the Springfield cemetery (used to be known as Martha's Dingle); located at 171 Maple St, Springfield, MA 01105. Originally, her grave was in the old church yard, but was moved in about 1841 because of the railroad.
- Mary's early childhood was spent in England and that the Pynchon household enjoyed the comforts

of the wealthier classes. Her educated father owned large tracts of land, several houses, and knew a number of titled people. Her privileged early life must have contrasted sharply with the harsh new existence awaiting her in Massachusetts.

- Her father became part of the Massachusetts Bay Company, a group of entrepreneurs interested in America for economic reasons.
- Family lifestyle was dramatically altered when the family sailed for Massachusetts in 1630. After anchoring, the Pynchons lived briefly in Salem and then moved to Roxbury. Conditions were difficult, and to make matters worse, Anna Pynchon, Mary's mother, died just as the family arrived in Roxbury.
- In 1636 William Pynchon again moved his family, with a small group of settlers, to the Connecticut Valley, where they established Springfield. Life in this remote wilderness settlement was full of hardship. In the first years after arrival there were harsh winters and food shortages. The isolation of Springfield must have been hard on young Mary Pynchon, but her outlook surely brightened considerably when Elizur Holyoke arrived in 1637 or 1638.
- They married built their home next to that of William Pynchon, between what is now Bridge and Worthington Street.
- Elizur grew close to his powerful father-in-law and was assigned many responsibilities.
- Mary gave birth to two daughters and four sons.
- In 1651 William left Springfield and returned to England after his book, *The Meritorious Price of Our Redemption*, was banned by Boston authorities. After his departure Elizur became a Magistrate.

[S:150]

Marriage: 20 Nov 1640, Springfield, Hampden, MA

8 Children...

John (5 Aug 1641-8 Oct 1641)

John (5 Aug 1642-6 Feb 1712)

Hannah (9 Jul 1644-2 Feb 1678)

Mary (21 May 1646-21 May 1646)

Samuel (4 Nov 1647-31 Oct 1676)

Edward (8 Aug 1649-16 Jun 1708)

Elizur , Jr. (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)

Mary (14 Nov 1656-14 Jan 1678)

Other spouses: Editha STEBBINS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.1 John HOLYOKE

Birth: 5 Aug 1641, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Death: 8 Oct 1641, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (abt 1615-6 Feb 1676)
 Mother: **Mary PYNCHON** (abt 1621-26 Oct 1657)



John



John

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.2 John HOLYOKE

Birth: 5 Aug 1642, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Death: 6 Feb 1712
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (abt 1615-6 Feb 1676)
 Mother: **Mary PYNCHON** (abt 1621-26 Oct 1657)

- Originally intended to enter the ministry.
- A.M (Master of Arts) degree from Harvard College in 1662.

- 9 JUN 1677, applied for FREEMEN status. "Mr. John HOLYOKE of

Springfield a member of ye church there in full communion: a householder and above 24 years of age desires to be admitted to ye freedome of this Colony attested ..."

- Justice of the Peace, Springfield, Hampden, MA (1687)
- Member of the Springfield Court in 1688
- Died unmarried.
- Image of Book ... This unbound commonplace book was kept by John Holyoke during 1662 and 1663. The volume contains chiefly religious quotations and sermon notes (possibly of sermons preached by Holyoke himself), in English, Latin and Greek. Both ends of the volume were used to begin writing: the front page reads "Johannes Holyoke, adjunctu occupatu, May-1663" and the rear page reads "Johannes Holyoke [illegible] 1662."
- John was the uncle of President Edward Holyoke,
- He was among the early settlers of Westfield, Massachusetts, preaching there for several months in 1667.

- Returned to Springfield after his father's death in February 1675/6

[S:60]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3 **Hannah HOLYOKE**

Birth: 9 Jul 1644, Springfield, Hampden, MA
Death: 2 Feb 1678, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (abt 1615-6 Feb 1676)
Mother: **Mary PYNCHON** (abt 1621-26 Oct 1657)

- Some records lists her date of death as "1 Feb 1677" and even "2 Feb 1677"
- Some records lists her date of birth as "9 Jun 1644"

Spouse: **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1635-10 Nov 1691)
Birth: abt 1635, Newton, Middlesex, MA
Death: 10 Nov 1691, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
Father: **John TALCOTT** (abt 1594-abt Feb 1660)
Mother: **Dorothy MOTT** (-abt Feb 1670)

- Graduate of Harvard College in 1658.
- Became a Freeman in 1662
- Captain of the Hartford Troops
- Left a large estate when he died.
- At times the surname is spelled "Tallcott" ... especially with Samuel and Hannah's children.

[S:9]

Marriage: 17 Nov 1661, Hartford, Hartford, CT

8 Children...

Samuel (abt 1662-28 Apr 1698)
John (abt 1663-abt 1688)
Hannah (abt 1665-23 Jul 1741)
Elizur (31 Jul 1669-abt 1701)
Joseph (20 Feb 1671-3 Nov 1732)
Benjamin (1 Mar 1674-12 Nov 1727)

Rachel (1 Mar 1676-8 Jan 1725)

Nathaniel (28 Jan 1677-30 Jan 1758)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.1 Samuel TALCOTT

Birth: abt 1662, Wexford, Hartford, CT

Death: 28 Apr 1698, Wexford, Hartford, CT

Father: **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1635-10 Nov 1691)

Mother: **Hannah HOLYOKE** (9 Jul 1644-2 Feb 1678)

Spouse: **Mary ELLERY**

Marriage: abt 1691, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

3 Children...

Anne (25 Oct 1691-3 Jan 1776)

Samuel (abt 1696-6 May 1759)

Mary (abt 1698-23 Jan 1784)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.1.1 Anne TALCOTT

Birth: 25 Oct 1691

Death: 3 Jan 1776

Father: **Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1662-28 Apr 1698)

Mother: **Mary ELLERY**

Spouse: **Elizur GOODRICH**

Marriage: 28 Apr 1714

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.1.2 Samuel TALCOTT

Birth: abt 1696

Death: 6 May 1759

Father: **Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1662-28 Apr 1698)

Mother: **Mary ELLERY**

Spouse: **Thankful BELDING**

Marriage: 5 Dec 1723

1 Child...

Elizur (2 Jun 1728-19 Jan 1793)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.1.2.1 Elizur TALCOTT

Birth: 2 Jun 1728, Enfield, Hartford, CT
 Death: 19 Jan 1793
 Father: **Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1696-6 May 1759)
 Mother: **Thankful BELDING**
 Spouse: **Mary KING**

3 Children...

Joseph (abt 1753-abt 1826)

Elizur (19 Apr 1759-)

Samuel (abt 1761-abt 1823)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.1.2.1.1 Joseph TALCOTT

Birth: abt 1753, Enfield, Hartford, CT
 Death: abt 1826, Bristol, Perry, OH
 Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (2 Jun 1728-19 Jan 1793)
 Mother: **Mary KING**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.1.2.1.2 Elizur TALCOTT

Birth: 19 Apr 1759
 Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (2 Jun 1728-19 Jan 1793)
 Mother: **Mary KING**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.1.2.1.3 Samuel TALCOTT

Birth: abt 1761, Enfield, Hartford, CT
 Death: abt 1823, Suffolk, Hartford, CT
 Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (2 Jun 1728-19 Jan 1793)
 Mother: **Mary KING**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.1.3 Mary TALCOTT

Birth: abt 1698
 Death: 23 Jan 1784
 Father: **Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1662-28 Apr 1698)
 Mother: **Mary ELLERY**
 Spouse: **Lt. Ebenezer BELDING**
 Marriage: 7 Dec 1720

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.2 John TALCOTT

Birth: abt 1663
 Death: abt 1688
 Father: **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1635-10 Nov 1691)
 Mother: **Hannah HOLYOKE** (9 Jul 1644-2 Feb 1678)

- 3 versions of death, (1) died young; (2) lived to about 25 or 26 or (3) died 1691

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.3 Hannah TALCOTT

Birth: abt 1665, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
 Death: 23 Jul 1741, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
 Father: **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1635-10 Nov 1691)
 Mother: **Hannah HOLYOKE** (9 Jul 1644-2 Feb 1678)
 Spouse: **Maj. John CHESTER** (10 Jun 1656-14 Dec 1711)
 Death: 14 Dec 1711, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
 Birth: 10 Jun 1656
 Father: **John CHESTER** (3 Aug 1635-23 Feb 1697)
 Mother: **Sarah WELLS** (abt 1632-12 Dec 1698)
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1686, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

4 Children...

Penelope (21 Oct 1687-1 Apr 1688)
Mehitable (29 Jan 1689-18 Mar 1773)
Mary (8 Mar 1691-19 Apr 1776)
Penelope (18 Nov 1693-27 Jun 1716)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.3.1 Penelope CHESTER

Birth: 21 Oct 1687, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
 Death: 1 Apr 1688
 Father: **Maj. John CHESTER** (10 Jun 1656-14 Dec 1711)
 Mother: **Hannah TALCOTT** (abt 1665-23 Jul 1741)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.3.2 Mehitable CHESTER

Birth: 29 Jan 1689, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
 Death: 18 Mar 1773
 Father: **Maj. John CHESTER** (10 Jun 1656-14 Dec 1711)
 Mother: **Hannah TALCOTT** (abt 1665-23 Jul 1741)

Spouse: **Nathaniel BURNHAM**

Marriage: 1 May 1714, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.3.3 Mary CHESTER

Birth: 8 Mar 1691, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

Death: 19 Apr 1776

Father: **Maj. John CHESTER** (10 Jun 1656-14 Dec 1711)

Mother: **Hannah TALCOTT** (abt 1665-23 Jul 1741)

Spouse: **Jonathan BURNHAM**

Marriage: 1 Jan 1718, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.3.4 Penelope CHESTER

Birth: 18 Nov 1693

Death: 27 Jun 1716

Father: **Maj. John CHESTER** (10 Jun 1656-14 Dec 1711)

Mother: **Hannah TALCOTT** (abt 1665-23 Jul 1741)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.4 Elizur TALCOTT

Birth: 31 Jul 1669, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

Death: abt 1701

Father: **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1635-10 Nov 1691)

Mother: **Hannah HOLYOKE** (9 Jul 1644-2 Feb 1678)

Spouse: **Sarah WEBSTER** (abt 1678-)

Birth: abt 1678

Marriage: abt 1692, Connecticut

2 Children...

Isaac (abt 1693-)

John (8 Aug 1695-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.4.1 Isaac TALCOTT

Birth: abt 1693

Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Jul 1669-abt 1701)

Mother: **Sarah WEBSTER** (abt 1678-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.4.2 John TALCOTT

Birth: 8 Aug 1695
Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Jul 1669-abt 1701)
Mother: **Sarah WEBSTER** (abt 1678-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.5 Joseph TALCOTT

Birth: 20 Feb 1671
Death: 3 Nov 1732, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
Father: **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1635-10 Nov 1691)
Mother: **Hannah HOLYOKE** (9 Jul 1644-2 Feb 1678)

• A Deacon

Spouse: **Sarah DEMING** (9 Jan 1681-19 Mar 1765)
Birth: 9 Jan 1681
Death: 19 Mar 1765
Marriage: 5 Apr 1701, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT

2 Children...

Josiah (27 Jan 1702-)

Hezekiah (19 Jul 1704-31 Aug 1734)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.5.1 Josiah TALCOTT

Birth: 27 Jan 1702
Father: **Joseph TALCOTT** (20 Feb 1671-3 Nov 1732)
Mother: **Sarah DEMING** (9 Jan 1681-19 Mar 1765)

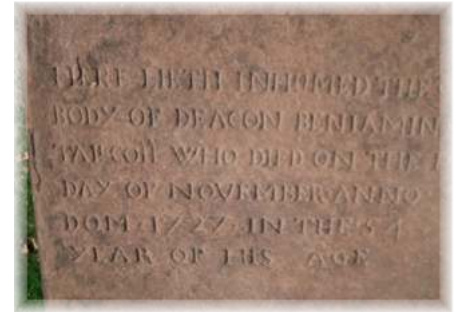
Spouse: **Dinah WYAT**
Marriage: 20 Nov 1728

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.5.2 Hezekiah TALCOTT

Birth: 19 Jul 1704
Death: 31 Aug 1734
Father: **Joseph TALCOTT** (20 Feb 1671-3 Nov 1732)
Mother: **Sarah DEMING** (9 Jan 1681-19 Mar 1765)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6 Benjamin TALCOTT

Birth: 1 Mar 1674, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
 Death: 12 Nov 1727, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT
 Father: **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1635-10 Nov 1691)
 Mother: **Hannah HOLYOKE** (9 Jul 1644-2 Feb 1678)



Benjamin



Sarah

Spouse: **Sarah HOLLISTER** (-15 Oct 1715)
 Death: 15 Oct 1715, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT
 Father: **John HOLLISTER**
 Mother: **Sarah GOODRICH**
 Marriage: 5 Jan 1698, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

8 Children...

Sarah (30 Oct 1699-15 Jul 1747)
Benjamin , Jr. (27 Jun 1702-9 Mar 1785)
John (17 Dec 1704-25 Aug 1745)

Hannah (16 Oct 1706-6 Feb 1796)
Samuel (12 Feb 1708-26 Apr 1768)
Elizur (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
Mehitable (17 Jul 1713-20 Apr 1781)
Aligail (10 Oct 1715-28 Oct 1715)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.1 Sarah TALCOTT

Birth: 30 Oct 1699, Hartford, Hartford, CT
 Death: 15 Jul 1747
 Father: **Benjamin TALCOTT** (1 Mar 1674-12 Nov 1727)
 Mother: **Sarah HOLLISTER** (-15 Oct 1715)
 Spouse: **Jonathan HALE**
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1717

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.2a Benjamin TALCOTT , Jr.*

Birth: 27 Jun 1702, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT
 Death: 9 Mar 1785
 Father: **Benjamin TALCOTT** (1 Mar 1674-12 Nov 1727)
 Mother: **Sarah HOLLISTER** (-15 Oct 1715)

Spouse: **Ester LYMAN**

Marriage: 26 Aug 1724

Other spouses: Deborah GILLETT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.2b Benjamin TALCOTT , Jr.* (See above)

Spouse: **Deborah GILLETT**

Other spouses: Ester LYMAN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.3 John TALCOTT

Birth: 17 Dec 1704, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

Death: 25 Aug 1745

Father: **Benjamin TALCOTT** (1 Mar 1674-12 Nov 1727)

Mother: **Sarah HOLLISTER** (-15 Oct 1715)

Spouse: **Lucy BURNHAM**

Marriage: abt 1731

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.4 Hannah TALCOTT

Birth: 16 Oct 1706, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

Death: 6 Feb 1796

Father: **Benjamin TALCOTT** (1 Mar 1674-12 Nov 1727)

Mother: **Sarah HOLLISTER** (-15 Oct 1715)

Spouse: **Benjamin HALE**

Marriage: 30 Jan 1729

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.5 Samuel TALCOTT

Birth: 12 Feb 1708, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

Death: 26 Apr 1768

Father: **Benjamin TALCOTT** (1 Mar 1674-12 Nov 1727)

Mother: **Sarah HOLLISTER** (-15 Oct 1715)

- Some records list his death date as "26 Sep 1768"



Samuel

Spouse: **Hannah MOSELEY**

Marriage: 5 Oct 1732

1 Child...

Capt. Samuel (23 Jul 1732-16 Mar 1780)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.5.1 **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT**

Birth: 23 Jul 1732, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

Death: 16 Mar 1780, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

Father: **Samuel TALCOTT** (12 Feb 1708-26 Apr 1768)

Mother: **Hannah MOSELEY**



Capt. Samuel

Spouse: **Mary SMITH** (abt 1733-abt 1770)

Birth: abt 1733, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

Death: abt 1770, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6 **Elizur TALCOTT**

Birth: 31 Dec 1709, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

Death: 24 Nov 1797, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

Father: **Benjamin TALCOTT** (1 Mar 1674-12 Nov 1727)

Mother: **Sarah HOLLISTER** (-15 Oct 1715)

Spouse: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

Death: 12 Sep 1791

Father: **Daniel WRIGHT**

Mother: **Elinor BENTON**

Marriage: 31 Dec 1730, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

12 Children...

Ruth (17 Oct 1731-10 Sep 1747)

Prudence (6 Jun 1734-18 Oct 1752)

Rachael (1 Aug 1736-14 May 1807)

Elizur (27 Aug 1738-16 Feb 1750)

Isaac (29 Aug 1740-6 Aug 1815)

Daniel (8 May 1743-12 Feb 1748)

George (30 Nov 1745-22 Feb 1750)

Daniel (27 Jul 1748-3 Dec 1751)

Elizur (17 Dec 1750-28 Nov 1831)

Ruth (11 May 1753-4 Jun 1821)

George (30 Sep 1755-13 Jun 1813)

Prudence (2 Dec 1757-20 Nov 1839)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.1 **Ruth TALCOTT**

Birth: 17 Oct 1731
 Death: 10 Sep 1747
 Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
 Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.2 **Prudence TALCOTT**

Birth: 6 Jun 1734
 Death: 18 Oct 1752
 Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
 Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.3 **Rachael TALCOTT**

Birth: 1 Aug 1736
 Death: 14 May 1807
 Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
 Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.4 **Elizur TALCOTT**

Birth: 27 Aug 1738
 Death: 16 Feb 1750
 Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
 Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.5 **Isaac TALCOTT**

Birth: 29 Aug 1740
 Death: 6 Aug 1815
 Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
 Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.6 Daniel TALCOTT

Birth: 8 May 1743
Death: 12 Feb 1748
Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.7 George TALCOTT

Birth: 30 Nov 1745
Death: 22 Feb 1750
Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.8 Daniel TALCOTT

Birth: 27 Jul 1748
Death: 3 Dec 1751
Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.9 Elizur TALCOTT

Birth: 17 Dec 1750
Death: 28 Nov 1831
Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.10 Ruth TALCOTT

Birth: 11 May 1753
Death: 4 Jun 1821
Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.11 George TALCOTT

Birth: 30 Sep 1755
Death: 13 Jun 1813
Father: **Elizur TALCOTT** (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
Mother: **Ruth WRIGHT** (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.6.12 Prudence TALCOTT

Birth: 2 Dec 1757
 Death: 20 Nov 1839
 Father: [Elizur TALCOTT](#) (31 Dec 1709-24 Nov 1797)
 Mother: [Ruth WRIGHT](#) (-12 Sep 1791)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.7 Mehitabel TALCOTT

Birth: 17 Jul 1713, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT
 Death: 20 Apr 1781
 Father: [Benjamin TALCOTT](#) (1 Mar 1674-12 Nov 1727)
 Mother: [Sarah HOLLISTER](#) (-15 Oct 1715)
 Spouse: [Hezekiah WRIGHT](#)
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1733

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.6.8 Aligail TALCOTT

Birth: 10 Oct 1715, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT
 Death: 28 Oct 1715
 Father: [Benjamin TALCOTT](#) (1 Mar 1674-12 Nov 1727)
 Mother: [Sarah HOLLISTER](#) (-15 Oct 1715)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.7a Rachel TALCOTT*

Birth: 1 Mar 1676, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
 Death: 8 Jan 1725, Windsor, Hartford, CT
 Father: [Capt. Samuel TALCOTT](#) (abt 1635-10 Nov 1691)
 Mother: [Hannah HOLYOKE](#) (9 Jul 1644-2 Feb 1678)

• Different sources make different claims as to the husband of Rachel. Some say her husband was Peter Buckley and they were married on 21 Mar 1699.

Spouse: [Peter BULKELEY](#)
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1700

Other spouses: Lt. Henry WOLCOTT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.7b Rachel TALCOTT* (See above)

Spouse: [Lt. Henry WOLCOTT](#) (abt 1670-1746)
 Birth: abt 1670, Hartford, Hartford, CT

Death: 1746
 Father: **Simon WOLCOTT** (abt 1624/25-11 Sep 1687)
 Mother: **Martha PITKIN** (abt 12 Dec 1639-13 Oct 1719)
 Marriage: abt 1704, Windsor, Hartford, CT

Other spouses: Peter BULKELEY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.8 **Nathaniel TALCOTT**

Birth: 28 Jan 1677, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
 Death: 30 Jan 1758, Glastenbury, Hartford, CT
 Father: **Capt. Samuel TALCOTT** (abt 1635-10 Nov 1691)
 Mother: **Hannah HOLYOKE** (9 Jul 1644-2 Feb 1678)
 Spouse: **Elizabeth PATTIN**

- There are some records that list Elizabeth's maiden name as "Robbins," as well as "Pitkin."

Marriage: 13 Mar 1703

1 Child...

Joseph

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.3.8.1 **Joseph TALCOTT**

Father: **Nathaniel TALCOTT** (28 Jan 1677-30 Jan 1758)
 Mother: **Elizabeth PATTIN**
 Spouse: **Sarah KILBURN**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.4 **Mary HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 May 1646, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Death: 21 May 1646, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (abt 1615-6 Feb 1676)
 Mother: **Mary PYNCHON** (abt 1621-26 Oct 1657)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.5 Samuel HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Nov 1647, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Death: 31 Oct 1676, Connecticut River on northern border of MA.
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (abt 1615-6 Feb 1676)
 Mother: **Mary PYNCHON** (abt 1621-26 Oct 1657)



Samuel

- Has been called a hero of the "Battle of Turner's Falls" on May 19, 1676. "Capt. Holyoke, the actual hero of the battle, repaired the damage as best he could, restored some semblance of order and the heartsore and weary group straggled back to the friendly palisades at Hatfield."
- Capt. Turner decided to lead a group of men & boys in an early morning surprise attack on Indians camped there for salmon fishing. A large number of the enemy (which included women and children) were ruthlessly killed. Capt. Turner's group was in turned attacked by another band of Indians, and with a serious threat sustaining similar loss, Capt. Turner called for a retreat. While crossing the river Capt. Turner was killed. Samuel HOLYOKE took command of what could have been a complete route and organized a tenacious rearguard action which resulted the successful return of most of the men.
- Another account - "Captain Holyoke, succeeding to the command, brought the retreating rabble into some order, and a contemporary says, "If he had not played the man at more than the ordinary rate, sometimes in front, sometimes on the flank and rear, and at all times encouraging the soldiers, it might have proved fatal business to the assailants. The said Captain Holyoke's horse was shot down under him, and himself ready to be assaulted by many Indians just coming upon him, but discharging pistols upon one or two of the, whom he presently dispatched, and another Friend coming up to his rescue, he was saved, and so carried off the Soldiers without further loss. "
- Holyoke brought three-quarters of the soldiers (over 100 men) safely back to Hatfield.
- Soon after returning Holyoke was promoted to Captain. However, his health broken by the fight died five months later at age twenty-eight ... Samuel died from "... exertion ... lingering ... until 31 Oct 1676."

[S:175], [S:176], [S:32]

Battle of Turner's Falls, also known as the **Peskeompscut massacre** or the "Wissantinnewag massacre", was fought on May 19, 1676, during [King Philip's War](#), in present-day [Gill, Massachusetts](#), near a falls on the [Connecticut River](#).

Wissantinnewag-Peskeompskut was an established annual fishing encampment along the Connecticut River, where some land had been cleared of dense woods for spring planting and other land leveled

to accommodate wetus (domed huts used by Algonquins) on around 300 acres of choice land 10. "At least twice yearly, for untold thousands of years, People came to Peskeompskut to not only fish but to plant and the harvest food for the rest of the year" 1,2. The Spring of 1676 found this ancestral fishing and planting place more busy than was usual, as King Philip's War had displaced many from the south and access to food in other areas controlled by the Nipmuc had been destroyed in the conflict. By mid-May of 1676, warriors and families of Nipmuc, Narragansett, Wampanoag and Pocumtuc warriors gathered for the salmon, shad, eel, lamprey and herring runs. As King Philip's War was ongoing, this year three camps were established. One camp was downriver from the main camp and closer to the conflict areas on what is now "Sneed's Island": most of the warriors stayed in that camp. The main camp had women, children, elderly and those focused on farming & fishing. Another camp was across the river from that camp.

By mid-May, 1676, peace talks between the Colony of Connecticut and the Narragansett were in the early stages, with some prisoner releases being made to establish good faith. Some of these releases included those who had been taken captive during an earlier raid on Hatfield. The Connecticut War Council directed the northernmost settlers in Hatfield, Hadley and Northampton to take no aggressive action and also recalled the army under Major Savage. They also recalled a large part of Captain William Turner's company, leaving him with "a company of single men, boys and servants". While the presence of those troops during the winter had caused shortages of food, clothing, medicine and living space, the seeming retrenchment of military support caused concern amongst the settlers.¹ This concern was amplified by the large and growing encampment of Nipmuc and others around the falls 20 miles to their north.

On May 13th, 1676, some of the warriors camped in Peskeompskut raided nearby farms and carried off 70 cattle and horses. Two days later, some of the recently released gave a detailed accounting of the encampment, the fenced cattle area and other intelligence to the local leaders. One of them, Thomas Reede, said "that there are on both sides of the river above 60 or 70 fighting-men. They are secure and scornful, boasting of the great things they have done". The settlers resolved to act without the approval of the Connecticut War Council. Captain William Turner and his Lieutenant Samuel Holyoke gathered together a company of volunteers from the nearby river towns and prepared to attack the encampment.

On May 18, 1676, there was an uncommon feast of beef and milk from the Hatfield raid to accompany the salmon staple at Peskeompskut. After dinner, the warriors returned to their camp and the main camp was left unguarded and full of well-fed women, children and elderly. To the south, Captain Turner, the remains of his soldiers and settlers from the northernmost towns gathered in Hatfield with the purpose of attacking the encampment at Peskeompskut. They were a largely untrained, inexperienced militia force who were planning on attacking a seasoned group of 60-70 warriors in their own territory. They planned on their superior numbers, over 160 men, and the

element of surprise to aid them in their endeavor. They left on horses after nightfall and road through a thunderstorm, which may have occluded them from posted Nipmuc sentries. They also crossed the Connecticut River "at the mouth of Sheldon's brook" to avoid the sentries at the usual place of crossing. At the time of that crossing, the sentries turned out with torches to check on the usual crossing and found no one. As no further noise was heard, they went back to sleep. They crossed the Green River "at the mouth of the Ash Swamp brook to the east, skirting the great swamp"

.

Captain Turner and his men found themselves on a high land just south of Mount Adams overlooking Peskeompskut in the predawn hours of May 19, 1676. Leaving their horses, they walked down to the encampment. They arranged a signal to begin firing and then advanced into the encampment. They were able to get within point-blank range of the wetus. At dawn, the signal was given and Captain Turner's men began firing into the wetus, some through the exits to insure no escape. "A great and notable slaughter" ensued. Those not killed in the initial fusillade ran away from the men towards the Connecticut River, attempting to cross by canoe or by swimming. Some were heard to yell "Mohawk! Mohawk!" as they fled. The canoes were soon overfilled with the desperate. Captain Turner's men lined up along the shoreline and opened fire on both the swimmers and those in the canoes. Some of those not killed by bullets were swept over the falls; others found refuge under overhanging rocks but were also found and killed. "Captain Holyoke killing five, young and old, with his own Hands from under a bank."⁵ He was also credited with "killing four native children with one swipe of his sword". A survivor reported that "shot came as thick as rain". Reportedly, over 100 were dead on the shore and around 130 perished in the river. None of Captain Turner's men were killed by return fire, though one man died as he emerged from a wetu and was shot by friends who thought him a native.

Even though he knew that there were likely warriors around, Captain Turner ordered the destruction of the camp. They burned all the wetus and their contents. They destroyed the stores of dried or smoked fish. They found two blacksmith forges and tools for fixing arms and bullets; they took the blacksmith tools and "threw two great Piggs of lead into the river". They also plundered what they could carry but "dallied too long in their butchery of the village:" They also freed an English captive, who informed them that King Philip and 1000 warriors were nearby. Around the time of this disclosure, the warriors who had camped elsewhere began a concerted counter attack. An immediate retreat was ordered and they fought two engagements with warriors just to get back to their horses.

Once mounted, Captain Turner and his men retreated along the westerly route that they had come but without the cover of darkness or thunderstorm that had helped them in their approach. Surviving Peskeompskut warriors harried the rear of the company. However, other warriors from encampments to the south of Peskeompskut laid an ambush near White Ash Swamp. When Captain Turner and his men road near White Ash Swamp, they were attacked from all sides. During this encounter, Lt. Holyoke's horse was shot down, and the warriors attempted to reach him but were shot by his pistol-

fire until his men could come to his aid. The command structure and discipline immediately dissolved in this inexperienced, largely citizen militia. The group shattered into 3-5 smaller groups, most of the soldiers following Captain Turner's force heading directly for another ambush at Green River Ford. Some of Turner's men were captured and later tortured to death, while others successfully fled. The narrow valley leading to Green River Ford was well-known and ideal for ambush. "in a dangerous Passe, which they were not sufficiently aware of, the skulking Indians, killed at one Volley, the said Captain and Eight and Thirty of his Men; but immediately after they had discharged, they fled" Warriors engaged the company there and Captain Turner was shot through the thigh and back as he crossed the river His lieutenant, now Captain Samuel Holyoke, took command and organized a retreat that lost no men, as they finally arrived at Hatfield. Captain Turner's body lay in the river for several days until it was recovered. Of the 160 men who attacked Peskeomskut, 38 were killed outright in the retreat or tortured to death (nearly a quarter of his men), six were missing (later found) and many had wounds that shortened their lives.

On May 30th, 1676, 250 surviving warriors from Peskeompskut attacked Hatfield. Though their attack was repulsed, 5 settlers were killed, 20 houses and barns were burned, many cattle were killed, sheep were driven away, and a number of houses & shops looted. In June, English scouts found places where Captain Turner's captured men were tortured and burned.

The falls where this occurred were later named "Turner's Falls". In 1736, a grant was made to the descendants of the "Falls Fight" of land near the conflict (currently the town of Bernardson). "The village of Riverside, in Gill, is supposed to occupy the spot where the fight took place, and in that village a grove used by picnic parties is said to mark the precise locality of Capt. Turner's first attack upon the Indian camp".

Sources ^{19 20 21}

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.6 Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 8 Aug 1649, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Death: 16 Jun 1708, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (abt 1615-6 Feb 1676)
 Mother: **Mary PYNCHON** (abt 1621-26 Oct 1657)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7 Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr.³

Birth: 13 Oct 1651, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Death: 11 Aug 1711, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Burial: 14 Aug 1711, Granary Burying Ground - Boston, Sufffolk, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (abt 1615-6 Feb 1676)
 Mother: **Mary PYNCHON** (abt 1621-26 Oct 1657)
 Occupation: Brazier (someone who works with brass).²²



Elizur , Jr.

- Elizur was a wealthy and influential businessman who held several local town offices and served in the legislature.
- The family lived in North Square, Boston, Suffolk, MA; next to Paul Revere's house.
- [Old Post Road by S. Holbrook] "Among the older families resident here (North Square) were the HOLYOKE's. The father of the celebrated President of Harvard College, he was a respectable soap boiler." His shop was next door to Paul Revere's shop. However, there are some references to Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr. as a brazier, "one working with brass."
- Some records also say he was a gold smith.
- Elizur owned his own business and was a man of influence and wealth in Boston, and he held several local town offices and served in the legislature.
- He was also one of the founders of the Old South Church in Boston.
- In 1735, Nathaniel Holmes, son of Captain Nathaniel and Sarah (Thaxter) Holmes, purchased a distillery from the heirs of Elizur, which was located on what is now Salem Street, Boston.

[S:11], [S:97], [S:24]

Spouse: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)
 Birth: 10 Jun 1655, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 2 Feb 1721, Boston, Suffolk, MA^{3,22}
 Father: **Jacob ELIOT , Jr.** (16 Dec 1632-16 Aug 1693)
 Mother: **Mary POWELL** (abt 1632-19 Dec 1707)

- Last name has also been spelled as “Eliot” in some records.
- Some records has her birth date as “5 Oct 1655”



Mary

Marriage: 2 Jan 1677, Boston, Suffolk, MA

11 Children...

Elizur , III (28 Mar 1679-7 Feb 1701)
Edward (30 Sep 1680-20 Nov 1680)
Mary (1 Sep 1681-15 Dec 1750)
John (10 Feb 1683-1 Dec 1759)
Hannah (12 Feb 1685-4 Sep 1685)
Hannah (15 Feb 1686-19 Nov 1764)
Rev. Edward (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
Samuel (25 Jun 1689-9 Mar 1692)
Sarah (2 Feb 1695-6 Sep 1755)
Jacob (6 Nov 1697-19 Sep 1768)
Samuel (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.1 **Elizur HOLYOKE , III**³

Birth: 28 Mar 1679, Boston, Suffolk, MA³
 Death: 7 Feb 1701, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.2 **Edward HOLYOKE**

Birth: 30 Sep 1680, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 20 Nov 1680, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.3 Mary HOLYOKE³

Birth: 1 Sep 1681, Boston, Suffolk, MA²³
 Death: 15 Dec 1750, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)

- Differing accounts of death. Another source says that she died on 17 Dec 1727.

Spouse: **William ARNOLD** (abt 1679-6 Jul 1727)
 Birth: abt 1679
 Death: 6 Jul 1727, Boston, Suffolk, MA

- A Mariner

Marriage: 17 Sep 1713, Boston, Suffolk, MA^{22,24}

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.4a John HOLYOKE*³

Birth: 10 Feb 1683, Boston, Suffolk, MA³
 Death: 1 Dec 1759
 Burial: Old East Parish Burying Ground - Newton, Middlesex, MA²⁵
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)

- There is also a record that indicates his date of death as 11 Mar 1775, giving his age of death as 92 years old.
- A tombstone records his date of death as "March 11, 1776"
- Some records list his name as "John Samuel Holyoke."

[S:144]

Spouse: **Sarah GREEN**
 Marriage: abt 1703, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

1 Child...

Mercy (11 Nov 1704-)

Other spouses: Joanna WALKER



John

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.4a.1 **Mercy HOLYOKE**

Birth: 11 Nov 1704
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (10 Feb 1683-1 Dec 1759)
 Mother: **Sarah GREEN**
 Spouse: **John SMITH**
 Marriage: 5 Dec 1728

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.4b **John HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Joanna WALKER**
 Marriage: 9 Jan 1727, Boston, Suffolk, MA²⁴
 Other spouses: Sarah GREEN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.5 **Hannah HOLYOKE**³

Birth: 12 Feb 1685, Boston, Suffolk, MA²³
 Death: 4 Sep 1685, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.6a **Hannah HOLYOKE***^{3,22}

Birth: 15 Feb 1686, Boston, Suffolk, MA²³
 Death: 19 Nov 1764, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: 30 Nov 1764²⁶
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)



Hannah

Spouse: **Capt. John CHARNOCK** (11 Dec 1701-bef 1727)
 Birth: 11 Dec 1701, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: bef 1727

Captain John Charnock, a merchant

Marriage: 27 Jan 1720, Boston, Suffolk, MA²⁴

1 Child...

William (15 Feb 1722-23 Jun 1740)

Other spouses: Col. Theophilus BURRILL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.6a.1 **William CHARNOCK**

Birth: 15 Feb 1722

Death: 23 Jun 1740²²

Father: **Capt. John CHARNOCK** (11 Dec 1701-bef 1727)

Mother: **Hannah HOLYOKE** (15 Feb 1686-19 Nov 1764)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.6b **Hannah HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Col. Theophilus BURRILL** (15 Jul 1669-5 Jul 1737)

Birth: 15 Jul 1669, Lynn, Essex, MA

Death: 5 Jul 1737²²

Father: **John BURRILL**

Mother: **Lois IVORY**

Marriage: 5 Jul 1727²²

Other spouses: Capt. John CHARNOCK

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7a **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE***^{3,22,27}

Birth: 25 Jun 1689, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Death: 1 Jun 1769, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)

Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)

Occupation: President of Harvard College, 1737 to 1769³

- Edward was educated at North Grammar School, Boston, and then went directly to Harvard College.

- Edward "had had the distinction, as an undergraduate, of having more fines and black marks recorded against his name for breaches of discipline than any student of his day. But he had grown in time to be a good and wise man, pastor of the Marblehead congregation."

- He graduated in 1705 at age 16, and gave the class Bachelor's Oration. In 1708 he received his A.M. from Harvard College.

- From 1709-1712 he was the Librarian at Harvard.



Rev. Edward

- Apr 1714, was chosen "a Fellow of the Corporation" (Harvard)
- During 1712-1716 he was a tutor (instructor), and the next year (1713 - 1716) he was a Fellow of the Corporation (1713).
- In 1714 he became a candidate for colleague pastor with Rev. Samuel Cheever of Marblehead, but the majority of the church favored another candidate (John Benard). The minority withdrew and formed a second church which Edward was ordained as pastor for this Second Church of Marblehead on April 25, 1716 and served the church for 21 years.
- HOLYOKE was approved by Governor Belcher as the choice as President of Harvard College, the General Court agreed to pay Marblehead Society 140 pounds "to encourage and facilitate the settlement of a minister there ..." thereby making Holyoke the 9th President of Harvard College (1737-1769), succeeding after Benjamin Wadsworth's death.
- He first attracted attention by his election-day sermon delivered in 1736 before the Governor and General Court in which he boldly declared: **"All forms of government originate from the people . . . As these forms have originated from the people, doubtless they may be changed whensoever the body of them choose, to make such and alteration."**
- Records of Holyoke's inauguration also provide the earliest evidence of the singing of Psalm 78 ("Give ear, my Children"), the now-traditional Commencement psalm, at Harvard.
- At the time there were about 100 students, taught by the president and four tutors. Essentially he was the chairman of the Harvard Corporation, which he is responsible for the day-to-day running of the university and as well as teach. For 299 years (1672 to 1971) all the presidents of Harvard graduated from Harvard.
- The General Court granted him a salary of 200 pounds, plus rent of Massachusetts Hall.
- One of his first duties was to preside over the removal of Issac Greenwood, the Hollis Professor of Mathematics.
- Holyoke's administration began during the religious revivals of the Great Awakening and lasted until the revolutionary controversy with England was entering its final phase.
- By 1744 he was not only the President, but he was also a Professor, Tutor and Hebrew Instructor.
- During Holyoke's administration several reforms were undertaken to improve the intellectual climate at the College. The ancient system of each tutor taking a college class through all the subjects in a curriculum was ended, and by 1767 tutors had become specialists instructing students in particular subjects. Moreover, merit, rather than solely birth and social standing, became the criteria

for entrance to Harvard College. College history prizes were offered for scholarships, and the custom of flogging students for college offenses was abandoned.

- Holyoke encouraged broader intellectual exploration beyond curriculum and disciplinary changes. In 1755, the Dupleian Lecture was given for the first time by the College President. In 1756, in order to improve English oratory, a system of public exhibitions was introduced. Lasting for over a century, selected students participated in debates, orations, and dialogues in the English language. In 1761, John Winthrop, the Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, arranged the first American astronomical expedition to observe Venus's transit over the Sun.
- Holyoke's presidency was not without some controversy. In the early 1740s, the revivalist George Whitefield came to Cambridge to preach. Although Holyoke at first welcomed Whitefield to Harvard College, he eventually turned against him because Holyoke perceived Whitefield's religious views as excessive, inspiring division among families and local churches. Moreover, Holyoke took exception to Whitefield's labeling of Harvard College as a house of impiety and sin. In 1744, Holyoke and other members of the faculty defended the college and warned the local churches against Whitefield's views in *The Testimony of the President, Professors, Tutors and Hebrew Instructor of Harvard College, Cambridge, Against the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield, And His Conduct*. This rebuttal to Whitefield sparked a yearlong pamphlet war between both sides. Despite Holyoke's differences with George Whitefield, when a fire destroyed the College's original library twenty years later in 1764, Whitefield came to the College's aid and donated books and money to help rebuild the library collection.
- “A liberal in politics, HOLYOKE was also an eloquent spokesman of new spirit of toleration that was softening the strict tenets of New England Calvinism. To minister or pastors, he had insisted on occasions, that governments **“should have no hand in making any laws with regard to the spiritual affairs of their people . . . [and] have no right to impose their interpretations of the laws of Christ upon their flocks . . . Every Man therefore is to judge for himself in these things.”**
- All but one Massachusetts Revolutionary leaders were students of Edward HOLYOKE; Samuel Adams (A.B. 1740), James Otis (A.B. 1743), Jonathan Mayhew (A.B. 1744), Thomas Cushing (A.B. 1744), James Bowdoin (A.B. 1745), John Hancock (A.B. 1754), John Adams (A.B. 1755), Joseph Warren (A.B. 1759) and Josiah Quincy Jr. (A.B. 1763). Other notable New England names were John Wentworth, Samuel Quincy, Moses Hemmenway, Charles Cushing, Nathan Webb, William Browne, Philip Livingston, David Sewall, Daniel Treadwell, Tristram Dalton.
- “The Harvard that John Adams went to in 1750 was undergoing one of its periodic reformations, this time under the presidency of Edward HOLYOKE, class of 1705.” Throughout John Adams’ four years at Harvard the first Saturday “was given over to the study of theology under President HOLYOKE’s supervision.”

- “The fact that Harvard had moved a long way from the strict faith of the fathers, under HOLYOKE’s “catholic temper” all manner of heresies flourished, or if they were not encouraged, were not firmly suppressed. Yale was the only stronghold of orthodoxy.”
- While not considered an intellect by his contemporaries, Holyoke did strengthened Harvard’s academic program in mathematics and science, and during his tenure Harvard established the first laboratory for experimental physics in North America.
- “Much was said, both in approval and censure of the President’s “catholic temper,” which soon affected the intellectual climate of the college. He had, moreover, “a good spirit of government.” Kindly, he was at the same time a firm disciplinarian, a man “of a noble commanding presence.” In his company students must stand or uncover. His girth won him the irreverent student nickname of “guts.”
- Holyoke was President of Harvard College for thirty-two years, the longest in Harvard's history until Charles Eliot began his record-setting, forty-year presidency a century later, he is still considered the oldest person to occupy the presidency of Harvard..
- He was characterized as an honest man of sound judgment and zealous in the performance of his duties. Under his administration Harvard College prospered and flourished. The number of students increased, gifts and endowments were added to the treasury, and intellectual training was improved. During Holyoke's tenure the College itself also expanded. Holden Chapel (1744) and Hollis Hall (1763) were built. Furthermore, after Harvard Hall was destroyed by fire in 1764, it was rebuilt and completed in 1766.
- A man of learning with an ability to deal with a society of scholars, Holyoke's leadership led Harvard College through turbulent and changing times.
- Speaking from his deathbed, Holyoke uttered an insight that still resonates in the ears of his successors: **“If any man wishes to be humbled and mortified, let him become President of Harvard College.”**

[S:26], [S:24], [S:9], [S:26], [S:26], [S:27], [S:9], [S:26], [S:26], [S:26], [S:26], [S:26], [S:166]^{28 29 30}

Some Sidenotes ...

The President's Chair (see Multimedia picture)

At Cambridge. Is kept in the College there.

Seems but little the worse for wear.

That's remarkable when I say

It was old in President Holyoke's day.

-Oliver Wendell Holmes ... From "The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table"

President Edward Holyoke bought the chair for the College. Where and how he got it, no one seems to know for sure. A late descendant of the great chairs once used by the masters of medieval households, Harvard's symbolic seat of authority seems to have inspired questions almost from the day it arrived. (Even in the usually calm, collected pages of an exhibition catalog, it is described as "bizarre.") Holyoke himself recalled at least 50 occasions when he had to explain to a curious questioner that he knew nothing definite about the chair's history. Historians of furniture believe that this "three-square turned chair" was made in England or Wales between 1550 and 1600. "However the chair was obtained for the college, it captured Holyoke's attention as an imposing, ancient, and curious throne, suitable to the authority of the president and establishing an iconographic link between Harvard College and its late medieval English prototypes, Oxford and Cambridge," as Robert Trent observes in "New England Begins: The Seventeenth Century," the catalog to a 1982 exhibition in which the chair was shown at Boston's Museum of Fine Arts.

Holyoke gave the chair a personal Harvard touch by crowning the front posts with large, globular oak pommels of his own making. A 1976 microanalysis found that the rest of the chair is made of European ash (*Fraxinus excelsior*). Sitting for artist John Singleton Copley (ca. 1760), Holyoke became the first of several Harvard presidents (including Walker, Lowell, Conant, Pusey, Bok, and Rudenstine) to pose proudly - and uncomfortably - in the chair for an official oil portrait. Perhaps by striking their own precarious balance in this strange seat of authority, the successors of Edward Holyoke come to sense what the job is all about.

Spouse: **Elizabeth BROWNE** (4 Feb 1691-15 Aug 1719)
 Birth: 4 Feb 1691
 Death: 15 Aug 1719, Marblehead, Essex, MA²²
 Father: **Capt. John BROWNE**
 Mother: **Elizabeth LEGG**

- Some records list her year of birth as "1692"
- Some record si,ply spell her last name as "Brown"



Elizabeth

Marriage: 8 Aug 1717, Marblehead, Essex, MA

2 Children...

Elizabeth (22 Jun 1718-1 Jul 1718)

Elizabeth (31 May 1719-1 Jan 1721)

Other spouses: Margarit APPLETON, Mary WHIPPLE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7a.1 Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Jun 1718, Marblehead, Essex, MA²²
 Death: 1 Jul 1718, Marblehead, Essex, MA²²
 Burial: Old Burial Hill Cemetery - Marblehead, Essex, MA
 Father: [Rev. Edward HOLYOKE](#) (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
 Mother: **Elizabeth BROWNE** (4 Feb 1691-15 Aug 1719)



Elizabeth

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7a.2 Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 31 May 1719, Marblehead, Essex, MA²²
 Death: 1 Jan 1721, Marblehead, Essex, MA
 Burial: Old Burial Hill Cemetery - Marblehead, Essex, MA
 Father: [Rev. Edward HOLYOKE](#) (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
 Mother: **Elizabeth BROWNE** (4 Feb 1691-15 Aug 1719)



Elizabeth

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b Rev. Edward HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Margarit APPLETON** (19 Mar 1700-25 Jun 1740)
 Birth: 19 Mar 1700, Ipswich, Essex, MA
 Death: 25 Jun 1740, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA²²
 Father: [Hon. John APPLETON](#) (17 Oct 1652-11 Sep 1739)
 Mother: **Elizabeth ROGERS** (1 Jul 1663-13 Mar 1754)
 Marriage: 9 Oct 1725, Ipswich, Essex, MA

8 Children...

Margaret (22 Sep 1726-21 Dec 1792)

[Dr. Edward Augustus M.D.](#) (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)

Mary (30 Apr 1730-1 Oct 1741)

Elizabeth (25 Apr 1732-15 Sep 1821)

[John](#) (18 Feb 1734-30 Dec 1753)

Anna (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)



Margarit

William (12 Oct 1737-23 Jun 1740)

Priscilla (29 Jul 1739-29 Mar 1782)

Other spouses: Elizabeth BROWNE, Mary WHIPPLE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.1 Margaret HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Sep 1726, Marblehead, Essex, MA²²

Death: 21 Dec 1792, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)

Mother: **Margarit APPLETON** (19 Mar 1700-25 Jun 1740)

- Also goes by the name of "Peggy."

Spouse: **John MASCAREEN** (abt 1725-24 Sep 1779)

Death: 24 Sep 1779, Salem, Essex, MA

Birth: abt 1725, Salem, Essex, MA

- Controller of the King's Customs at Salem.

Marriage: 28 May 1750, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA²⁴

5 Children...

Elizabeth (12 May 1751-22 May 1783)

Joanna (15 Jun 1756-24 Sep 1756)

"A Son" (23 Nov 1758-)

Margaret (abt 1760-9 Oct 1760)

John (24 Jul 1766-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.1.1 Elizabeth MASCARENE

Birth: 12 May 1751²²

Death: 22 May 1783

Father: **John MASCAREEN** (abt 1725-24 Sep 1779)

Mother: **Margaret HOLYOKE** (22 Sep 1726-21 Dec 1792)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.1.2 Joanna MASCARENE

Birth: 15 Jun 1756

Death: 24 Sep 1756

Father: **John MASCAREEN** (abt 1725-24 Sep 1779)

Mother: **Margaret HOLYOKE** (22 Sep 1726-21 Dec 1792)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.1.3 "A Son" MASCARENE

Birth: 23 Nov 1758
 Father: **John MASCARENE** (abt 1725-24 Sep 1779)
 Mother: **Margaret HOLYOKE** (22 Sep 1726-21 Dec 1792)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.1.4 Margaret MASCARENE

Birth: abt 1760
 Death: 9 Oct 1760
 Father: **John MASCARENE** (abt 1725-24 Sep 1779)
 Mother: **Margaret HOLYOKE** (22 Sep 1726-21 Dec 1792)

- Also goes by the name of "Peggy."

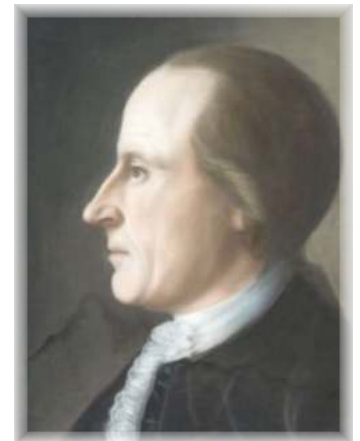
1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.1.5 John MASCARENE

Birth: 24 Jul 1766
 Father: **John MASCARENE** (abt 1725-24 Sep 1779)
 Mother: **Margaret HOLYOKE** (22 Sep 1726-21 Dec 1792)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2a Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.*³

Birth: 1 Aug 1728, Marblehead, Essex, MA³¹
 Death: 31 Mar 1829, Salem, Essex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
 Mother: **Margarit APPLETON** (19 Mar 1700-25 Jun 1740)
 Occupation: Family Physician; Esq. L.L.D- M.D.

- Nick name was "Neddy"
- In Aug. 21, 1828, many of Salem's most important citizens gathered at the Essex House to pay tribute to one of the town's most beloved citizens, Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke on the occasion of his 100th birthday. The highlight of the event was a toast offered by the honoree to his beloved Massachusetts Medical Society.
- Edward entered the Harvard at the age of 14 and graduated in the class of 1746 with an AM degree
- He briefly taught in Lexington and Roxbury, but then he moved to his mother's hometown of Ipswich to study medicine under the esteemed physician, Col. Thomas Berry. When his two-year apprenticeship ended in 1749, Holyoke settled in Salem and opened a practice.
- After a shaky start - Edward began attracting patients locally and in communities as far away as



Dr. Edward Augustus M.D.

Methuen and Cape Ann. Over 80 years as a physician, he would cover an estimated one-and-a-half-million miles and make approximately a quarter-of-a-million house calls.

- Edward was essentially a family physician. Although committed to high standards, he did not believe that a college diploma should be required of a student of medicine and held that only a moderate acquaintance with Latin and Greek was necessary. His practice is reputed to have been based on 4 drugs; mercury, antimony, opium and Peruvian bark. , He also prescribed cold baths, and in obstetrical cases he was reluctant to use forceps.
- From 1762 to 1817, 35 physicians apprenticed under him - well-known Massachusetts doctors such as Dr. James Llyod, Dr. John Warren, Dr. Nathaniel Walker Appleton, and Dr. James Jackson.
- Edward remained dedicated to the study of medicine and new medical treatments. For 75 years he kept daily weather records in the hopes of finding scientific connections between local atmospheric conditions and specific diseases. This venture proved unsuccessful, but he made many other contributions to the field of medicine. Holyoke, for example, was one of the first to make the connection between the use of pewter dishes and lead poisoning.
- Edward's open-mindedness made him a pioneer in the treatment and prevention of smallpox. When an epidemic of this deadly disease hit the Salem area in 1777, Holyoke, after first making out his will, allowed himself to be inoculated by Dr. Nathaniel Perkins in Boston. He survived the highly controversial treatment. The success of this treatment made Holyoke a convert / early adaptor of smallpox treatment, and he inoculated 600 of his own patients - losing only two. There are a couple of references attributing Holyoke as either "taking over," or "opening" a smallpox hospital in Salem (1777) where he was one of the first to commonly practice inoculation and early vaccination and by 1802 was commonly employing that preventive medicine.
- With all of Edward's expertise and experience, it often failed him when it came to treating his own family. His first wife, Judith Pickman, died in childbirth. And of the 12 children Edward had with Mary Vial, only four survived infancy.
- His political leanings caused additional problems for Holyoke's family during the Revolutionary War era. An avowed Loyalist - although he regarded American independence as inevitable, he doubted the people's capacity for self-government - he had the nerve to socialize with the hated Royal Governor, Thomas Hutchinson. In 1774 he signed a public farewell address to Governor Thomas Hutchinson, which the patriots forced him to recant the following year.
- After the British evacuation of Boston, Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke billed Massachusetts for treating:

Nathaniel Cleaves of Beverly wounded in Lexington Battle To Amputating his finger, sutures & To 5 dressings

Holyoke's treatment lasted from 20 April to 24 May, and cost 12 shillings.

- Holyoke lost much of his standing in heavily patriotic Salem. While he chose to stay and care for his patients throughout the war, the physician wisely sent his family to live in Nova Scotia until it ended in 1783. Otherwise he took no part in the war and shrank from the revolutionary turmoil and violence. During the course of the conflict Holyoke came to believe in the patriotic cause and in 1790, he supported the Federalists.
- After 1781, Edward was singled out for many honors - he was a founder and the first president of the Massachusetts Medical Society (1782 - 1784) and its offshoot, the Essex South Medical Society, and was a frequent contributor to its publication, now called the New England Journal of Medicine.
- In 1783, he was awarded the first M.D. degree (Honorary) ever given by the Harvard Medical School. In addition, he also received a Doctor of Law degree from Harvard in 1813.
- During a measles epidemic in 1787 he is said to have made over 100 professional calls on each of several days. The records of his practice showed that for more than 75 years HOLYOKE averaged 11 calls a day and delivering 100 babies a year. His fees were low and he never pressed for payment.
- Holyoke made the first connection between the use of pewter dishes and lead poisoning.
- Throughout his life Edward was interested in science, especially astronomy, meteorology and physical science. He kept careful records of weather and temperatures, appearance of comets, aurora borealis, eclipses, earthquakes, etc. He invented an "American thermometer" that was based on the freezing points of mercury and water.
- November 18th 1755: An earthquake hits the seacoast from Nova Scotia to Chesapeake Bay, causing extensive damage. Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke, of Salem, describes it as follows: At 4h. 15m. we were awakened by a greater earthquake than has ever been known in this country. Tops of chimneys and stone walls were thrown down, and clocks stopped by the shake. I thought of nothing less than being buried instantly in the ruins of the house."
- He was so determined to understand diseases that he even performed autopsies on the bodies of his own children.
- Holyoke's interests were not limited to science and medicine. He was a founder of both the Social and Philosophical libraries in Salem, and was a driving force in the merger of these two institutions into the Salem Athenaeum in 1810. He was also an incorporator of the Essex Historical Society, later the Essex Institute, in 1821.
- He was a founder of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and served as the academy's first president for six years. For the encouragement and dissemination of knowledge, Holyoke joined the

likes of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin as a charter member.

- In his later years, Edward found himself something of an oracle and an institution.
- Interests beyond his medical practice included underwriting several shipping ventures and membership in the Monday Night Club, a forerunner of the Salem Athenaeum of which he was the first president. He was also the first president of the Essex Historical Society, a member of the Fire Club, an original subscriber in the Salem Iron Mill, the first director of Salem Savings Bank, and a ruling elder of the North Church.
- Most organizations he had founded utilized the tunnels through town. His Salem Bank, Essex Historical Institute, and Salem Athenaeum were connected to the tunnels in multiple locations his organizations resided in. He would also visit his daughter by walking through the tunnels to the Joshua Ward House.
- Holyoke, a near vegetarian who liked his liquor and tobacco, he claimed his secret for longevity was moderation, avoid pork, eat all fruits in their season and drink not more than a pint a day - a mixture of 2 part parts "good West India rum," 3 parts cider and nine or ten parts water.
- When health began to fail him during the winter of 1828-1829, Edward recorded his symptoms and reached his own diagnostic conclusion, which disputed his own physician's diagnosis. After his death and in accordance with his instructions, his colleagues performed a complete post-mortem and found that HOLYOKE's diagnosis had been correct.
- When he died at the age of 100, all of Salem's church bells tolled and a great crowd gathered at the North Church to honor him. His pupil, James Jackson a noted physician of Boston, in his thesis, "Remarks on the Brunonian System, 1890" was inscribed to his "Glorious Master," declared "By you I was taught to pay a sacred regard to experience as source of all medical knowledge and by you I was forbidden to resort to speculative principles as guides to practice except where experience failed." In that tribute can be found the keynote of HOLYOKE's teaching.
- Edward left behind 122 daybooks relating to his medical practice and a 120-volume diary.
- The Holyoke Award - named after Edward the eminent 18th century Salem physician, whose professional life had a tremendous impact on the health and well being of his community.
- The [Holyoke Mutual Insurance Company](#) was named for Dr. Holyoke. Interestingly, in 2016, Common Ground Enterprises bought the former Holyoke insurance building and asked the city council to rename Holyoke Square as "Common Ground Square." The company "uncovered a historical reference to Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke, one of Salem's most dedicated physicians," Capano said. "We have a great respect for him and the historic contributions he made to the community of Salem." The company planned to "dedicate a good portion in the back of the rear

garden, where we have a beautiful garden planned," he said. "We'll tell Dr. Holyoke's story in a way that isn't being accomplished now with the current street sign." The council denied the petition, on the grounds that the Holyoke name on the insurance company as well as the street were already established to honor the medical legend. As council member stated; "To say you want to take the name of the square away from somebody and give them a spot somewhere inside, where it can't be seen — I don't think it's intentional, but it's a little disrespectful to the history in this name," or "As you can tell from the discussion that has already taken place, history is a really, really important part of Salem," Eppeley said. "We have to be part of the past, present and future. You guys are definitely the future — there's no doubt about that — but we have to honor folks like Dr. Holyoke.

[S:16], [S:23], [S:16], [S:28], [S:28], [S:16], [S:28], [S:28], [S:16], [S:28], [S:28], [S:28], [S:9], [S:24], [S:28], [S:28], [S:28], [S:16]^{32,33}

Spouse: **Judith PICKMAN** (24 Jan 1737-19 Nov 1756)
 Birth: 24 Jan 1737, Salem, Essex, MA
 Death: 19 Nov 1756, Salem, Essex, MA³¹
 Father: **Benjamin PICKMAN** (28 Jan 1707-20 Aug 1773)
 Mother: **Love RAWLINS** (29 Jul 1709-9 Jun 1787)
 Marriage: 1 Jun 1755, Salem, Essex, MA

1 Child...

Judith (30 Oct 1756-4 Dec 1756)

Other spouses: Mary VIAL



Judith

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2a.1 **Judith HOLYOKE**

Birth: 30 Oct 1756
 Death: 4 Dec 1756
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Judith PICKMAN** (24 Jan 1737-19 Nov 1756)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.*** (See above)

Spouse: **Mary VIAL** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)
 Birth: 19 Dec 1737
 Death: 15 Apr 1802
 Father: **Nathaniel VIAL** (-abt 1752)
 Mother: **Mary SIMPSON** (8 Oct 1711-)



Mary

- Last name has also been spelled as "Viall."
- Some records lists her birth date as "13 Dec 1737"
- For more information about Mary and other Holyoke women's child-bearing history there is a book called "Brought to Bed: Childbearing in America, 1750 - 1950, by Judith Walzer Leavitt (1986).

• During the revolutionary war, Edward sent Mary and the children off to Nantucket, an island inhabited by peace-loving Quakers who, he presumed, were neutral in the conflict.

* Letter about Battle of Bunker Hill Edward sent to Mary:

Well, my dear, I am heartily glad you are not here just at this time; you would, I know, be most terribly alarmed. We had an appearance yesterday of a most prodigious smoke, which I found was exactly in the direction of Charlestown and as we knew our men were entrenching on Bunker Hill there, we supposed the Town was on fire, and so in fact it proved, for in the evening (that is last evening) we were told the Regulars had landed at Charlestown under cover of the smoke from ye buildings they had set fire to, and forced the Entrenchments on the Hill and had beat our men off with loss, & this morning our intelligence was that 400 of our men were killed & the Regulars had pursued our men as far as Winter Hill; (tho' we just now learned that the Regulars still keep possession of Bunkers Hill, & that our men are entrenched upon Winter Hill) & that there is a probability of further action soon, and that our loss amounts only to about 150 killed. ... The commotion here was so considerable, though none of our men went to ye Battle (as the northwest part of the Province and not the sea coast were called upon the occasion) that we had but one meeting house open in ye morning. --and this afternoon while some were at meeting and others talking over ye action of yesterday, we were alarmed with an appearance of smoke at Marblehead, which broke up ye meeting. & the people with their engines & buckets went over to extinguish the fire, and I among the rest, tho' I should have been glad to have been excused on account of the prodigious heat of the weather, but as I thought that under Providence I owed the preservation of my House to the assistance from Marblehead, when we were in the utmost hazard, I could not dispense with going; but we were stopped when about half way there, with an account that ye smoke arose from a field of grass on fire, and that no building was hurt, so I returned home, and am now set down to rest and cool myself, and to give you this account.

Marriage: 17 Oct 1759, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA³⁴

12 Children...

- Mary** (14 Sep 1760-13 Jan 1764)
- Margaret** (4 Mar 1763-25 Jan 1825)
- Mary** (9 Jan 1765-31 Oct 1765)
- Edward Augustus** (12 Aug 1766-3 Nov 1766)
- Mary** (5 Sep 1767-9 Sep 1767)
- Anna** (12 Oct 1768-31 Oct 1768)
- Edward Augustus , Jr.** (17 May 1770-21 May 1770)
- Elizabeth** (11 Sep 1771-26 Mar 1789)
- Judith** (20 Jan 1774-5 Feb 1841)
- Henrietta** (5 Dec 1776-27 Dec 1776)
- Susanna** (21 Apr 1779-5 Feb 1860)
- Edward Augustus , Jr.** (8 Mar 1782-1 Sep 1782)

Other spouses: Judith PICKMAN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.1 Mary HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 Sep 1760, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 13 Jan 1764, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIAL** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

- Also goes by the name of "Polly."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.2 Margaret HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Mar 1763, Salem, Essex, MA
 Death: 25 Jan 1825
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIAL** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

- Also goes by the name of "Peggy."
- Will was probated on 15 FEB 1825; Residence listed as Salem; Comment made she was a Singlewoman

[S:42]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.3 Mary HOLYOKE

Birth: 9 Jan 1765

Death: 31 Oct 1765
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIALI** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.4 Edward Augustus HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Aug 1766
 Death: 3 Nov 1766
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIALI** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.5 Mary HOLYOKE

Birth: 5 Sep 1767
 Death: 9 Sep 1767
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIALI** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.6 Anna HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Oct 1768
 Death: 31 Oct 1768
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIALI** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

- First name has also been recorded as “Nancy.”

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.7 Edward Augustus HOLYOKE , Jr.

Birth: 17 May 1770
 Death: 21 May 1770
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIALI** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.8 Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 11 Sep 1771
 Death: 26 Mar 1789
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIALI** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

- Also goes by the name “Betsy.”

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9 Judith HOLYOKE

Birth: 20 Jan 1774, Salem, Essex, MA
 Death: 5 Feb 1841, Salem, Essex, MA
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIAL** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

- Ancestress of the "Turner-HOLYOKE" line.
- Marriage has also been recorded as "20 or 29 Oct 1795."

Spouse: **William TURNER** (1769-Apr 1828)
 Birth: 1769, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: Apr 1828, Salem, Essex, MA
 Father: **William TURNER Sr.** (27 Feb 1745-1 Jan 1792)
 Mother: **Anne DUMARESQ** (13 Dec 1746-)

- A Dancing Master, of Boston.

Marriage: 13 Oct 1795, Boston, Suffolk, MA^{34,22}

8 Children...

Dr. Edward Augustus II (12 Jul 1796-19 Dec 1855)

William Henry (31 Aug 1798-17 Aug 1866)

Samuel (22 Jul 1800-)

Charles (22 Jul 1800-6 Apr 1802)

Margaret Holyoke (1 Oct 1802-18 Dec 1860)

Samuel Epes (8 Dec 1809-17 Jun 1875)

Nathaniel Vial (27 May 1811-30 May 1811)

Judith Pickman (12 Nov 1814-12 Mar 1815)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1 Dr. Edward Augustus (TURNER) HOLYOKE II

Birth: 12 Jul 1796, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 19 Dec 1855, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
 Father: **William TURNER** (1769-Apr 1828)
 Mother: **Judith HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1774-5 Feb 1841)
 Occupation: Physician, practiced in Salem, Essex, MA and Syracuse, NY

- Born as Edward Augustus TURNER ... In 1817 applied for a name changes and in Feb 1818 the court allowed the name change, dropped his surname (Turner) at the request of his grandfather, Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE ... rumor has it that in exchange for his name change, the senior Holyoke would set-up a "legacy" for all his descendants that attend Harvard.

- Graduated from Harvard College with BA in 1817 and with his MD in 1822.
- Was trained as a doctor by his grandfather, Edward Augustus HOLYOKE, in Salem.
- There is another story that he in-turn became an architect in Cambridge ... which is unlikely.
- He moved to Syracuse, NY after his training, and this is where he applied for his name change.

Spouse: **Maria OSGOOD** (17 Jan 1802-4 Jul 1868)

Birth: 17 Jan 1802, North Andover, Essex, MA

Death: 4 Jul 1868

Father: **Dr. George OSGOOD**

Mother: **Elizabeth OTIS**

Marriage: 18 Oct 1826, North Andover, Essex, MA

7 Children...

Edward Augustus III (18 Aug 1827-20 May 1862)

Charles Otis (24 Apr 1829-20 Jun 1880)

Francis Epes (21 May 1831-29 Sep 1856)

George Osgood (10 Nov 1833-21 Nov 1907)

Maria Osgood (21 Nov 1835-22 Oct 1864)

Mary Elizabeth (7 Jun 1838-4 Mar 1840)

William Henry (16 Dec 1841-17 Sep 1863)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1 **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE III**

Birth: 18 Aug 1827, Salem, Essex, MA

Death: 20 May 1862, Louisville, Jefferson, KY

Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus (TURNER) HOLYOKE II** (12 Jul 1796-19 Dec 1855)

Mother: **Maria OSGOOD** (17 Jan 1802-4 Jul 1868)

- He was an artist, trained at an academy in , , New York City.
- He taught art and elocution, first at the Munro Collegiate Institute, Elbridge, NY and then at the High School for Young Ladies, Louisville, , KY.
- Editor of the Kentucky Family Journal
- A William Holyoke (a clerk) was also listed in the 1859 directory and listed as living in the same address as Edward.



Edward Augustus III

[S:9], [S:160]

Spouse: **Maria BASSETT** (15 Jul 1832-abt Jun 1904)
 Birth: 15 Jul 1832, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
 Death: abt Jun 1904, Louisville, Cass, NE
 Father: **Parley BASSETT** (1795-1885)
 Mother: **Aseneth HALL** (1805-1885)
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1852, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY

2 Children...

Bessie (4 Sep 1853-17 May 1881)
Edward Augustus IV (3 Dec 1857-29 May 1924)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.1 **Bessie HOLYOKE**

Birth: 4 Sep 1853, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
 Death: 17 May 1881, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE III** (18 Aug 1827-20 May 1862)
 Mother: **Maria BASSETT** (15 Jul 1832-abt Jun 1904)



Bessie

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2 **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE IV**

Birth: 3 Dec 1857, Louisville, Jefferson, KY
 Death: 29 May 1924, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE III** (18 Aug 1827-20 May 1862)
 Mother: **Maria BASSETT** (15 Jul 1832-abt Jun 1904)
 Occupation: Real Estate or Insurance

- Edward left his family and went west about 1884 /85 for health reasons. He called for his family to join him in Omaha during the late 1880.
- Worked primarily in selling real estate and insurance.
- Edward and Emma are recorded as living in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts in 1920.

Family History Report

Spouse: **Emma Maryanne WHITBREAD** (25 Sep 1860-4 Apr 1937)
Birth: 25 Sep 1860, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
Death: 4 Apr 1937, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Father: **Thomas WHITBREAD** (27 Dec 1829-10 Jul 1903)
Mother: **Jane PAPWORTH** (21 Feb 1831-5 Mar 1922)



Emma Maryanne

- Originally from Syracuse , NY
- From 1909 to 1921, Emma operated an exclusive private school ... Holyoke-Dox School ... in Omaha, NE.
- Some records list her as Emma W HOLYOKE ... more than likely referring to her maiden name
- She moved to California with her daughter in 1926.

Marriage: 3 Jun 1879, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY

4 Children...

Edward Augustus V (21 May 1880-9 Apr 1926)

Bessie Adelaide (23 May 1881-26 Mar 1891)

Margaret Turner (17 Jan 1893-10 May 1984)

Pleasant Maria (29 Oct 1899-30 Dec 1971)



Edward Augustus V

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1 Edward Augustus HOLYOKE V

Birth: 21 May 1880, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
Death: 9 Apr 1926, Chadron, Dawes, NE
Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE IV** (3 Dec 1857-29 May 1924)
Mother: **Emma Maryanne WHITBREAD** (25 Sep 1860-4 Apr 1937)

- Moved to Nebraska when he was 7.
- He also went by the name "Ted"
- He was registered for the Draft during WWI
- It's said Holyoke Colorado was named after Edward, his father-in-law G.W. Holdrege was the Burlington railroad system general manager and he named the railyard / station Holyoke, which the town sprung up around. Unfortunately, this is not the case ... he didn't become George's son-in-law until 1907 and the town was incorporated in 1887.

- In 1920 his father-in-law sold the ranch and Edward went on to manage the 6,000 acre H.O. Ranch near Chadron, NE.
- All his children were born on the ranch.
- There is a newspaper article from 1900 that mentions a city physician by the name of Holyoke, not sure which Holyoke this could be in this family.

[S:43]

Spouse: **Mary HOLDREGE** (11 Jan 1882-1 Dec 1973)
 Birth: 11 Jan 1882, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
 Death: 1 Dec 1973, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Father: **George Ward HOLDREGE** (26 Mar 1847-14 Sep 1926)
 Mother: **Frances Rogers KIMBALL** (30 Jun 1856-4 Sep 1934)



Mary

- Some records lists her last name as "HOLDRIDGE"

Marriage: 4 Jun 1907, Omaha, Douglas, NE

4 Children...

Dr. Edward Augustus VI (10 Mar 1908-20 Aug 2001)

Frances Kimball (2 Dec 1909-2 Dec 1976)

George Ward (19 Jan 1913-27 Mar 1975)

Dr. John Barlett (1 May 1915-14 Aug 1981)



Dr. Edward Augustus VI

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VI*

Birth: 10 Mar 1908, Madrid, Perkins, NE
 Death: 20 Aug 2001, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
 Burial: Forest Law - Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE V** (21 May 1880-9 Apr

1926)

Mother: **Mary HOLDREGE** (11 Jan 1882-1 Dec 1973)

- Bachelor of Science, University Nebraska, 1930; Master of Arts, University Nebraska, 1932; Doctor of Medicine, University Nebraska, 1934; Doctor of Philosophy, University Nebraska, 1938.
- Instructor anatomy University Nebraska College Medicine, Omaha, 1932-1938, assistant professor, 1938-1943, associate professor, 1943-1946, professor, 1946-1986, chairman department, 1960-1973,

professor emeritus, from 1986.

- Member American Association Anatomists, Anatomy Society, Great Britain and Ireland, Kiwanis, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha.

Spouse: **Lois Ann HARGADINE (CARSE)** (28 Jul 1915-30 Jul 1976)

Birth: 28 Jul 1915, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Death: 30 Jul 1976, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Father: **Cecil G HARGADINE** (12 Jan 1892-Aug 1928)

Mother: **Pauline Elizabeth SORENSON** (abt 1895-abt 1965)



Lois Ann

- In 1930, Lois (age 14) was living with her mother (Pauline, head of household) in Omaha, Douglas, NE. No other children mentioned, so I'm assuming Lois was an only child.

- Reportedly, she was later adopted by her stepfather, Earl Carse.

[S:181]

Marriage: 27 Jul 1940

2 Children...

Dr. Edward Augustus VII (5 Jan 1943-25 Oct 2015)

Thomas Turner (6 Sep 1945-)

Other spouses: Frances Bertha BROCKMEIRER



Dr. Edward Augustus VII

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.1 Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VII

Birth: 5 Jan 1943, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Death: 25 Oct 2015, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VI** (10 Mar 1908-20 Aug 2001)

Mother: **Lois Ann HARGADINE (CARSE)** (28 Jul 1915-30 Jul 1976)

- Also went by "Ted"
- Dr. Edward Holyoke, a graduate of both the College of Medicine and the graduate program in anatomy at the University of Nebraska.

- Chairman of the Department of Anatomy at the University of Nebraska

- He served six years as a Battalion Surgeon in the Nebraska National Guard
- After he retired from his chairmanship, he continued to teach Gross anatomy until 1983.
- Diplomat of the American Board of Family Practitioners and as a Fellow of the American Academy of Family Physicians
- The Edward A. Holyoke, M.D., Ph.D., Society, which is dedicated to the memory and contributions of the late Dr. Holyoke, a legendary professor and mentor at UNMC.
- He also practiced general medicine in Omaha.

Spouse: **Sharon BONHAM** (4 Jan 1944-)

Birth: 4 Jan 1944

- Some records lists her birthday as 1 Mar 1944
- Nurse practitioner ...Graduated from the University of Nebraska nursing school in 1966
- Taught part-time at the University of Nebraska School of Nursing (Emeritus Assistant Professor)
- Edward and Sharon Adopted Ann.



Sharon

Marriage: 30 Dec 1966, Franklin, Franklin, NE

3 Children...

Mary Virginia (18 Mar 1970-15 Aug 1993)

Ann C

Megan Lee

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.1.1 **Mary Virginia HOLYOKE**

Birth: 18 Mar 1970, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Death: 15 Aug 1993

Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VII** (5 Jan 1943-25 Oct 2015)

Mother: **Sharon BONHAM** (4 Jan 1944-)

Spouse: **??? McKEAG**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.1.2 Ann C HOLYOKE

Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VII** (5 Jan 1943-25 Oct 2015)

Mother: **Sharon BONHAM** (4 Jan 1944-)

Spouse: **George LAMBERT**

1 Child...

Alyssa

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.1.2.1 Alyssa LAMBERT

Father: **George LAMBERT**

Mother: **Ann C HOLYOKE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.1.3 Megan Lee HOLYOKE

Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VII** (5 Jan 1943-25 Oct 2015)

Mother: **Sharon BONHAM** (4 Jan 1944-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.2 Thomas Turner HOLYOKE

Birth: 6 Sep 1945, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VI** (10 Mar 1908-20 Aug 2001)

Mother: **Lois Ann HARGADINE (CARSE)** (28 Jul 1915-30 Jul 1976)

- Practices law at Scottsbluff, NE; Chaloupka, Holyoke, Hofmeister, Snyder & Chaloupka
- Practice corporate and business law, real estate, estate planning and probate.
- Juris degree from the University of Nebraska College of Law in 1970.
- He began practicing law in 1972 after serving overseas as a First Lieutenant in the U. S. Army.
- He practiced law in Nebraska, Colorado and the U.S. Tax Court.
- He is a Fellow in the American College of Trust and Estate Counsel and the Nebraska Bar Foundation.
- By a Nebraska Supreme Court appointment, he served for six years on the Advisory Committee which writes ethics opinions for Nebraska lawyers.



Thomas Turner

Family History Report

- Mr. Holyoke served as a director of Regional West Health Services, Western Nebraska Community College Foundation, Oregon Trail Community Foundation, Scotts Bluff County Habitat for Humanity, Sugar Valley Rally, Western Nebraska Blood Center, Riverside Zoological Foundation, Panhandle Humane Society Foundation, United Leukodystrophy Foundation, Nebraska Humanities Council and Nebraska Foundation for the Humanities. He co-chairs the Regional West Medical Center Bio Ethics Committee and is a member of the Chancel Choir in his church. He is a past president of the Chamber of Commerce.

Spouse: **Carol Rae SCHREINER** (3 Sep 1945-)
Birth: 3 Sep 1945, Amarillo, Potter, TX
Father: **Victor Edward SCHREINER** (-bef 2006)
Mother: **Ardath Mary EDENS** (31 May 1917-28 Feb 2006)

- Thomas and Carol adopted son, Jason Edward in Germany.

Marriage: Jul 1967, Plattsmouth, Cass, NE

4 Children...

Thomas Turner , Jr. (1 Apr 1970-)
Jason Edward (24 Mar 1971-1 Jun 2019)
Robyn Leigh (27 Jun 1973-4 May 1988)
Tyler John (27 Jan 1979-22 Mar 1991)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.2.1 **Thomas Turner HOLYOKE , Jr.**

Birth: 1 Apr 1970
Father: **Thomas Turner HOLYOKE** (6 Sep 1945-)
Mother: **Carol Rae SCHREINER** (3 Sep 1945-)

- Received his Ph.D. from The George Washington University in 2004 with concentrations in American politics and political methodology. His research interests include interest group politics and how populations engage in collective action to shape national, state, and local policy.

- Records indicating living in Clovis, Fresno, CA //

Spouse: **Melanie ???**



Thomas Turner , Jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.2.2 Jason Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Mar 1971, Schwabach, Stadtkreis Schwabach, Bavaria, Germany
 Death: 1 Jun 2019, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
 Burial: Fairview Cemetery - Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
 Father: **Thomas Turner HOLYOKE** (6 Sep 1945-)
 Mother: **Carol Rae SCHREINER** (3 Sep 1945-)

- Adopted in February 1972
- He worked over 20 years as a route driver



Jason Edward

Spouse: **Melissa GRIESS**
 Father: **Randy GRIESS**
 Mother: **Joyce ???**



Robyn Leigh

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.2.3 Robyn Leigh HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Jun 1973
 Death: 4 May 1988
 Burial: Fairview Cemetery - Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
 Father: **Thomas Turner HOLYOKE** (6 Sep 1945-)
 Mother: **Carol Rae SCHREINER** (3 Sep 1945-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1a.2.4 Tyler John HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Jan 1979, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
 Death: 22 Mar 1991, Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE
 Father: **Thomas Turner HOLYOKE** (6 Sep 1945-)
 Mother: **Carol Rae SCHREINER** (3 Sep 1945-)

- Some records record his date of birth as "29 Jan 1979"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.1b Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VI* (See above)

Spouse: **Frances Bertha BROCKMEIRER** (4 Aug 1914-18 Nov 2002)
 Birth: 4 Aug 1914, Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
 Death: 18 Nov 2002, Omaha, Douglas, NE

- SSN first issued in California

Marriage: 28 Feb 1981, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Other spouses: Lois Ann HARGADINE (CARSE)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.2a Frances Kimball HOLYOKE*

Birth: 2 Dec 1909, Madrid, Perkins, NE
 Death: 2 Dec 1976, Chicago, Cook, IL
 Burial: 4 Dec 1976, Elmhurst, DuPage, IL
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE V** (21 May 1880-9 Apr 1926)
 Mother: **Mary HOLDREGE** (11 Jan 1882-1 Dec 1973)

- After college she was the women's reporter for the World Herald Newspaper for three year ... and then return after the death of her first husband Hughs McCoy and worked there another 13 years.



Frances Kimball

Spouse: **Hughes McCOY** (-abt 1960)
 Death: abt 1960, Madison, Dane, WI
 Marriage: abt 1935

3 Children...

- Hughes , Jr.** (Dec 1936-abt 1986)
- Douglas** (abt 1938-)
- Leeta Holdrege** (24 Nov 1940-23 Aug 2000)

Other spouses: Dr. Fred GRAU

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.2a.1 Hughes McCOY , Jr.

Birth: Dec 1936
 Death: abt 1986
 Father: **Hughes McCOY** (-abt 1960)
 Mother: **Frances Kimball HOLYOKE** (2 Dec 1909-2 Dec 1976)

- Was married

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.2a.2 Douglas McCOY

Birth: abt 1938
 Father: **Hughes McCOY** (-abt 1960)
 Mother: **Frances Kimball HOLYOKE** (2 Dec 1909-2 Dec 1976)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.2a.3a Leeta Holdrege McCOY*

Birth: 24 Nov 1940, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Death: 23 Aug 2000, Arlington, Tarrant, TX
 Father: **Hughes McCOY** (-abt 1960)
 Mother: **Frances Kimball HOLYOKE** (2 Dec 1909-2 Dec 1976)

Spouse: **Joseph G DAIL , jr.** (15 Jun 1932-)
 Birth: 15 Jun 1932
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1962
 Divorce: 28 Jun 1982, Fairfax, Fairfax, VA

Other spouses: Gary Lee KELLER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.2a.3b Leeta Holdrege McCOY* (See above)

Spouse: **Gary Lee KELLER** (12 Feb 1938-)
 Birth: 12 Feb 1938
 Marriage: 21 Aug 1985, Fairfax, Fairfax, VA

Other spouses: Joseph G DAIL , jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.2b Frances Kimball HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Dr. Fred GRAU**

- Of College Park, MD

Other spouses: Hughes McCOY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.3a George Ward HOLYOKE*

Birth: 19 Jan 1913, Madrid, Perkins, NE
 Death: 27 Mar 1975, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
 Burial: Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE V** (21 May 1880-9 Apr 1926)
 Mother: **Mary HOLDREGE** (11 Jan 1882-1 Dec 1973)

- Was in the "investment business."
- Some records list his date of birth as "7 Jan 1913"
- President of the Lincoln Library Board and involved in other civic boards.



George Ward

Spouse: **Virginia Mae HORNER** (7 Jan 1918-13 Jan 1947)
 Birth: 7 Jan 1918
 Death: 13 Jan 1947, Beatrice, Gage, NE
 Father: **Walter HORNER**
 Mother: **Zora ???**
 Marriage: abt 1943, , Lancaster, NE

Other spouses: Dorothy WEIRICH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.3b George Ward HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Dorothy WEIRICH** (19 Mar 1922-9 Oct 2019)
 Birth: 19 Mar 1922, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Death: 9 Oct 2019
 Father: **Ralph WEIRICH**
 Mother: **Jessie ???**



Dorothy

- Graduated with distinction from the University of Nebraska,
- A member of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Lambda Delta, and the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority.
- Was president of Mortar Board.
- After graduation, worked as private secretary to the head of the investment department at Bankers Life Insurance Company.
- Following Warren's death in the Battle of the Bulge, left her job at the University of Nebraska to join the American Red Cross, serving on staff at the William Beaumont Military Hospital, in El Paso, Texas
- After the war, moved to San Francisco and was a copywriter for BBDO Advertising.
- Returned to Lincoln where she worked as Director of Activities at the Nebraska Student Union and was president of the Student Union Board of Directors.

After George's death ...

- became a licensed realtor, working for twelve years before retirement.

Marriage: 16 Sep 1949

3 Children...

Susan Elizabeth (5 Aug 1950-)

Nancy Ann (10 Apr 1953-)

John Weirich (abt 1955-)

Other spouses: Virginia Mae HORNER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.3b.1 Susan Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 5 Aug 1950

Father: **George Ward HOLYOKE** (19 Jan 1913-27 Mar 1975)

Mother: **Dorothy WEIRICH** (19 Mar 1922-9 Oct 2019)

- Medical Technologist
- Said to have lived near Nebraska City.

Spouse: **Gerald WIRTH**

3 Children...

Katie (24 Feb 1977-)

Jennine (7 Oct 1981-)

Steven (7 Oct 1981-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.3b.1.1 Katie WIRTH

Birth: 24 Feb 1977

Father: **Gerald WIRTH**

Mother: **Susan Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (5 Aug 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.3b.1.2 Jennine WIRTH

Birth: 7 Oct 1981

Father: **Gerald WIRTH**

Mother: **Susan Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (5 Aug 1950-)

- Twin

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.3b.1.3 Steven WIRTH

Birth: 7 Oct 1981

Father: **Gerald WIRTH**

Mother: **Susan Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (5 Aug 1950-)

Twin

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.3b.2 Nancy Ann HOLYOKE

Birth: 10 Apr 1953
Father: **George Ward HOLYOKE** (19 Jan 1913-27 Mar 1975)
Mother: **Dorothy WEIRICH** (19 Mar 1922-9 Oct 2019)



Nancy Ann

- Graduated Summa Cum Laude from Mt. HOLYOKE College in 1975.
- Master degree from University of Iowa Writers' Workshop
- Worked with the New Yorker Magazine, and *Wigwag*.
- Founding Editor of American Girl

Published Books:

- [A Smart Girl's Guide to Money](#) (revised, A Smart Girl's Guide: Money)
- A Smart Girl's Guide to Sticky Situations
- A Smart Girl's Guide to Manners (revised, A Smart Girl's Guide: Manners)
- [A Smart Girl's Guide to Boys](#)
- A Smart Girl's Guide to Her Parents' Divorce
- A Smart Girl's Guide: Drama, Rumors & Secrets
- A Smart Girl's Guide: Worry
- Help! An Absolutely Indispensable Guide to Life for Girls
- More Help!: Absolutely Indispensable Guide to Life for Girls
- Help!: A Girl's Guide to Divorce and Step-Families
- The Big Book of Help!: Both of the Absolutely Indispensable Guides to Life for Girls
- Oops! The Manners Guide for Girls
- Be Your Best! A Girl's Guide to Manners for Special Days

Spouse: **Dwight ALLEN**

1 Child...

Charles George (3 Apr 1986-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.3b.2.1 Charles George ALLEN

Birth: 3 Apr 1986
Father: **Dwight ALLEN**
Mother: **Nancy Ann HOLYOKE** (10 Apr 1953-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.3b.3 John Weirich HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1955
 Father: **George Ward HOLYOKE** (19 Jan 1913-27 Mar 1975)
 Mother: **Dorothy WEIRICH** (19 Mar 1922-9 Oct 2019)
 Spouse: **Carol ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.4a Dr. John Barlett HOLYOKE*

Birth: 1 May 1915, Madrid, Perkins, NE
 Death: 14 Aug 1981, Denver, Denver, CO
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE V** (21 May 1880-9 Apr 1926)
 Mother: **Mary HOLDREGE** (11 Jan 1882-1 Dec 1973)

- Respected director of Lab of Pathology in Seattle, WA.
- Died in a , , CO mountaineering accident with his adopted son, Bruce William.

Spouse: **Estelle VANDERLIP** (21 Oct 1914-8 Mar 1944)
 Birth: 21 Oct 1914, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI
 Death: 8 Mar 1944, Hanover, Grafton, NH
 Father: **??? VANDERLIP**
 Mother: **Ina FOSS**
 Marriage: 9 May 1942, Denver, Denver, CO



Estelle

Other spouses: Edith Prescott LEONARD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.4b Dr. John Barlett HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Edith Prescott LEONARD** (28 Aug 1925-17 Jul 1989)
 Birth: 28 Aug 1925
 Death: 17 Jul 1989, Aspen, Pitkin, CO

- Social Security list her birth date as the 27th of Aug.
- SSN first issued in Texas

Marriage: abt 1950
 Divorce: 22 May 1972, Denver, Denver, CO

4 Children...

Bruce William (5 Dec 1946-14 Aug 1981)

Margaret Turner (24 Nov 1951-)

Julie Prescott (abt 29 Jul 1953-)

Polly Bartlett (29 Apr 1959-)

Other spouses: Estelle VANDERLIP

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.4b.1 **Bruce William HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN)**

Birth: 5 Dec 1946

Death: 14 Aug 1981, Denver, Denver, CO

Father: **Dr. John Barlett HOLYOKE** (1 May 1915-14 Aug 1981)

Mother: **Edith Prescott LEONARD** (28 Aug 1925-17 Jul 1989)

- Adopted by John and Edith ... (Bruce's biological father was Richard Brenneman)
- Died in a Colorado mountaineering accident with his father, Dr. John HOLYOKE
- Bruce W. Holyoke Scholarship for coaches for his/her education and may be used for college tuition or for registration cost to attend coaching clinics. The scholarship is named in memory of Bruce W. Holyoke who was an Alpental ski racer.
- SSN issue in Washington State
- Served in the US NAVY (Oct 1965 - 20 Nov 1970)
- Some record his birthdate as "5 Aug 1945"
- Questionable accuracy on this information ...



Bruce William

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.4b.2 **Margaret Turner HOLYOKE**

Birth: 24 Nov 1951, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Dr. John Barlett HOLYOKE** (1 May 1915-14 Aug 1981)

Mother: **Edith Prescott LEONARD** (28 Aug 1925-17 Jul 1989)

- Also goes by the name of "Meg."
- Said to have lived in Aurora, CO

Spouse: **Thomas Alfred MEIS** (10 Mar 1952-)

Birth: 10 Mar 1952

2 Children...

Donald James (23 Oct 1977-)

Michael Patrick (2 Apr 1979-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.4b.2.1 Donald James MEIS

Birth: 23 Oct 1977, Denver, Denver, CO
 Father: **Thomas Alfred MEIS** (10 Mar 1952-)
 Mother: **Margaret Turner HOLYOKE** (24 Nov 1951-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.4b.2.2 Michael Patrick MEIS

Birth: 2 Apr 1979, Denver, Denver, CO
 Father: **Thomas Alfred MEIS** (10 Mar 1952-)
 Mother: **Margaret Turner HOLYOKE** (24 Nov 1951-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.4b.3 Julie Prescott HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 29 Jul 1953, Hanover, Plymouth, NH
 Father: **Dr. John Barlett HOLYOKE** (1 May 1915-14 Aug 1981)
 Mother: **Edith Prescott LEONARD** (28 Aug 1925-17 Jul 1989)



Julie Holyoke, 4, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Holyoke, 3805 Hunts Point Road, did some "cooking" with clay.

Julie Prescott

Spouse: **Martino MARANGONI**

Divorce:

1 Child...

Matteo (abt 1975-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.4b.3.1 Matteo MARANGONI

Birth: abt 1975
 Father: **Martino MARANGONI**
 Mother: **Julie Prescott HOLYOKE** (abt 29 Jul 1953-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.1.4b.4 Polly Bartlett HOLYOKE

Birth: 29 Apr 1959, Seattle, King, WA
 Father: **Dr. John Barlett HOLYOKE** (1 May 1915-14 Aug 1981)

Mother: **Edith Prescott LEONARD** (28 Aug 1925-17 Jul 1989)

Published Books:

- [The Neptune Project \(The Neptune Project, #1\)](#)
- [The Neptune Challenge \(The Neptune Project, #2\)](#)
- [The Neptune Promise \(The Neptune Trilogy #3\)](#)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.2 **Bessie Adelaide HOLYOKE**

Birth: 23 May 1881, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
 Death: 26 Mar 1891, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Burial: Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE IV** (3 Dec 1857-29 May 1924)
 Mother: **Emma Maryanne WHITBREAD** (25 Sep 1860-4 Apr 1937)

- Died of diptheria at age 9.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.3 **Margaret Turner HOLYOKE**

Birth: 17 Jan 1893, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Death: 10 May 1984, , , NE
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE IV** (3 Dec 1857-29 May 1924)
 Mother: **Emma Maryanne WHITBREAD** (25 Sep 1860-4 Apr 1937)
 Spouse: **Richard Conkling STALEY** (abt 1898-Jan 1985)
 Death: Jan 1985
 Birth: abt 1898, , , NE
 Marriage: 6 Jun 1925, Omaha, Douglas, NE

1 Child...

Margaret Pleasant (4 Jun 1931-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.3.1 **Margaret Pleasant STALEY**

Birth: 4 Jun 1931, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Father: **Richard Conkling STALEY** (abt 1898-Jan 1985)
 Mother: **Margaret Turner HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1893-10 May 1984)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.4 **Pleasant Maria HOLYOKE**

Birth: 29 Oct 1899, Louisville, Cass, NE
 Death: 30 Dec 1971, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE IV** (3 Dec 1857-29 May 1924)

Family History Report

Mother: **Emma Maryanne WHITBREAD** (25 Sep 1860-4 Apr 1937)

Spouse: **Samuel Harold ELWOOD** (8 Nov 1900-9 Nov 1951)

Birth: 8 Nov 1900, Holstein, Ida, IA

Death: 9 Nov 1951, Detroit, Wayne, MI

Father: **James W ELWOOD**

Mother: **Louise BUTLER**

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Omaha, Douglas, NE

2 Children...

Ruth Willette (19 Oct 1922-)

Susanna Holyoke (24 Aug 1928-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.4.1a Ruth Willette ELWOOD*

Birth: 19 Oct 1922, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Father: **Samuel Harold ELWOOD** (8 Nov 1900-9 Nov 1951)

Mother: **Pleasant Maria HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1899-30 Dec 1971)

• As Ruth Luzzati (2nd marriage), Ruth served as a Representative of the 84th District in the House of representative, Kansas, until she retired in 1986.

Spouse: **Clifford DANCER**

Marriage: 28 Mar 1943

1 Child...

Katherine Adelaide (19 Jun 1944-)

Other spouses: "?" LUZZATI

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.4.1a.1 Katherine Adelaide DANCER

Birth: 19 Jun 1944

Father: **Clifford DANCER**

Mother: **Ruth Willette ELWOOD** (19 Oct 1922-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.4.1b Ruth Willette ELWOOD* (See above)

Spouse: "?" LUZZATI

Other spouses: Clifford DANCER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.4.2 Susanna Holyoke ELWOOD

Birth: 24 Aug 1928, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Samuel Harold ELWOOD** (8 Nov 1900-9 Nov 1951)
 Mother: **Pleasant Maria HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1899-30 Dec 1971)



Susanna Holyoke

Spouse: **Alexander Clayton HOUSTON**
 Father: **Guy R. HOUSTON**
 Mother: **Helen Balard PORTER**
 Marriage: 19 Jun 1950, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA

2 Children...

Laura Porter (4 Jun 1954-)
Peter Clayton (31 Aug 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.4.2.1 Laura Porter HOUSTON

Birth: 4 Jun 1954, , Marin, CA
 Father: **Alexander Clayton HOUSTON**
 Mother: **Susanna Holyoke ELWOOD** (24 Aug 1928-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.1.2.4.2.2 Peter Clayton HOUSTON

Birth: 31 Aug 1956, , Marin, CA
 Father: **Alexander Clayton HOUSTON**
 Mother: **Susanna Holyoke ELWOOD** (24 Aug 1928-)



Charles Otis

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2 Charles Otis HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Apr 1829, Salem, Essex, MA
 Death: 20 Jun 1880, Medford, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus (TURNER) HOLYOKE II** (12 Jul 1796-19 Dec 1855)
 Mother: **Maria OSGOOD** (17 Jan 1802-4 Jul 1868)

• In 1880 he lived in Medford, Middlesex, MA; worked as a Tobacco Merchant. ... yet, there is another story that says he became an architect like his father

- Was a Unitarian minister in Cambridge

Spouse: **Mary White GANNETT** (27 Sep 1827-8 Feb 1897)
 Birth: 27 Sep 1827, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 8 Feb 1897, St Paul, Ramsey, MN
 Father: **Thomas Brattle GANNETT**
 Mother: **Sarah Whitworth WHITE** (15 Aug 1801-29 Oct 1881)



Mary White

- Middle name has also been spelled "Wyley"
- Decendant of Sally White who was born on the Mayflower

Marriage: 4 Sep 1854, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

4 Children...

Frank Epes (23 Jul 1855-5 Dec 1933)
Sally White (1 Mar 1857-18 Feb 1929)
Charles (27 Dec 1860-19 Apr 1950)
Thomas Gannett (1 Apr 1866-29 Mar 1925)



Frank Epes

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a Frank Epes HOLYOKE*

Birth: 23 Jul 1855, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 5 Dec 1933, Holyoke, Hampden, MA
 Burial: 20 May 1934, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Charles Otis HOLYOKE** (24 Apr 1829-20 Jun 1880)
 Mother: **Mary White GANNETT** (27 Sep 1827-8 Feb 1897)

- In 1880 he lived in Medford, Middlesex, MA with his father and Frank was a medical student.

- Practiced medicine in Holyoke, MA
- In November 21, 1905, Dr. Frank HOLYOKE and Dr. John Holyoke NICHOLS spoke at the Centennial Meeting of the Essex South District Medical Society, a society their Great-Great Grandfather, Edward A HOLYOKE, co-founded and was its first president.
- Interestingly, in the 1900 census, there is no mention of his daughter Rosamund ... and his daughter Elizabeth is listed as Laquinta living in Holyoke, Hampden, MA. In 1910 Census, Elizabeth is listed correctly.

Spouse: **Caroline Amanda KENNEDY** (14 Feb 1860-1956)

Birth: 14 Feb 1860, , , NY
 Death: 1956, Bradford, Orange, VT
 Father: **James KENNEDY**
 Mother: **Helen M. ???**

- In the 1940 Census, Carol, her son Victor and his wife Lila are recorded as living as lodgers in Queens, Queens, NY

- Some records indicate her marriage as 1 May 1882

Marriage: 9 Jun 1883, Holyoke, Hampden, MA

Divorce: bef 1913

5 Children...

Margaret Gannett (16 Dec 1883-7 Jul 1954)

Judith Turner (19 Jun 1885-6 Feb 1966)

Rosamund (4 Feb 1887-)

Victor Elizur (28 Jan 1891-2 Sep 1953)

Elizabeth Eaton (18 Jan 1894-15 Oct 1980)

Other spouses: Rhena E. GIFFORD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.1a **Margaret Gannett HOLYOKE***

Birth: 16 Dec 1883, Holyoke, Hampden, MA
 Death: 7 Jul 1954, San Diego, San Diego, CA
 Burial: 9 Jul 1954, Greenwood Memorial Park - San Diego, San Diego, CA
 Father: **Frank Epes HOLYOKE** (23 Jul 1855-5 Dec 1933)
 Mother: **Caroline Amanda KENNEDY** (14 Feb 1860-1956)



Margaret Gannett



Dr. Charles E

Spouse: **Dr. Charles E CAMERON** (abt 1889-abt 1980)
 Birth: abt 1889, , , Canada
 Death: abt 1980, San Diego, San Diego, CA

Other spouses: Robert B HUNTER , Jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.1b **Margaret Gannett HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Robert B HUNTER , Jr.** (abt 1883-)
 Birth: abt 1883, Fall River, Bristol, MA

Father: **Robert B HUNTER**
 Mother: **Rebecca B McCOY**
 Marriage: 7 Feb 1912, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Other spouses: Dr. Charles E CAMERON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.2a **Judith Turner HOLYOKE***

Birth: 19 Jun 1885, Holyoke, Hampden, MA
 Death: 6 Feb 1966, Waterbury, Washington, VT
 Father: **Frank Epes HOLYOKE** (23 Jul 1855-5 Dec 1933)
 Mother: **Caroline Amanda KENNEDY** (14 Feb 1860-1956)

- Many records lists her middle initial as "H"
- In 1930, Judith and her son Frank are recorded as living with her brother Victor in Hempstead, Nassau, NY

Spouse: **Horace Stebbins HOMER** (9 Dec 1872-14 Feb 1934)
 Birth: 9 Dec 1872, Newton, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 14 Feb 1934, Reading, Berks, PA
 Father: **George HOMER** (1847-1885)
 Mother: **Annie Clememina ODIONNE** (1848-1898)

- In 1925, Horace is recorded as living with his son Horace Holyoke, Louise and Sally
- In 1930, Horace is recorded as living alone as a lodger in New York City.

Marriage: 19 Jun 1906, Holyoke, Hampden, MA

5 Children...

Horace Holyoke (19 Sep 1907-23 Jul 1996)
Louise Stebbins (26 Feb 1909-)
Sally White (10 Sep 1910-1 Nov 2000)
Odionne Coffin (6 Mar 1912-)
Frank Victor (8 Jul 1915-)

Other spouses: Arthur E. MANN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.2a.1 **Horace Holyoke HOMER**

Birth: 19 Sep 1907, Holyoke, Hampden, MA
 Death: 23 Jul 1996, Bradford, Orange, VT

Family History Report

Father: **Horace Stebbins HOMER** (9 Dec 1872-14 Feb 1934)

Mother: **Judith Turner HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1885-6 Feb 1966)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.2a.2 Louise Stebbins HOMER

Birth: 26 Feb 1909, Holyoke, Hampden, MA

Father: **Horace Stebbins HOMER** (9 Dec 1872-14 Feb 1934)

Mother: **Judith Turner HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1885-6 Feb 1966)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.2a.3 Sally White HOMER

Birth: 10 Sep 1910, Holyoke, Hampden, MA

Death: 1 Nov 2000, Berlin, Washington, VT

Father: **Horace Stebbins HOMER** (9 Dec 1872-14 Feb 1934)

Mother: **Judith Turner HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1885-6 Feb 1966)

- In a number of records, Sally's name is spelled as "Sallie"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.2a.4 Odionne Coffin HOMER

Birth: 6 Mar 1912, Holyoke, Hampden, MA

Father: **Horace Stebbins HOMER** (9 Dec 1872-14 Feb 1934)

Mother: **Judith Turner HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1885-6 Feb 1966)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.2a.5 Frank Victor HOMER

Birth: 8 Jul 1915, Bradford, Orange, VT

Father: **Horace Stebbins HOMER** (9 Dec 1872-14 Feb 1934)

Mother: **Judith Turner HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1885-6 Feb 1966)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.2b Judith Turner HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Arthur E. MANN**

Marriage: bef 1940

Other spouses: Horace Stebbins HOMER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.3 Rosamund HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Feb 1887, Holyoke, Hampden, MA

Father: **Frank Epes HOLYOKE** (23 Jul 1855-5 Dec 1933)

Mother: **Caroline Amanda KENNEDY** (14 Feb 1860-1956)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.4 Victor Elizur HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Jan 1891, Holyoke, Hampden, MA
 Death: 2 Sep 1953, Bayside, Queens, NY
 Burial: Long Island National Cemetery - Farmingdale, Nassau, NY
 Father: **Frank Epes HOLYOKE** (23 Jul 1855-5 Dec 1933)
 Mother: **Caroline Amanda KENNEDY** (14 Feb 1860-1956)



Victor Elizur

- Some records list his middle name as "Elgin"
- Recorded living in, and registering for the WWI draft, Holyoke, Hampden, MA in 1916. His occupation is listed as a Civil Engineer.
- In 1940, he and his wife are recorded as living with his mother as lodgers in New York, Queens, NY.
- In 1942 (WWII) he was a Capt. in the US Army

[S:180]

Spouse: **Lila G YEASTING** (27 Aug 1891-2 Jul 1985)
 Birth: 27 Aug 1891, , , OH
 Death: 2 Jul 1985, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Henry YEASTING**
 Mother: **Amelia MARQUART**

- SSN first issued in New York

Marriage: 31 Aug 1934, Manhattan, New York, NY



Elizabeth Eaton

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.5 Elizabeth Eaton HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Jan 1894, Holyoke, Hampden, MA
 Death: 15 Oct 1980, San Diego, San Diego, CA³⁵
 Father: **Frank Epes HOLYOKE** (23 Jul 1855-5 Dec 1933)
 Mother: **Caroline Amanda KENNEDY** (14 Feb 1860-1956)

- Some records also list her name as "La Quinta Holyoke"³⁶

Family History Report

Spouse: **Phillip Sheridan DECKER , Sr.** (4 Mar 1892-20 Apr 1961)
Birth: 4 Mar 1892, Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Death: 20 Apr 1961, San Diego, San Diego, CA
Father: **William Porter DECKER** (abt 1844-23 Nov 1895)
Mother: **Florence Maria TARBOX** (5 Jun 1851-13 Aug 1903)

- In 1930, living in San Diego ... US Naval Air Station ... Chief Boatowine

Marriage: abt 1918

5 Children...

Victor Sherman (25 Apr 1920-17 Feb 2011)

Phillip Sheridan Jr. (26 Jul 1921-)

Florence Elizabeth (23 Jun 1924-26 Nov 2005)

Rosamond Holyoke (17 Aug 1927-8 Jul 2013)

Quentin Tarbox (2 Nov 1929-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.5.1 **Victor Sherman DECKER**

Birth: 25 Apr 1920, San Diego, San Diego, CA
Death: 17 Feb 2011, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
Father: **Phillip Sheridan DECKER , Sr.** (4 Mar 1892-20 Apr 1961)
Mother: **Elizabeth Eaton HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1894-15 Oct 1980)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.5.2 **Phillip Sheridan DECKER Jr.**

Birth: 26 Jul 1921, San Diego, San Diego, CA
Father: **Phillip Sheridan DECKER , Sr.** (4 Mar 1892-20 Apr 1961)
Mother: **Elizabeth Eaton HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1894-15 Oct 1980)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.5.3 **Florence Elizabeth DECKER**

Birth: 23 Jun 1924, San Diego, San Diego, CA
Death: 26 Nov 2005, San Diego, San Diego, CA
Father: **Phillip Sheridan DECKER , Sr.** (4 Mar 1892-20 Apr 1961)
Mother: **Elizabeth Eaton HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1894-15 Oct 1980)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.5.4 **Rosamond Holyoke DECKER**

Birth: 17 Aug 1927, San Diego, San Diego, CA
Death: 8 Jul 2013, San Diego, San Diego, CA
Father: **Phillip Sheridan DECKER , Sr.** (4 Mar 1892-20 Apr 1961)

Mother: **Elizabeth Eaton HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1894-15 Oct 1980)

Spouse: **Edwin A EMERSON**

Marriage: 26 Jun 1949, San Diego, San Diego, CA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1a.5.5 **Quentin Tarbox DECKER**

Birth: 2 Nov 1929, San Diego, San Diego, CA

Father: **Phillip Sheridan DECKER, Sr.** (4 Mar 1892-20 Apr 1961)

Mother: **Elizabeth Eaton HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1894-15 Oct 1980)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.1b **Frank Epes HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Rhena E. GIFFORD** (16 Feb 1872-1 Nov 1967)

Birth: 16 Feb 1872, , , PA

Death: 1 Nov 1967, Holyoke, Hampden, MA

Father: **Elihu GIFFORD**

Mother: **Ann Livingston BURROWS**

- Reportedly living in HOLYOKE, MA in about 1916.

- Mayflower Index #18,352 (25:47 / 32:95)

- Descendant of Hon. James Livingston, Capt. Gilbert James Livingston and Col. Samuel Herrick, all of New York.



Rhena E.

James Livingston served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Kingston and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Gilbert James Livingston, (1758-1833), enlisted at eighteen and was Captain of Levies 1781. He was born in Poughkeepsie; died in Rome.

Samuel Herrick, (1732-98), commanded a company at Ticonderoga and was colonel of Vermont Rangers at the battle of Bennington, where he was distinguished for bravery. He was born in Coventry, Conn., and died in Springfield, N. Y.

- Granddaughter of Ezra Burrows and Caroline Livingston Butler, his wife.

- Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick Butler and Judith Livingston, his wife.

- Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Butler and Sarah Herrick, his wife; Gilbert James Livingston and Susannah Lewis, his wife.

- Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley, his first wife, m. 1754; James

Livingston and Judith Newcomb, his wife.

- Her last name has also been recorded as “**MOSHER**.” This could be from a previous marriage.

Marriage: 26 Aug 1913, , Chautauqua, NY

Other spouses: Caroline Amanda KENNEDY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2 Sally White HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Mar 1857, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 18 Feb 1929, St Paul, Ramsey, MN
 Burial: 21 Feb 1929, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Charles Otis HOLYOKE** (24 Apr 1829-20 Jun 1880)
 Mother: **Mary White GANNETT** (27 Sep 1827-8 Feb 1897)
 Spouse: **Dr. William DAVIS , Jr** (28 Sep 1853-9 May 1947)
 Birth: 28 Sep 1853, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 9 May 1947, St Paul, Ramsey, MN
 Father: **Col. William DAVIS**
 Mother: **Helen RUSSELL**

- Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.
- Graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1880.
- Worked and studied in Germany for two years
- Then practiced medicine in Syracuse, NY briefly
- Moved to St Paul, MN where he practiced medicine for the remainder of his career.

Marriage: 26 Jun 1878, Medford, Middlesex, MA

4 Children...

Helen Russell (30 Mar 1879-23 May 1960)
Margaret Turner (5 Feb 1881-29 Mar 1983)
Holyoke (25 Mar 1882-22 Jul 1964)
Mary Holyoke (30 Dec 1891-23 Mar 1983)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.1 Helen Russell DAVIS

Birth: 30 Mar 1879, Medford, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 23 May 1960, Concord, Middlesex, MA

Burial: 25 May 1960, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Dr. William DAVIS , Jr** (28 Sep 1853-9 May 1947)
 Mother: **Sally White HOLYOKE** (1 Mar 1857-18 Feb 1929)
 Spouse: **Charles Warren LOCKE**

- He graduated from Harvard in 1901.

Marriage: 29 Jun 1907, St Paul, Ramsey, MN

6 Children...

Sally Holyoke (7 Nov 1908-)

Helen Russell (18 Feb 1910-)

Susan Ware (9 Jan 1912-)

Warren Andrew (23 Feb 1914-)

William Davis (23 Feb 1914-)

Henry Weideman (29 Sep 1915-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.1.1 **Sally Holyoke LOCKE**

Birth: 7 Nov 1908
 Father: **Charles Warren LOCKE**
 Mother: **Helen Russell DAVIS** (30 Mar 1879-23 May 1960)

- Her first name has also been recorded as "Sallie"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.1.2 **Helen Russell LOCKE**

Birth: 18 Feb 1910
 Father: **Charles Warren LOCKE**
 Mother: **Helen Russell DAVIS** (30 Mar 1879-23 May 1960)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.1.3 **Susan Ware LOCKE**

Birth: 9 Jan 1912
 Father: **Charles Warren LOCKE**
 Mother: **Helen Russell DAVIS** (30 Mar 1879-23 May 1960)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.1.4 **Warren Andrew LOCKE**

Birth: 23 Feb 1914
 Father: **Charles Warren LOCKE**
 Mother: **Helen Russell DAVIS** (30 Mar 1879-23 May 1960)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.1.5 William Davis LOCKE

Birth: 23 Feb 1914
 Father: **Charles Warren LOCKE**
 Mother: **Helen Russell DAVIS** (30 Mar 1879-23 May 1960)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.1.6 Henry Weideman LOCKE

Birth: 29 Sep 1915
 Father: **Charles Warren LOCKE**
 Mother: **Helen Russell DAVIS** (30 Mar 1879-23 May 1960)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.2 Margaret Turner DAVIS

Birth: 5 Feb 1881, Vienna, Austria
 Death: 29 Mar 1983, Concord, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Apr 1983, St Paul, Ramsey, MN
 Father: **Dr. William DAVIS , Jr** (28 Sep 1853-9 May 1947)
 Mother: **Sally White HOLYOKE** (1 Mar 1857-18 Feb 1929)

Spouse: **Moncrieff Mitchell COCHRAN , Sr.**
 Marriage: 20 Jul 1916, South Orleans, Barnstable, MA

6 Children...

Moncrieff Mitchell , Jr (7 May 1917-)

Emmy Lou (18 Jun 1918-6 Oct 1918)

Mary Holyoke (31 Oct 1919-)

Thomas , II (5 Nov 1921-)

William Davis (1 Mar 1923-)

Margaret Turner (5 May 1925-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.2.1 Moncrieff Mitchell COCHRAN , Jr

Birth: 7 May 1917
 Father: **Moncrieff Mitchell COCHRAN , Sr.**
 Mother: **Margaret Turner DAVIS** (5 Feb 1881-29 Mar 1983)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.2.2 Emmy Lou COCHRAN

Birth: 18 Jun 1918
 Death: 6 Oct 1918
 Father: **Moncrieff Mitchell COCHRAN , Sr.**

Mother: **Margaret Turner DAVIS** (5 Feb 1881-29 Mar 1983)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.2.3 **Mary Holyoke COCHRAN**

Birth: 31 Oct 1919

Father: **Moncrieff Mitchell COCHRAN , Sr.**

Mother: **Margaret Turner DAVIS** (5 Feb 1881-29 Mar 1983)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.2.4 **Thomas COCHRAN , II**

Birth: 5 Nov 1921

Father: **Moncrieff Mitchell COCHRAN , Sr.**

Mother: **Margaret Turner DAVIS** (5 Feb 1881-29 Mar 1983)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.2.5 **William Davis COCHRAN**

Birth: 1 Mar 1923

Father: **Moncrieff Mitchell COCHRAN , Sr.**

Mother: **Margaret Turner DAVIS** (5 Feb 1881-29 Mar 1983)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.2.6 **Margaret Turner COCHRAN**

Birth: 5 May 1925

Father: **Moncrieff Mitchell COCHRAN , Sr.**

Mother: **Margaret Turner DAVIS** (5 Feb 1881-29 Mar 1983)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.3 **Holyoke DAVIS**

Birth: 25 Mar 1882, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY

Death: 22 Jul 1964, St Paul, Ramsey, MN

Burial: Jul 1964, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

Father: **Dr. William DAVIS , Jr** (28 Sep 1853-9 May 1947)

Mother: **Sally White HOLYOKE** (1 Mar 1857-18 Feb 1929)

- Some records gives his death date as "22 Jul 1961"

Spouse: **Gladys SILSBEC** (9 Oct 1885-4 Jan 1968)

Birth: 9 Oct 1885

Death: 4 Jan 1968

Father: **Joseph Lyman SILSBEC** (25 Nov 1848-31 Jan 1913)

Mother: **Anna Baldwin Sedgwick** (17 May 1848-30 Jan 1921)

Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY

2 Children...

William (2 Nov 1917-13 Mar 1957)

Anna Silsbee (15 May 1920-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.3.1 **William DAVIS**

Birth: 2 Nov 1917, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
 Death: 13 Mar 1957
 Father: **Holyoke DAVIS** (25 Mar 1882-22 Jul 1964)
 Mother: **Gladys SILSBEC** (9 Oct 1885-4 Jan 1968)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.3.2 **Anna Silsbee DAVIS**

Birth: 15 May 1920
 Father: **Holyoke DAVIS** (25 Mar 1882-22 Jul 1964)
 Mother: **Gladys SILSBEC** (9 Oct 1885-4 Jan 1968)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.2.4 **Mary Holyoke DAVIS**

Birth: 30 Dec 1891, St Paul, Ramsey, MN
 Death: 23 Mar 1983, St Paul, Ramsey, MN
 Burial: 2 Apr 1983, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Dr. William DAVIS, Jr** (28 Sep 1853-9 May 1947)
 Mother: **Sally White HOLYOKE** (1 Mar 1857-18 Feb 1929)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.3 **Charles HOLYOKE**

Birth: 27 Dec 1860, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 19 Apr 1950, Medford, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: 22 Apr 1955, West Oak Grove Cemetry - Medford, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Charles Otis HOLYOKE** (24 Apr 1829-20 Jun 1880)
 Mother: **Mary White GANNETT** (27 Sep 1827-8 Feb 1897)

- In 1880 he lived with his father in Medford, Middlesex, MA and worked as a clerk in a leather store.
- In 1920, Charles & Mary are recorded as living in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts
- President and founder of the Charlestown Lumber dealer
- Charter member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce

Spouse: **Mary Pearl MARTIN** (abt 1863-17 Jun 1955)

Birth: abt 1863, , , ME
 Death: 17 Jun 1955, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Pearl MARTIN**
 Mother: **Mary FRYE**

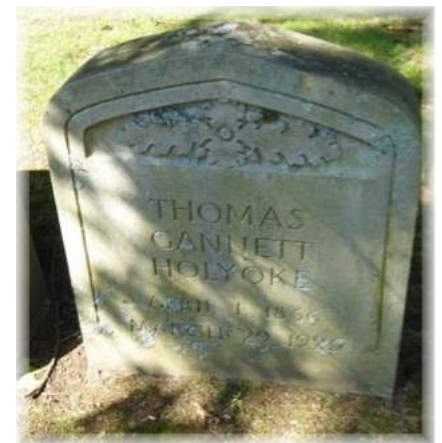
- Descendant of Gen. Joseph Frye, of Maine - - Joseph Frye, 1775, was appointed by the Provincial Congress major general of militia, and in 1776 brigadier general Continental Line, but in a few months he was obliged to resign on account of ill health.
- Granddaughter of John M. Frye and Alice M. Davis, his wife.
- Gr.-granddaughter of Dean Frye and Joanna March, his wife.
- Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.
- Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.
- President of the New England Women's Club, member of the Women's Republican Club, Women's Civic Federation and the board member of the Florence Crittendon League.

Marriage: 20 Oct 1891, Medford, Middlesex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.2.4 **Thomas Gannett HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Apr 1866, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 29 Mar 1925, St Paul, Ramsey, MN
 Burial: 1 Apr 1925, Cambridge Cemetery – Cambridge, Middlesex, MA,
 Father: **Charles Otis HOLYOKE** (24 Apr 1829-20 Jun 1880)
 Mother: **Mary White GANNETT** (27 Sep 1827-8 Feb 1897)

- Some records list his birthdate as in 1876 and his birth place as Saint Paul, MN., both of which are incorrect.
- Also, many records lists his middle initial as "C".
- In 1880 he lived with his father in Medford, Middlesex, MA.
- He was briefly a student in Paris
- He came to St. Paul to live with his sister in 1877 and remained there till his death in 1925
- During 1884 - 1891 and then again from 1896 to 1899, he worked for Gilbert & Taylor as a draughtsman (draftsman, architect), located on 409 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul, MN .



Thomas Gannett

- During his time with Gilbert, Thomas was considered to be Cass' chief draftsman and protégé ... he was the chief draftsman in the design of the Minnesota State Capital building
- Holyoke became Gilbert's partner in 1892 and in 1899, Thomas carried on an independent practice (Holyoke, Jemne & Davis), sharing Gilbert's St. Paul office until 1910 with speculations that Thomas covered some aspects of Gilbert's dwindling practice.[S:201]
- From Edwin Lundie; "... indoctrination and education in design and architecture such as I had from these three men – Cass Gilbert (Prominent architect, an early proponent of skyscrapers, the architect of the Woolworth Building in New York.), Thomas Holyoke, and Emmanuel Louis Masqueray (the designer of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in St. Louis in 1904)
- They're some stories that Holyoke, MN is somehow associated with Thomas, but I've been unable to confirm that connection.
- Interestingly, he and his mother lived in MN and they are 'boardered' with the William Davis family, who happened to have a son by the name of "Holyoke Davis, born in 1882." William Davis is Thomas' uncle.

[S:49]

Spouse: **Anna L ???** (1863-24 Dec 1916)

Birth: 1863

Death: 24 Dec 1916

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.3 **Francis Epes HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 May 1831, Salem, Essex, MA

Death: 29 Sep 1856, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY

Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus (TURNER) HOLYOKE II** (12 Jul 1796-19 Dec 1855)

Mother: **Maria OSGOOD** (17 Jan 1802-4 Jul 1868)

- In his father's will, it was indicated that Francis was infirm and needed care.
- Graduated from Harvard University with a BS in 1852.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.4 **George Osgood HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Nov 1833, Salem, Essex, MA
 Death: 21 Nov 1907, Richmond, Richmond, NY
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus (TURNER) HOLYOKE II** (12 Jul 1796-19 Dec 1855)
 Mother: **Maria OSGOOD** (17 Jan 1802-4 Jul 1868)

- Graduated from Harvard University with a BA in 1856
- There is a George O. HOLYOKE listed as residing in Boston, Suffolk, MA in 1860.



George Osgood

[S:115]

Spouse: **Jean Wildes BLAKE** (abt 1839-14 Nov 1910)
 Birth: abt 1839, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 14 Nov 1910, Richmond, Richmond, NY
 Father: **James Henry BLAKE Sr.** (7 Oct 1808-)
 Mother: **Mary A WILDES**

- Her first & middle name has also been recorded as "Jane W"

Marriage: 16 Oct 1861, Boston, Suffolk, MA

1 Child...

Marian Blake (15 Aug 1877-Feb 1973)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.4.1 **Marian Blake HOLYOKE**

Birth: 15 Aug 1877
 Death: Feb 1973, New York, New York, NY
 Father: **George Osgood HOLYOKE** (10 Nov 1833-21 Nov 1907)
 Mother: **Jean Wildes BLAKE** (abt 1839-14 Nov 1910)

- Reportedly a school teacher and had lived in , , New York.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.5 **Maria Osgood HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Nov 1835, Salem, Essex, MA
 Death: 22 Oct 1864, Salem, Essex, MA
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus (TURNER) HOLYOKE II** (12 Jul 1796-19 Dec 1855)

Mother: **Maria OSGOOD** (17 Jan 1802-4 Jul 1868)

Spouse: **Dr. Oscar BARTLETT** (abt 1835-)

Birth: abt 1835, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY

Marriage: abt 1855

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.6 **Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 Jun 1838, Salem, Essex, MA

Death: 4 Mar 1840, Salem, Essex, MA³⁷

Burial: Framingham, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus (TURNER) HOLYOKE II** (12 Jul 1796-19 Dec 1855)

Mother: **Maria OSGOOD** (17 Jan 1802-4 Jul 1868)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.1.7 **William Henry HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Dec 1841, Salem, Essex, MA

Death: 17 Sep 1863, Little Prickly Pear Valley, Lewis and Clark, ID

Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus (TURNER) HOLYOKE II** (12 Jul 1796-19 Dec 1855)

Mother: **Maria OSGOOD** (17 Jan 1802-4 Jul 1868)

- May have had an illness in his chest and had been seeking a “healthier climate” in California) but died in route.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.2 **William Henry TURNER**

Birth: 31 Aug 1798, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Death: 17 Aug 1866, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **William TURNER** (1769-Apr 1828)

Mother: **Judith HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1774-5 Feb 1841)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.3 **Samuel TURNER**

Birth: 22 Jul 1800, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Death: Died Young

Father: **William TURNER** (1769-Apr 1828)

Mother: **Judith HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1774-5 Feb 1841)

- Twin of Charles Turner.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.4 **Charles TURNER**

Birth: 22 Jul 1800, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Death: 6 Apr 1802
 Father: **William TURNER** (1769-Apr 1828)
 Mother: **Judith HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1774-5 Feb 1841)

- Twin of Samuel Turner.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.5 **Margaret Holyoke TURNER**

Birth: 1 Oct 1802, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 18 Dec 1860, Salem, Essex, MA
 Father: **William TURNER** (1769-Apr 1828)
 Mother: **Judith HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1774-5 Feb 1841)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.6 **Samuel Epes TURNER**

Birth: 8 Dec 1809, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 17 Jun 1875, Baltimore, Baltimore, MD
 Father: **William TURNER** (1769-Apr 1828)
 Mother: **Judith HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1774-5 Feb 1841)

- Death has also been recorded as "7 Jun 1875."

Spouse: **Clarinda Sparrow MILLER**
 Marriage: 8 Jul 1845, Wareham, Plymouth, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.7 **Nathaniel Vial TURNER**

Birth: 27 May 1811, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 30 May 1811, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **William TURNER** (1769-Apr 1828)
 Mother: **Judith HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1774-5 Feb 1841)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.9.8 **Judith Pickman TURNER**

Birth: 12 Nov 1814, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 12 Mar 1815, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **William TURNER** (1769-Apr 1828)
 Mother: **Judith HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1774-5 Feb 1841)

- Some records also list her Birth as "29 Nov 1813" and Death as "12 Mar 1814."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.10 **Henrietta HOLYOKE**

Birth: 5 Dec 1776

Death: 27 Dec 1776
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIAL** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11 **Susanna HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Apr 1779, Salem, Essex, MA
 Death: 5 Feb 1860, Salem, Essex, MA
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIAL** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)



Susanna



Joshua , Jr.

Spouse: **Joshua WARD , Jr.** (11 May 1776-8 Sep 1840)
 Birth: 11 May 1776, Salem, Essex, MA
 Death: 8 Sep 1840
 Father: **Capt. Joshua WARD** (abt 1752-abt 1825)
 Marriage: 7 Aug 1799, Salem, Essex, MA²²

7 Children...

Mary Holyoke (2 May 1800-15 Apr 1880)

Mehitable (14 Feb 1802-)

Elizabeth Holyoke (14 Jan 1804-15 Feb 1851)

Joshua (8 Apr 1806-2 Jun 1808)

Judge Joshua Holyoke (8 Jul 1808-5 Jun 1848)

"A Son" (28 May 1811-28 May 1811)

Susanna (19 Jul 1813-24 May 1844)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1 **Mary Holyoke WARD**

Birth: 2 May 1800, Salem, Essex, MA
 Death: 15 Apr 1880, Salem, Essex, MA
 Father: **Joshua WARD , Jr.** (11 May 1776-8 Sep 1840)
 Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1779-5 Feb 1860)

- Like her grandfather, Edward, Mary recorded all kinds of events around her, she wrote seven almanacs / diaries that cover 1826 through 1835.

Spouse: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS M.D.** (22 Nov 1785-30 Mar 1853)
 Death: 30 Mar 1853
 Birth: 22 Nov 1785, Danvers, Essex, MA

- Of Danvers



Dr. Andrew M.D.

Marriage: 3 Oct 1833²²

5 Children...

Mary Augusta (20 Sep 1836-7 Nov 1836)

Dr. Andrew , MD (17 Sep 1837-abt 1921)

John Joseph (26 Oct 1839-11 Apr 1840)

Mary Ward (14 Jan 1842-aft 1920)

John Holyoke (8 May 1843-12 Aug 1844)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.1 **Mary Augusta NICHOLS**

Birth: 20 Sep 1836, Danvers, Essex, MA
 Death: 7 Nov 1836, Danvers, Essex, MA
 Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS M.D.** (22 Nov 1785-30 Mar 1853)
 Mother: **Mary Holyoke WARD** (2 May 1800-15 Apr 1880)



Dr. Andrew , MD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.2 **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD**

Birth: 17 Sep 1837, Danvers, Essex, MA
 Death: abt 1921
 Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS M.D.** (22 Nov 1785-30 Mar 1853)
 Mother: **Mary Holyoke WARD** (2 May 1800-15 Apr 1880)

- There is also records that state that his birth is 17 Sep 1834.

Spouse: **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY** (abt 1836-abt 1929)
 Birth: abt 1836
 Death: abt 1929
 Father: **John STANLEY** (abt 1799-abt 1844)

Mother: **Elizabeth HUNT** (abt 1797-abt 1893)

Marriage: 5 Sep 1861

8 Children...

Andrew III (1862-1897)

Elizabeth Hunt (1864-1873)

Dr. John Holyoke , MD (abt 1866-23 Nov 1949)

Joshua Ward (abt 1868-abt 1928)

Mary Elliot (abt 1869-abt 1966)

Rev. William Stanley (abt 1872-abt 1958)

Nellie Chapman (abt 1874-abt 1934)

Margaret Appleton (abt 1878-abt 1968)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.2.1 **Andrew NICHOLS III**

Birth: 1862

Death: 1897

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD** (17 Sep 1837-abt 1921)

Mother: **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY** (abt 1836-abt 1929)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.2.2 **Elizabeth Hunt NICHOLS**

Birth: 1864

Death: 1873

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD** (17 Sep 1837-abt 1921)

Mother: **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY** (abt 1836-abt 1929)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.2.3 **Dr. John Holyoke NICHOLS , MD**

Birth: abt 1866

Death: 23 Nov 1949, Danvers, Essex, MA

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD** (17 Sep 1837-abt 1921)

Mother: **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY** (abt 1836-abt 1929)

- Was the Superintendent of the Tewksbury State Infirmary
- Graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1891

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.2.4 **Joshua Ward NICHOLS**

Birth: abt 1868

Death: abt 1928

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD** (17 Sep 1837-abt 1921)

Mother: **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY** (abt 1836-abt 1929)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.2.5 **Mary Elliot NICHOLS**

Birth: abt 1869

Death: abt 1966

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD** (17 Sep 1837-abt 1921)

Mother: **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY** (abt 1836-abt 1929)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.2.6 **Rev. William Stanley NICHOLS**

Birth: abt 1872

Death: abt 1958

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD** (17 Sep 1837-abt 1921)

Mother: **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY** (abt 1836-abt 1929)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.2.7 **Nellie Chapman NICHOLS**

Birth: abt 1874, Danvers, Essex, MA

Death: abt 1934

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD** (17 Sep 1837-abt 1921)

Mother: **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY** (abt 1836-abt 1929)

Spouse: **Charles H. PRESTON**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.2.8 **Margaret Appleton NICHOLS**

Birth: abt 1878

Death: abt 1968

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD** (17 Sep 1837-abt 1921)

Mother: **Elizabeth Perkins STANLEY** (abt 1836-abt 1929)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.3 **John Joseph NICHOLS**

Birth: 26 Oct 1839

Death: 11 Apr 1840

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS M.D.** (22 Nov 1785-30 Mar 1853)

Mother: **Mary Holyoke WARD** (2 May 1800-15 Apr 1880)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.4 **Mary Ward NICHOLS**

Birth: 14 Jan 1842

Death: aft 1920

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS M.D.** (22 Nov 1785-30 Mar 1853)

Mother: **Mary Holyoke WARD** (2 May 1800-15 Apr 1880)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.1.5 John Holyoke NICHOLS

Birth: 8 May 1843

Death: 12 Aug 1844

Father: **Dr. Andrew NICHOLS M.D.** (22 Nov 1785-30 Mar 1853)

Mother: **Mary Holyoke WARD** (2 May 1800-15 Apr 1880)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.2 Mehitable WARD

Birth: 14 Feb 1802

Father: **Joshua WARD , Jr.** (11 May 1776-8 Sep 1840)

Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1779-5 Feb 1860)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.3 Elizabeth Holyoke WARD

Birth: 14 Jan 1804

Death: 15 Feb 1851

Father: **Joshua WARD , Jr.** (11 May 1776-8 Sep 1840)

Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1779-5 Feb 1860)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.4 Joshua WARD

Birth: 8 Apr 1806

Death: 2 Jun 1808

Father: **Joshua WARD , Jr.** (11 May 1776-8 Sep 1840)

Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1779-5 Feb 1860)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.5 Judge Joshua Holyoke WARD

Birth: 8 Jul 1808

Death: 5 Jun 1848

Father: **Joshua WARD , Jr.** (11 May 1776-8 Sep 1840)

Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1779-5 Feb 1860)

Occupation: Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.²²

- Graduated from Harvard College with A.S 1829; A.M (Master) 1832
- Studied Law at Leverett Saltonstall in Salem; LL.B 1830
- Admitted to Essex Bar in 1832

- Appointed Associate in 1844, Judge of the Common Pleas Court
- 1745, "for the advancement of useful and polite literature among the Residents as well graduates as undergraduates of the University; the premiums to be paid in such way and manner as shall be best adapted to excite a spirit of emulation among such Residents." The terms under which the prizes are offered have been changed from time to time; at present they may be conferred for original dissertations in English, Latin, or Greek, or for translations of prescribed passages from English into Latin or Greek.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.6 "A Son" WARD

Birth: 28 May 1811
 Death: 28 May 1811
 Father: **Joshua WARD , Jr.** (11 May 1776-8 Sep 1840)
 Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1779-5 Feb 1860)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7 **Susanna WARD**²²

Birth: 19 Jul 1813
 Death: 24 May 1844
 Father: **Joshua WARD , Jr.** (11 May 1776-8 Sep 1840)
 Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1779-5 Feb 1860)

- Died soon after giving birth to Susan

Spouse: **Charles OSGOOD** (abt 1809-26 Dec 1890)
 Death: 26 Dec 1890
 Birth: abt 1809

- A portrait painter

Marriage: 19 Jun 1838

4 Children...

Charles Stuart (13 Mar 1839-30 Jul 1897)

Susan Holyoke (13 Jul 1840-30 Jul 1841)

Robert (17 Oct 1841-)

Susan Ward (10 May 1844-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.1 **Charles Stuart OSGOOD**

Birth: 13 Mar 1839
 Death: 30 Jul 1897

Father: **Charles OSGOOD** (abt 1809-26 Dec 1890)

Mother: **Susanna WARD** (19 Jul 1813-24 May 1844)

Spouse: **Elizabeth W. BATCHELDER**

Marriage: 23 May 1867

6 Children...

Elizabeth Stuart (1868-)

Robert Ward (1870-)

Charles Stuart Jr. (1872-)

Henry (1874-)

Phillip Holyoke (1875-1884)

Edward Holyoke (1882-4 Oct 1952)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.1.1 **Elizabeth Stuart OSGOOD**

Birth: 1868

Father: **Charles Stuart OSGOOD** (13 Mar 1839-30 Jul 1897)

Mother: **Elizabeth W. BATCHELDER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.1.2 **Robert Ward OSGOOD**

Birth: 1870

Father: **Charles Stuart OSGOOD** (13 Mar 1839-30 Jul 1897)

Mother: **Elizabeth W. BATCHELDER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.1.3 **Charles Stuart OSGOOD Jr.**

Birth: 1872

Father: **Charles Stuart OSGOOD** (13 Mar 1839-30 Jul 1897)

Mother: **Elizabeth W. BATCHELDER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.1.4 **Henry OSGOOD**

Birth: 1874

Father: **Charles Stuart OSGOOD** (13 Mar 1839-30 Jul 1897)

Mother: **Elizabeth W. BATCHELDER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.1.5 **Phillip Holyoke OSGOOD**

Birth: 1875

Death: 1884

Father: **Charles Stuart OSGOOD** (13 Mar 1839-30 Jul 1897)

Mother: **Elizabeth W. BATCHELDER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.1.6 Edward Holyoke OSGOOD

Birth: 1882
 Death: 4 Oct 1952, Wenham, Essex, MA
 Father: **Charles Stuart OSGOOD** (13 Mar 1839-30 Jul 1897)
 Mother: **Elizabeth W. BATCHELDER**

- President of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company
- Was Director of Second National Bank of Boston

Spouse: **Mary Child NICKERSON**

Father: **Henry NICKERSON**

Marriage: abt 1914

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.2 Susan Holyoke OSGOOD

Birth: 13 Jul 1840
 Death: 30 Jul 1841
 Father: **Charles OSGOOD** (abt 1809-26 Dec 1890)
 Mother: **Susanna WARD** (19 Jul 1813-24 May 1844)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.3 Robert OSGOOD

Birth: 17 Oct 1841
 Father: **Charles OSGOOD** (abt 1809-26 Dec 1890)
 Mother: **Susanna WARD** (19 Jul 1813-24 May 1844)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.11.7.4 Susan Ward OSGOOD

Birth: 10 May 1844
 Father: **Charles OSGOOD** (abt 1809-26 Dec 1890)
 Mother: **Susanna WARD** (19 Jul 1813-24 May 1844)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.2b.12 Edward Augustus HOLYOKE , Jr.

Birth: 8 Mar 1782
 Death: 1 Sep 1782
 Father: **Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D.** (1 Aug 1728-31 Mar 1829)
 Mother: **Mary VIAL** (19 Dec 1737-15 Apr 1802)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.3 **Mary HOLYOKE**

Birth: 30 Apr 1730, Marblehead, Essex, MA
 Death: 1 Oct 1741
 Father: **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
 Mother: **Margarit APPLETON** (19 Mar 1700-25 Jun 1740)

- Also goes by the name of "Molly."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.4 **Elizabeth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 25 Apr 1732, Marblehead, Essex, MA
 Death: 15 Sep 1821, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
 Mother: **Margarit APPLETON** (19 Mar 1700-25 Jun 1740)

- Also goes by the name "Betsy."



Elizabeth



Dr. William

Spouse: **Dr. William KNEELAND** (28 May 1732-2 Nov 1788)
 Birth: 28 May 1732, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 2 Nov 1788, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Solomon KNEELAND**
 Mother: **Lydia LOWDER**

- Graduated from Harvard College in 1751.
- Was a student of Rev. Holyoke at Harvard
- Later became President of the Massachusetts Medical Society after his

father-in-law

Marriage: 25 Oct 1763, Salem, Essex, MA

3 Children...

Lydia (15 Jul 1768-Jul 1837)
Elizabeth Holyoke (13 May 1770-23 Dec 1826)
Mary (Mar 1773-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.4.1 Lydia KNEELAND

Birth: 15 Jul 1768
 Death: Jul 1837
 Father: **Dr. William KNEELAND** (28 May 1732-2 Nov 1788)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (25 Apr 1732-15 Sep 1821)

- **Never Married**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.4.2 Elizabeth Holyoke KNEELAND

Birth: 13 May 1770
 Death: 23 Dec 1826
 Father: **Dr. William KNEELAND** (28 May 1732-2 Nov 1788)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (25 Apr 1732-15 Sep 1821)

- Some records record her dat of death as "6 Dec 1826"
- **Never Married**



Elizabeth Holyoke

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.4.3 Mary KNEELAND

Birth: Mar 1773
 Father: **Dr. William KNEELAND** (28 May 1732-2 Nov 1788)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (25 Apr 1732-15 Sep 1821)

- Granddaughter of President Edward HOLYOKE of Harvard College.

Spouse: **Levi HEDGE** (19 Apr 1766-3 Jan 1844)
 Birth: 19 Apr 1766, Hardwick, Worcester, MA
 Death: 3 Jan 1844, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Lemuel HEDGE**
 Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

- Graduated Harvard College in 1792.
- Tutored at Harvard 1795 - 1810.
- Graduated Brown University with M.A in 1808.
- Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, 1810 - 1827.
- Graduated Yale with LL.D in 1823.
- Alford Professor of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity, 1827/32.
- He was a fellow of the American academy of arts and sciences and a member of the Massachusetts

historical society.

- He publislted "A System of Logic" (1818); and an abridgement of "Brown's Mental Philosophy" (1827).[S:164]

1 Child...

Edward Holyoke (-abt 1837)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.4.3.1 **Edward Holyoke HEDGE**

Death: abt 1837
 Father: **Levi HEDGE** (19 Apr 1766-3 Jan 1844)
 Mother: **Mary KNEELAND** (Mar 1773-)

- Graduated from Harvard University with a BA in 1828.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.5 **John HOLYOKE**

Birth: 18 Feb 1734, Marblehead, Essex, MA
 Death: 30 Dec 1753, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
 Mother: **Margarit APPLETON** (19 Mar 1700-25 Jun 1740)

- Wrote a HOLYOKE genealogy in 1752 at age 18.
- Headstone spells his first name as "Johannis"
- Was a student under his father, graduated from Harvard with a AB in 1751, along with his future brother-in law
- Died **Unmarried** at age 19



John



Anna

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6 **Anna HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 Nov 1735, Marblehead, Essex, MA²²
 Death: 28 Mar 1812, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH³⁸
 Father: **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
 Mother: **Margarit APPLETON** (19 Mar 1700-25 Jun 1740)

- Also known as "Nancy."
- There were many patriotic women who were active in town affairs. Ann Holyoke Cutts was a charming and refined young woman, daughter of Edward Holyoke, President of Harvard.

- She met Samuel Cutts while he was being educated at Cambridge. As the wife of the chairman of the Committee of Safety, she entertained many celebrities in her home on Market Street. One of her most distinguished guests was Paul Revere, a long-time family friend, who rode to Portsmouth in December of 1774.

Spouse: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)
 Birth: 8 Dec 1726, Kittery, York, ME
 Death: 29 May 1801, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **Richard CUTTS** (5 Apr 1693-abt 1790)
 Mother: **Eunice CURTIS** (23 Dec 1698-30 Mar 1795)



Capt. Samuel

- A Mercer from Portsmouth, NH
- Chairman of the Committee of Safety.
- Captain Cutts was a prosperous merchant and ship owner at the time of the Revolutionary war. A Portsmouth patriot, he was a member of the New Hampshire Assembly and helped create the New Hampshire Declaration of Independence in 1776.
- Paul Revere, before his more famous ride, rode to Portsmouth on December 13, 1774, with a message for Captain Cutts warning that a British military force was on its way to Newcastle to occupy Fort William and Mary (now known as Fort Constitution). This led to the first armed confrontation of the war on the following night when Portsmouth patriots, possibly including Samuel Cutts, seized the fort and spirited away one hundred barrels of gunpowder. The following night, they confiscated all of the fort's light artillery.

Marriage: 9 Dec 1762, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

9 Children...

Edward (25 Sep 1763-20 Sep 1824)
Eliza Eppes (6 May 1765-abt Jun 1857)
Samuel Jr. (27 Sep 1766-abt Dec 1796)
Anna Holyoke (7 Nov 1767-28 Aug 1788)
Charles (30 Jan 1769-25 Jan 1846)
George (16 Mar 1771-abt Dec 1824)
Priscilla (24 May 1773-19 Feb 1860)
Sidney (17 Jun 1775-26 Feb 1792)
Hampden (7 Mar 1777-29 Jan 1802)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1 Edward CUTTS

Birth: 25 Sep 1763
 Death: 20 Sep 1824
 Father: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)
 Mother: **Anna HOLYOKE** (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)
 Spouse: **Mary CARTER**

- They had seven children ... only three survived ...

The first two, Mary (July 1797) and Samuel (August 1798), lived barely a month. Their third child, Anna Holyoke Cutts (May 1799), died before her sixth birthday. Another Mary, born in April 1801, lived to the ripe old age of eighty-one. Their next son, Hampden Cutts (August 1803), grew up, married, and lived seventy-one years. Their sixth child was Edward Holyoke Cutts (June 1804), who did not survive a year, and their last child, Anna Holyoke Cutts (May 1807), lived less than twenty-three years.

Marriage: 17 Apr 1796

7 Children...

Mary (abt 1797-abt 1797)

Samuel (abt 1798-abt 1798)

Anna Holyoke (abt May 1799-5 May 1805)

Mary (abt 1801-abt 1882)

Hampden (3 Aug 1803-28 Mar 1875)

Edward Holyoke (abt Jun 1804-3 May 1805)

Anna Holyoke (abt May 1807-abt 1830)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.1 Mary CUTTS

Birth: abt 1797
 Death: abt 1797
 Father: **Edward CUTTS** (25 Sep 1763-20 Sep 1824)
 Mother: **Mary CARTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.2 Samuel CUTTS

Birth: abt 1798
 Death: abt 1798
 Father: **Edward CUTTS** (25 Sep 1763-20 Sep 1824)

Mother: **Mary CARTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.3 Anna Holyoke CUTTS

Birth: abt May 1799

Death: 5 May 1805

Burial: Old North Cemetery - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

Father: **Edward CUTTS** (25 Sep 1763-20 Sep 1824)

Mother: **Mary CARTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.4 Mary CUTTS

Birth: abt 1801

Death: abt 1882

Father: **Edward CUTTS** (25 Sep 1763-20 Sep 1824)

Mother: **Mary CARTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5 Hampden CUTTS

Birth: 3 Aug 1803, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

Death: 28 Mar 1875, North Hartland, Windsor, VT

Father: **Edward CUTTS** (25 Sep 1763-20 Sep 1824)

Mother: **Mary CARTER**

- Attended Philips Exeter Academy and graduated from Harvard in 1823. He studied law with [Jeremiah Mason](#) and edited the Portsmouth newspaper, Signs of the Times.

Spouse: **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS** (21 May 1809-12 Apr 1879)

Birth: 21 May 1809, Lisbon, Portucale, Spain

Death: 12 Apr 1879, Brattleboro, Windham, VT

Father: **William JARVIS**

Mother: **Mary Pepperrell SPARHAWK**

Marriage: 9 Sep 1829, Weathersfield Bow, Windsor, VT

8 Children...

Edward Holyoke (29 May 1831-11 Oct 1887)

Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis (12 Apr 1837-2 Feb 1864)

Anna Holyoke (17 Jun 1835-28 Jun 1889)

William Jarvis (30 Jun 1839-abt Apr 1853)

Mary Pepperrell Carter (2 May 1843-18 Aug 1848)

Hampden , Jr. (19 Aug 1845-abt Aug 1848)

Charles Jarvis (21 Mar 1848-13 Sep 1863)

Harriet Louise (1 Feb 1851-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5.1 **Edward Holyoke CUTTS**

Birth: 29 May 1831, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Death: 11 Oct 1887, Faribault, Rice, MN
 Father: **Hampden CUTTS** (3 Aug 1803-28 Mar 1875)
 Mother: **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS** (21 May 1809-12 Apr 1879)
 Spouse: **Hannah SHERWOOD**
 Father: **Reuben SHERWOOD**
 Mother: **Catherine McDONALD**
 Marriage: 10 Jan 1855

1 Child...

Hampton

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5.1.1 **Hampton CUTTS**

Father: **Edward Holyoke CUTTS** (29 May 1831-11 Oct 1887)
 Mother: **Hannah SHERWOOD**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5.2 **Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis CUTTS**

Birth: 12 Apr 1837
 Death: 2 Feb 1864
 Father: **Hampden CUTTS** (3 Aug 1803-28 Mar 1875)
 Mother: **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS** (21 May 1809-12 Apr 1879)
 Spouse: **Alfred R BULLARD**
 Marriage: 27 Apr 1861

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5.3 **Anna Holyoke CUTTS**

Birth: 17 Jun 1835
 Death: 28 Jun 1889
 Father: **Hampden CUTTS** (3 Aug 1803-28 Mar 1875)
 Mother: **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS** (21 May 1809-12 Apr 1879)
 Spouse: **Abel Trumbull HOWARD** (abt 1840-)
 Birth: abt 1840
 Father: **Abel HOWARD**

Mother: **Mary E HUNT**

Marriage: 24 Aug 1861

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5.4 William Jarvis CUTTS

Birth: 30 Jun 1839

Death: abt Apr 1853

Father: **Hampden CUTTS** (3 Aug 1803-28 Mar 1875)

Mother: **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS** (21 May 1809-12 Apr 1879)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5.5 Mary Pepperrell Carter CUTTS

Birth: 2 May 1843

Death: 18 Aug 1848

Father: **Hampden CUTTS** (3 Aug 1803-28 Mar 1875)

Mother: **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS** (21 May 1809-12 Apr 1879)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5.6 Hampden CUTTS , Jr.

Birth: 19 Aug 1845

Death: abt Aug 1848

Father: **Hampden CUTTS** (3 Aug 1803-28 Mar 1875)

Mother: **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS** (21 May 1809-12 Apr 1879)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5.7 Charles Jarvis CUTTS

Birth: 21 Mar 1848

Death: 13 Sep 1863

Father: **Hampden CUTTS** (3 Aug 1803-28 Mar 1875)

Mother: **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS** (21 May 1809-12 Apr 1879)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.5.8 Harriet Louise CUTTS

Birth: 1 Feb 1851

Father: **Hampden CUTTS** (3 Aug 1803-28 Mar 1875)

Mother: **Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk JARVIS** (21 May 1809-12 Apr 1879)

Spouse: **Underhill Augustus BUDD** (-21 Dec 1881)

Death: 21 Dec 1881, St Paul, Ramsey, MN

Marriage: 8 Jan 1879, Brattleboro, Windham, VT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.6 Edward Holyoke CUTTS

Birth: abt Jun 1804
 Death: 3 May 1805
 Burial: Old North Cemetery - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **Edward CUTTS** (25 Sep 1763-20 Sep 1824)
 Mother: **Mary CARTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.1.7 Anna Holyoke CUTTS

Birth: abt May 1807
 Death: abt 1830
 Father: **Edward CUTTS** (25 Sep 1763-20 Sep 1824)
 Mother: **Mary CARTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.2 Eliza Eppes CUTTS

Birth: 6 May 1765
 Death: abt Jun 1857
 Father: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)
 Mother: **Anna HOLYOKE** (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)
 Spouse: **Nathaniel CARTER Jr.**
 Father: **Nathaniel CARTER**
 Mother: **Abigail BECK**
 Marriage: 1 May 1788

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.3 Samuel CUTTS Jr.

Birth: 27 Sep 1766
 Death: abt Dec 1796
 Father: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)
 Mother: **Anna HOLYOKE** (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)

- **Never married**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.4 Anna Holyoke CUTTS

Birth: 7 Nov 1767
 Death: 28 Aug 1788
 Burial: Old North Cemetery - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)
 Mother: **Anna HOLYOKE** (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)

- **Never Married**



Anna Holyoke

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.5 Charles CUTTS

Birth: 30 Jan 1769, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Death: 25 Jan 1846, Lewinsville, Fairfax, VA
 Burial: Private Cemetery - Lewinsville, Fairfax County, Va.
 Father: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)
 Mother: **Anna HOLYOKE** (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)

- Graduated from Harvard College in 1789
- Became a lawyer.
- Served in the state legislature, 1803 - 1810, being the speaker of the house in 1807/08 and 1810.
- Elected as a Federalist to the United States Senate to complete the term of Senator Parker, 1810
1813 ... subsequently appointed to fill the vacancy occurring at the close of his term and served from April 2, 1813, to June 15, 1813
- Elected secretary of the United States Senate and served from October 12, 1814, to December 12, 1825.

[S:164]

Spouse: **Lucy Henry SOUTHALL** (abt 1785-26 Oct 1868)
 Birth: abt 1785
 Death: 26 Oct 1868, , Fairfax, VA
 Father: **Maj. Stephen SOUTHALL** (16 Jun 1757-12 Mar 1799)
 Mother: **Martha WOOD** (12 Mar 1768-abt 1834)

- Niece of Dorothy (Dolly) Payne Madison.

- Lucy received a letter from her aunt on 29 Aug 1807 during the Secretary of State Years; May 1801 to 3 Mar 1809.
- Descendant of Patrick Henry.

[S:161]

Marriage: abt 1812, Richmond, no county , VA

3 Children...

Daniel

James

Samuel Holyoke

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.5.1 Daniel CUTTS

Father: **Charles CUTTS** (30 Jan 1769-25 Jan 1846)

Mother: **Lucy Henry SOUTHALL** (abt 1785-26 Oct 1868)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.5.2 James CUTTS

Father: **Charles CUTTS** (30 Jan 1769-25 Jan 1846)

Mother: **Lucy Henry SOUTHALL** (abt 1785-26 Oct 1868)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.5.3 Samuel Holyoke CUTTS

Father: **Charles CUTTS** (30 Jan 1769-25 Jan 1846)

Mother: **Lucy Henry SOUTHALL** (abt 1785-26 Oct 1868)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.6 George CUTTS

Birth: 16 Mar 1771

Death: abt Dec 1824

Father: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)

Mother: **Anna HOLYOKE** (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)

- **Never Married**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.7 Priscilla CUTTS

Birth: 24 May 1773, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

Death: 19 Feb 1860

Father: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)

Mother: **Anna HOLYOKE** (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)

Spouse: **Joseph STORER**

Marriage: 5 Sep 1808

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.8 Sidney CUTTS

Birth: 17 Jun 1775

Death: 26 Feb 1792

Burial: North Cemetery - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

Father: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)

Mother: **Anna HOLYOKE** (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)

- **Never Married**



Sidney

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.9 Hampden CUTTS

Birth: 7 Mar 1777

Death: 29 Jan 1802

Father: **Capt. Samuel CUTTS** (8 Dec 1726-29 May 1801)

Mother: **Anna HOLYOKE** (26 Nov 1735-28 Mar 1812)

- Some records indicate Hampden never married

Spouse: **Mary JARVIS**

1 Child...

Edward Holyoke

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.6.9.1 Edward Holyoke CUTTS

Father: **Hampden CUTTS** (7 Mar 1777-29 Jan 1802)

Mother: **Mary JARVIS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.7 William HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Oct 1737, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 23 Jun 1740, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA²⁶
 Father: **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
 Mother: **Margarit APPLETON** (19 Mar 1700-25 Jun 1740)

- Died from a "throat distemper" which is generally a common name for Diphtheria.
- During the year of 1740, there was an epidemic of Small Pox, Scarlet Fever & Diphtheria in New England and Measles in Boston.



William

[S:163]



Priscilla

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.8a Priscilla HOLYOKE*

Birth: 29 Jul 1739, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA²²
 Death: 29 Mar 1782, Andover, Merrimack, NH
 Burial: Harvard Center Cemetery - Harvard, Worchester, MA
 Father: **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)
 Mother: **Margarit APPLETON** (19 Mar 1700-25 Jun 1740)

Spouse: **"?" WARD**

Other spouses: Rev. Eliphalet PEARSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.8b Priscilla HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Rev. Eliphalet PEARSON** (11 Jun 1752-12 Sep 1826)
 Birth: 11 Jun 1752, Byfield Parrish, Newbury, MA
 Death: 12 Sep 1826, Greenland, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **David PEARSON**
 Mother: **Sarah DANFORTH**

- Attended Dummer Academy, Byfield, MA.
- Graduated from Harvard College, B.A 1773; M.A 1776.
- He & Samuel Phillips manufactured gunpowder for the American Army in 1775.
- 1st Principal (Preceptor) of Phillips Academy at Andover, MA, 1778 - 1786.



Rev. Eliphalet

- Professor of Hebrew at Harvard College from 1786 to 1806.
- In 1802, Pearson succeeded Lieutenant-Governor Phillips as president of the board of trustees of Phillips academy and continued in office until 1820.
- The honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Yale and by the College of New Jersey in 1802.
- He was the acting President of Havard College from 1804 to 1806.
- He was ordained to the ministry, Sept. 22, 1808, and served as associate professor of sacred literature at the Andover Theological seminary, 1808-09.
- He was secretary of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; a member of the Society for Promoting the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America; a founder of the American Education society; president of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; a member of the Massachusetts Historical society, and fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

[S:164]

Marriage: 17 Jul 1780, Andover, Merrimack, NH

1 Child...

Mary Holyoke (6 Mar 1782-15 Jul 1829)

Other spouses: "?" WARD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7b.8b.1 **Mary Holyoke PEARSON**

Birth: 6 Mar 1782
 Death: 15 Jul 1829, Westford, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Eliphalet PEARSON** (11 Jun 1752-12 Sep 1826)
 Mother: **Priscilla HOLYOKE** (29 Jul 1739-29 Mar 1782)

- Her Grandfather was Rev. Edward HOLYOKE, president of Havard College (1637 - 1669) and the great granddaughter of Rev. John Rogers, another president of Harvard College.



Mary Holyoke

Spouse: **Rev. Ephraim ABBOT** (28 Sep 1779-21 Jul 1870)
 Birth: 28 Sep 1779, Newcastle, Lincoln, ME
 Death: 21 Jul 1870, Westford, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Benjamin ABBOT**
 Mother: **Sarah BROWN**

- Entered Harvard College in 1802 and graduated in 1806.

- All his children are with his second wife, Abigail.
- He was a missionary to the Indians in Eastern Maine deom June 1811 to May 1812.
- Oct 1813, he was ordained pastor of the Congregatioanal Church in Greenland, NH
- No Children

Marriage: 5 Jan 1814, Greenland, Rockingham, NH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7c Rev. Edward HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Mary WHIPPLE** (abt 1698-20 Mar 1790)

Birth: abt 1698

Death: 20 Mar 1790²²

Father: **Deacon Joseph WHIPPLE**

Mother: **Mary “?”**

- The widow of the Honorable Symonds Epes.
- Some records indicate that Mary may be Symond’s second wife.



Mary

[S:³⁹]

Marriage: 17 Mar 1742

1 Child...

Mary (12 Dec 1742-13 Nov 1753)

Other spouses: Elizabeth BROWNE, Margarit APPLETON



Mary

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.7c.1 Mary HOLYOKE²²

Birth: 12 Dec 1742, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA²²

Death: 13 Nov 1753, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Rev. Edward HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1689-1 Jun 1769)

Mother: **Mary WHIPPLE** (abt 1698-20 Mar 1790)

- Also goes by the name of “Molly.”
- Some records record her birth date as “12 Dec 1743” ... during this period of time there were records still using the Julian calendar, whereas most use the modern **Gregorian calendar**.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.8 Samuel HOLYOKE³

Birth: 25 Jun 1689, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 9 Mar 1692, Boston, Suffolk, MA³
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)

- Twin of Edward (1689 - 1769), drowned at age 2 or 3.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.9a Sarah HOLYOKE*³

Birth: 2 Feb 1695, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 6 Sep 1755, Boston, Suffolk, MA^{3,22}
 Burial: Granary Burying Ground - Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)

- Decon John Eliot and Sarah were cousins.
- Apparently Sarah and John Eliot had two children, but no further is known. There is reference to a William Downes, of Boston, shop owner was "guardian of the children of John Eliot, deceased, with the consent of Thomas Dolbeare and his wife Sarah..." (1730)
- According to one source, Sarah died on 23 Sep 1751. However, I believe the HOLYOKE Diaries' account of 6 Sept 1755 is more relevant & accurate.



Sarah

[S:35]



John

Spouse: **John ELIOT** (17 Mar 1692-14 Nov 1771)
 Birth: 17 Mar 1692, Boston, Suffolk, MA³
 Death: 14 Nov 1771, Boston, Suffolk, MA³
 Father: **Joseph ELIOT**
 Mother: **Silence “?”** (abt 1666-8 Jun 1744)
 Marriage: 3 Apr 1723, Boston, Suffolk, MA²⁴

4 Children...

John, Jr. (abt 1724-abt 1775)

Sarah (28 Oct 1725-6 Sep 1787)

Joseph (9 Mar 1727-25 Sep 1782)

Silence (1 Feb 1730-2 Aug 1790)

Other spouses: Thomas DOLBEARE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.9a.1 John ELIOT , Jr.

Death: abt 1775²²
 Birth: abt 1724
 Father: John ELIOT (17 Mar 1692-14 Nov 1771)
 Mother: Sarah HOLYOKE (2 Feb 1695-6 Sep 1755)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.9a.2 Sarah ELIOT

Birth: 28 Oct 1725, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 6 Sep 1787
 Father: John ELIOT (17 Mar 1692-14 Nov 1771)
 Mother: Sarah HOLYOKE (2 Feb 1695-6 Sep 1755)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.9a.3 Joseph ELIOT

Birth: 9 Mar 1727, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 25 Sep 1782
 Father: John ELIOT (17 Mar 1692-14 Nov 1771)
 Mother: Sarah HOLYOKE (2 Feb 1695-6 Sep 1755)



Joseph



Silence

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.9a.4 Silence ELIOT

Birth: 1 Feb 1730, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 2 Aug 1790
 Father: John ELIOT (17 Mar 1692-14 Nov 1771)
 Mother: Sarah HOLYOKE (2 Feb 1695-6 Sep 1755)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.9b Sarah HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: Thomas DOLBEARE (9 Apr 1704-Jun 1765)
 Birth: 9 Apr 1704, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Death: Jun 1765, , Worchester, MA³
 Father: **John DOLBEARE** (9 Feb 1669-20 Jun 1740)
 Mother: **Sarah COMER** (10 Jul 1675-abt Jan 1744)

- No information on whether they had any children.

Marriage: 20 Feb 1727

Other spouses: John ELIOT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10 **Jacob HOLYOKE**³

Birth: 6 Nov 1697, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 19 Sep 1768, Boston, Suffolk, MA³
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)
 Occupation: Merchant³

- Some records lists his death date as "19 Sep 1767"
- Jacob and Susannah are second cousin. Their great-grandfather is Edward HOLYOKE (1585 - 1660).
- Jacob was a Merchant in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

•

Spouse: **Susannah MARTIN** (24 Dec 1708-abt Jul 1784)
 Birth: 24 Dec 1708, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: abt Jul 1784, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)
 Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

- Last name is also recorded as "Martyn."
- Some records also record her first name as "Susanna."
- Some records list her birth year as "1707"

Marriage: 13 Aug 1730, Boston, Suffolk, MA²⁴

7 Children...

Jacob, Jr. (26 Jun 1731-Jun 1747)
Edward (21 Dec 1733-29 Nov 1805)
Sarah (28 Sep 1735-Mar 1806)

Mary (26 Jan 1737-)

Elizur (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)

John (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)

Richard (abt 1747-4 Aug 1769)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.1 **Jacob HOLYOKE , Jr.**³

Birth: 26 Jun 1731, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Death: Jun 1747, , , Jamaica³

Father: **Jacob HOLYOKE** (6 Nov 1697-19 Sep 1768)

Mother: **Susannah MARTIN** (24 Dec 1708-abt Jul 1784)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.2 **Edward HOLYOKE**³

Birth: 21 Dec 1733, Boston, Suffolk, MA³

Death: 29 Nov 1805

Father: **Jacob HOLYOKE** (6 Nov 1697-19 Sep 1768)

Mother: **Susannah MARTIN** (24 Dec 1708-abt Jul 1784)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.3 **Sarah HOLYOKE**³

Birth: 28 Sep 1735, Boston, Suffolk, MA³

Death: Mar 1806, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Jacob HOLYOKE** (6 Nov 1697-19 Sep 1768)

Mother: **Susannah MARTIN** (24 Dec 1708-abt Jul 1784)

Spouse: **John SKINNER** (-1813)

Death: 1813³

• Of Boston, Suffolk, MA

Marriage: 20 Mar 1762, Boston, Suffolk, MA³⁴

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.4 **Mary HOLYOKE**³

Birth: 26 Jan 1737, Boston, Suffolk, MA³

Father: **Jacob HOLYOKE** (6 Nov 1697-19 Sep 1768)

Mother: **Susannah MARTIN** (24 Dec 1708-abt Jul 1784)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5 Elizur HOLYOKE³

Birth: 25 Sep 1739, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 4 Sep 1794, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA³
 Father: **Jacob HOLYOKE** (6 Nov 1697-19 Sep 1768)
 Mother: **Susannah MARTIN** (24 Dec 1708-abt Jul 1784)
 Occupation: Cabinet Maker



Elizur

- Graduated from Harvard 1750 with an A.M. degree ... worked as an Librarian at Harvard.
- Was ordained 31 Jan 1759
- Elizur HOLYOKE "marched with Capt. Daniel Barnes to Cambridge on the 19th of April 1775 and afterwards entered the regular service."
- He was a revolutionary soldier with Capt. Josiah Chadwick's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment from 26 April 1775 to September 1775.
- He finished his enlistment as a Sargeant in Johathan Rice's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment.
- Discharged 29 Nov 1777
- Settled in Marlborough ... was a cabinet maker by trade
- Developed paralytic shock (Nonmechanical obstruction of the bowel from **paralysis** of the bowel wall) in Feb 1793

[S:62]

Spouse: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)
 Birth: 9 Sep 1754, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 14 Apr 1830, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Silas GATES** (3 Feb 1727-25 Aug 1793)
 Mother: **Elizabeth BRAGG** (10 Jan 1731-20 Mar 1806)

- Some records list Sarah's maiden name as "Yates."
- Some records list her birth date as "9 Aug 1754."

Marriage: 15 Feb 1775, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

10 Children...

- Lydia** (22 Feb 1775-)
- Richard** (8 Jan 1777-11 Aug 1857)
- Capt. William** (23 Feb 1779-24 Mar 1858)
- Mary** (13 Mar 1781-17 Aug 1834)
- Elizabeth** (18 Feb 1783-)
- Sarah Skinner** (13 Feb 1785-15 Oct 1814)
- Susanna** (7 Mar 1787-)
- Martin** (10 Aug 1789-8 Feb 1796)
- Capt. Jacob** (4 Dec 1791-7 Nov 1853)
- Elizur , Jr.** (26 Jan 1794-1 Nov 1842)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.1 **Lydia HOLYOKE**

Birth: 22 Feb 1775, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)
 Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)

- Some records list her birth year as “1776”

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2 **Richard HOLYOKE**

Birth: 8 Jan 1777, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 11 Aug 1857, St. Albans, Franklin, VT
 Burial: Greenwood Cemetery – Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)
 Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)

DEATH - MALE					
Name of Deceased Holyoke, Richard					
Usual Residence					
Place of Hospital or Institution, its Name					
Color	Age	51	Yrs. 8	Mo. 3	Days
Occupation	Farmer				
Birthplace	Marlboro, Mass.				
Father's Name	Not known				
Father's Birthplace	Not known				
Mother's Maiden Name	Not known				
Mother's Birthplace	Not known				
Date of Death	1857	Month	Aug	Day	11th
Disease Causing Death	Cancer				
Contributing Disease					
Medical Attendant					
Place	St. Albans				
Time	William Bridges				

Richard

- Some records lists his Birth date as “8 Jan 1776”
- Apparently after 1821, Richard moved to St. Albans, , VT.
- Some records list his year of death as “1849”
- Member of Captain Dutcher’s Company (Militia) circa 1808

Spouse: **Annice PEIRCE** (20 Jul 1785-27 Feb 1877)
 Birth: 20 Jul 1785, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 27 Feb 1877, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Josiah PEIRCE**
 Mother: **Lucretia BIGELOW**

- Last name has also been recorded as "Prince or Pierce"
- First name has also been recorded as "Annie"



Annice

Marriage: 10 Aug 1805, Northborough, Worcester, MA

5 Children...

John Ball (abt 1807-16 Jun 1822)
Josiah Pierce (abt 1807-13 Sep 1844)
Martin (12 Jul 1811-14 Mar 1881)
Silas Gates (30 Apr 1816-6 Sep 1889)
Almira (13 Sep 1821-)



John Ball

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.1 John Ball HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1807, , , VT
 Death: 16 Jun 1822, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Burial: Greenwood Cemetery – Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Richard HOLYOKE** (8 Jan 1777-11 Aug 1857)
 Mother: **Annice PEIRCE** (20 Jul 1785-27 Feb 1877)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.2 Josiah Pierce HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1807
 Death: 13 Sep 1844, Norwich, New London, CT
 Burial: Yantic Cemetery - Norwich, New London, CT
 Father: **Richard HOLYOKE** (8 Jan 1777-11 Aug 1857)
 Mother: **Annice PEIRCE** (20 Jul 1785-27 Feb 1877)

- Josiah & Mary moved to Norwich, CT the same year they married, 1834.



Josiah Pierce

- Listed as residing in Norwich, New London, CT in 1840.
- In some records his name is listed as John.

[S:113]

Spouse: **Mary BAILEY** (abt 1809-23 Nov 1902)
Birth: abt 1809, Sterling, Worcester, MA
Death: 23 Nov 1902, Norwich, New London, CT
Father: **Paul BAILEY** (22 Oct 1769-)
Mother: **Cynthia FITCH**

- Listed as residing in Norwich, New London, CT in 1850 & 1860
- Recorded as residing at 38 Laurel Hill Ave, Norwich, New London, CT during 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891. However, there is no listing for Josiah P. HOLYOKE.
- "Mary was one of the leading milliners ..." (shop selling women's hats) "... in Norwich. She was a women of much business ability and during her long career in business amassed a considerable fortune."
- "She was a member of Broadway Congregational church for more than half a century and took an active interest in church work as long as her health would permit."
- "She had a wide acquaintance in the city ..."

[S:113], [S:127]

Marriage: 15 May 1834, Sterling, Worcester, MA

1 Child...

John (abt 1837-16 Apr 1837)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.2.1 John HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1837
 Death: 16 Apr 1837, Norwich, New London, CT
 Father: **Josiah Pierce HOLYOKE** (abt 1807-13 Sep 1844)
 Mother: **Mary BAILEY** (abt 1809-23 Nov 1902)



John



Martin

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3 Martin HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Jul 1811, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 14 Mar 1881, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Richard HOLYOKE** (8 Jan 1777-11 Aug 1857)
 Mother: **Annice PEIRCE** (20 Jul 1785-27 Feb 1877)

- Served in the 11th Regiment VT Militia, in services on the northern frontier, April 1839
- Listed as residing in Swanton, Franklin, VT in 1840 and St. Albans, Franklin, VT in 1860.

- Occupation listed as a Retired Farmer
- In 1880, he was living with John G. ABELL, records listed John as his father-in-law ??? <<< it is possible that John G ABELL is a son-in-law >>>

[S:177], [S:115]

Spouse: **Matilda RICE** (12 Mar 1809-8 May 1901)
 Birth: 12 Mar 1809, Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT
 Death: 8 May 1901, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Benjamin RICE** (8 Mar 1785-8 Mar 1853)
 Mother: **Matilda GABY** (2 Apr 1786-8 Jun 1863)

- Some records lists her Date of Death as "21 May 1901"



Matilda

Marriage: 18 Sep 1833, Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT

5 Children...

Adeline C (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)

Sarah Jane (12 Feb 1835-23 May 1921)

Esther M (27 Jun 1839-abt 1930)

Annis P (-15 Mar 1845)

Mary Anice (22 May 1848-19 Apr 1912)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1 **Adeline C HOLYOKE**

Birth: 8 Jul 1830, Swanton, Franklin, VT

Death: 3 Apr 1927, Sheldon, Franklin, VT

Father: **Martin HOLYOKE** (12 Jul 1811-14 Mar 1881)

Mother: **Matilda RICE** (12 Mar 1809-8 May 1901)



Adeline C

- Some records lists her birth date as "8 Jul 1834"

Spouse: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)

Birth: 18 Sep 1830

Death: abt 1915, St Albans, Franklin, VT

9 Children...

Jessie H (abt 1857-abt 1859)

Merril Volney (12 May 1859-)

William Ames (25 May 1862-16 Aug 1868)

Frederick (abt 1863-bef 1870)

Lillian (4 Jul 1864-5 Apr 1948)

Etta E (21 Mar 1867-4 Jul 1885)

Bryon Judson (10 Dec 1870-7 May 1958)

Fred Holyoke (26 Jul 1874-8 Jan 1956)

Rufus Carl (8 Jan 1876-16 Jun 1961)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.1 **Jessie H BROWN**

Birth: abt 1857, St Albans, Franklin, VT

Death: abt 1859, St Albans, Franklin, VT

Father: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)

Mother: **Adeline C HOLYOKE** (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.2 Merrill Volney BROWN

Birth: 12 May 1859, Sheldon, Franklin, VT
Father: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)
Mother: **Adeline C HOLYOKE** (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.3 William Ames BROWN

Birth: 25 May 1862, Sheldon, Franklin, VT
Death: 16 Aug 1868
Father: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)
Mother: **Adeline C HOLYOKE** (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)

- Some records lists his first name as "WILLARD"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.4 Frederick BROWN

Birth: abt 1863, Sheldon, Franklin, VT
Death: bef 1870
Father: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)
Mother: **Adeline C HOLYOKE** (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.5 Lillian BROWN

Birth: 4 Jul 1864, , , VT
Death: 5 Apr 1948, Waterbury, Washington, VT
Father: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)
Mother: **Adeline C HOLYOKE** (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.6 Etta E BROWN

Birth: 21 Mar 1867, St Albans, Franklin, VT
Death: 4 Jul 1885, St Albans, Franklin, VT
Father: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)
Mother: **Adeline C HOLYOKE** (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.7 Bryon Judson BROWN

Birth: 10 Dec 1870, Sheldon, Franklin, VT
Death: 7 May 1958, , Pinellas, FL
Father: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)
Mother: **Adeline C HOLYOKE** (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.8 Fred Holyoke BROWN

Birth: 26 Jul 1874, Sheldon, Franklin, VT
 Death: 8 Jan 1956, Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)
 Mother: **Adeline C HOLYOKE** (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)



Fred Holyoke

- Was a dentist

Spouse: **Nellie Cyrene PELTON** (abt 1876-abt 1961)
 Birth: abt 1876
 Death: abt 1961
 Father: **Lyman PELTON**
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT

1 Child...

Barbara (abt 1906-abt 1921)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.8.1 Barbara BROWN

Birth: abt 1906
 Death: abt 1921
 Father: **Fred Holyoke BROWN** (26 Jul 1874-8 Jan 1956)
 Mother: **Nellie Cyrene PELTON** (abt 1876-abt 1961)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.1.9 Rufus Carl BROWN

Birth: 8 Jan 1876, Sheldon, Franklin, VT
 Death: 16 Jun 1961, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Bryon J BROWN** (18 Sep 1830-abt 1915)
 Mother: **Adeline C HOLYOKE** (8 Jul 1830-3 Apr 1927)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.2 Sarah Jane HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Feb 1835, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 23 May 1921
 Father: **Martin HOLYOKE** (12 Jul 1811-14 Mar 1881)
 Mother: **Matilda RICE** (12 Mar 1809-8 May 1901)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.3 Esther M HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Jun 1839, St Albans, Franklin, VT

Death: abt 1930, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Martin HOLYOKE** (12 Jul 1811-14 Mar 1881)
 Mother: **Matilda RICE** (12 Mar 1809-8 May 1901)

- Some records spell her first name as “Ester”
- Also called “Etta”

Spouse: **John Grant ABELL** (3 Mar 1835-12 Nov 1918)
 Birth: 3 Mar 1835, Sheldon, Franklin, VT
 Death: 12 Nov 1918, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Calvin ABELL** (5 Jul 1805-abt Apr 1890)
 Mother: **Hannah Euphemia WEBSTER** (10 May 1806-27 Sep 1845)
 Marriage: 5 Jan 1870, St Albans, Franklin, VT

4 Children...

Addie (18 Nov 1870-)
Adelaide May (18 Feb 1871-)
Leslie Grant (6 Nov 1872-)
Clarence (abt 1877-abt 1877)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.3.1 **Addie ABELL**

Birth: 18 Nov 1870, Allston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **John Grant ABELL** (3 Mar 1835-12 Nov 1918)
 Mother: **Esther M HOLYOKE** (27 Jun 1839-abt 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.3.2 **Adelaide May ABELL**

Birth: 18 Feb 1871, Brighton, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **John Grant ABELL** (3 Mar 1835-12 Nov 1918)
 Mother: **Esther M HOLYOKE** (27 Jun 1839-abt 1930)

- Also called “Addie”

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.3.3 **Leslie Grant ABELL**

Birth: 6 Nov 1872, Brighton, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **John Grant ABELL** (3 Mar 1835-12 Nov 1918)
 Mother: **Esther M HOLYOKE** (27 Jun 1839-abt 1930)

Spouse: **Caroline M MORGAN** (abt 1871-)
 Birth: abt 1871, , , England

Marriage: 11 Oct 1904, Boston, Suffolk, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.3.4 Clarence ABELL

Birth: abt 1877, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: abt 1877, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **John Grant ABELL** (3 Mar 1835-12 Nov 1918)
 Mother: **Esther M HOLYOKE** (27 Jun 1839-abt 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.4 Annis P HOLYOKE

Death: 15 Mar 1845, Swanton, Franklin, VT
 Burial: Greens Corners Cemetery - Swanton, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Martin HOLYOKE** (12 Jul 1811-14 Mar 1881)
 Mother: **Matilda RICE** (12 Mar 1809-8 May 1901)



Annis P

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.5 Mary Anice HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 May 1848, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 19 Apr 1912, Newton, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Martin HOLYOKE** (12 Jul 1811-14 Mar 1881)
 Mother: **Matilda RICE** (12 Mar 1809-8 May 1901)

- Some records has their marriage taking place in "Worcester, MA."

Spouse: **Hermon Elisha HIBBARD** (28 Mar 1848-1 May 1917)
 Birth: 28 Mar 1848, Grand Isle, , VT
 Death: 1 May 1917, Newton, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Elisha HIBBARD**
 Mother: **Rebecca ???**

- Some records has his first name as "Henry" or even "Norman"

Marriage: 13 Oct 1870, Boston, Suffolk, MA

1 Child...

Effie Mary (9 Jun 1872-23 Mar 1949)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.5.1 Effie Mary HIBBARD

Birth: 9 Jun 1872
Death: 23 Mar 1949
Father: **Hermon Elisha HIBBARD** (28 Mar 1848-1 May 1917)
Mother: **Mary Anice HOLYOKE** (22 May 1848-19 Apr 1912)
Spouse: **Walter Bacon TROWBRIDGE** (30 Oct 1869-abt 1926)
Birth: 30 Oct 1869, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Death: abt 1926
Father: **William Otis TROWBRIDGE**
Mother: **Lucy B S FROST**
Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Newton, Middlesex, MA

3 Children...

Otis (abt 1900-26 Jan 1970)

Madeline (13 Nov 1903-abt 1928)

Barbara (4 Jul 1908-6 Mar 1985)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.5.1.1 Otis TROWBRIDGE

Birth: abt 1900
Death: 26 Jan 1970
Father: **Walter Bacon TROWBRIDGE** (30 Oct 1869-abt 1926)
Mother: **Effie Mary HIBBARD** (9 Jun 1872-23 Mar 1949)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.5.1.2 Madeline TROWBRIDGE

Birth: 13 Nov 1903
Death: abt 1928
Father: **Walter Bacon TROWBRIDGE** (30 Oct 1869-abt 1926)
Mother: **Effie Mary HIBBARD** (9 Jun 1872-23 Mar 1949)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.3.5.1.3 Barbara TROWBRIDGE

Birth: 4 Jul 1908
Death: 6 Mar 1985
Father: **Walter Bacon TROWBRIDGE** (30 Oct 1869-abt 1926)
Mother: **Effie Mary HIBBARD** (9 Jun 1872-23 Mar 1949)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a **Silas Gates HOLYOKE***

Birth: 30 Apr 1816, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Death: 6 Sep 1889, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Burial: Greenwood Cemetery – Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Richard HOLYOKE** (8 Jan 1777-11 Aug 1857)
 Mother: **Annice PEIRCE** (20 Jul 1785-27 Feb 1877)

- Listed as residing in St. Albans, Franklin, VT in 1860.
- Some records list his year of death as “1880”
- Occupation listed as a Farmer
- Served with St. Alban company commanded by Capt. J. K. Conger during the ‘Canadian Rebellion, the French Patriot War and the Papineau war ...’. These “wars” were brief and it did not result in serious or numerous fatalities.



Silas Gates

[S:118], [S:169] ⁴⁰



Jane

Spouse: **Jane SOULE** (19 Oct 1814-9 May 1887)
 Birth: 19 Oct 1814, Fairfield, Franklin, VT
 Death: 9 May 1887⁴¹
 Father: **Solomon SOULE** (13 Dec 1771-)
 Mother: **Sarah BRADLEY** (23 May 1779-)

- Some records has her death at about 1860, which I suspect may be incorrect.
- She also has been recorded by the name of Floraette

- Descendant of the Mayflower families.

[S:169]

Marriage: 29 Jan 1840, St Albans, Franklin, VT

1 Child...

John Rollin (4 Jun 1844-5 Jul 1917)

Other spouses: Flavilla A BROWN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1 John Rollin HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Jun 1844, St. Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 5 Jul 1917, St. Albans, Franklin, VT
 Burial: Greenwood Cemetery – Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Silas Gates HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1816-6 Sep 1889)
 Mother: **Jane SOULE** (19 Oct 1814-9 May 1887)

- Was born on the Holyoke farm and always lived there until 1915.
- He served his town as lister for 14 years.
- John's occupation was listed as a farmer

-- - SPECULATION

- Possibly the "John A Holyoke" with the 8th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry for the Civil War, mustered in 29 Dec 1861.

[S:169]



John Rollin



Sarah Jane

Spouse: **Sarah Jane CURTIS** (28 Nov 1847-abt Apr 1916)
 Birth: 28 Nov 1847, Burlington, Chittenden, VT
 Death: abt Apr 1916, St. Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Elijah CURTIS** (1816-8 Apr 1896)
 Mother: **Caroline A. BEALS** (1818-1 May 1888)
 Marriage: 19 Jan 1869, Georgia, Franklin, VT

3 Children...

Caroline A. (27 Oct 1870-22 Jun 1940)

Martin (abt 1872-25 Aug 1873)

Florence Almira (2 Jun 1882-abt 1965)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1.1 Caroline A. HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Oct 1870, St. Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 22 Jun 1940, St. Albans, Franklin, VT
 Burial: Greenwood Cemetery – Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **John Rollin HOLYOKE** (4 Jun 1844-5 Jul 1917)
 Mother: **Sarah Jane CURTIS** (28 Nov 1847-abt Apr 1916)

- Also went by the name "Carrie"



Caroline A.

Family History Report

Spouse: **Henry Sanford BRIGHAM** (20 Jul 1864-29 Oct 1949)
Birth: 20 Jul 1864, St. Albans, Franklin, VT
Death: 29 Oct 1949, St. Albans, Franklin, VT
Father: **Sanford BRIGHAM**
Mother: **Sarah BRONSON**



Henry Sanford

4 Children...

Marion (24 Aug 1893-abt Jun 1983)
Annice (abt 1894-19 Jul 1897)
Dorothy Frances (30 Aug 1899-abt Oct 1978)
John Holyoke (25 Jan 1901-17 Feb 1964)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1.1.1 **Marion BRIGHAM**

Birth: 24 Aug 1893, St Albans, Franklin, VT
Death: abt Jun 1983, Bradford, Orange, VT
Father: **Henry Sanford BRIGHAM** (20 Jul 1864-29 Oct 1949)
Mother: **Caroline A. HOLYOKE** (27 Oct 1870-22 Jun 1940)



Annice

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1.1.2 **Annice BRIGHAM**

Birth: abt 1894, St Albans, Franklin, VT
Death: 19 Jul 1897, St Albans, Franklin, VT
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery – Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
Father: **Henry Sanford BRIGHAM** (20 Jul 1864-29 Oct 1949)
Mother: **Caroline A. HOLYOKE** (27 Oct 1870-22 Jun 1940)

- Died from meningitis

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1.1.3 **Dorothy Frances BRIGHAM**

Birth: 30 Aug 1899, St Albans, Franklin, VT
Death: abt Oct 1978, St Albans, Franklin, VT
Father: **Henry Sanford BRIGHAM** (20 Jul 1864-29 Oct 1949)
Mother: **Caroline A. HOLYOKE** (27 Oct 1870-22 Jun 1940)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1.1.4 John Holyoke BRIGHAM

Birth: 25 Jan 1901, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 17 Feb 1964, Burlington, Chittenden, VT
 Burial: St Albans Bay Cemetery – St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Henry Sanford BRIGHAM** (20 Jul 1864-29 Oct 1949)
 Mother: **Caroline A. HOLYOKE** (27 Oct 1870-22 Jun 1940)



John Holyoke

- Graduated from McGill University of Agriculture
- Worked as Interstate Highway Inspector



Hilda

Spouse: **Hilda CHANDLER** (6 Jul 1907-12 Jul 1985)
 Birth: 6 Jul 1907, , , VT
 Death: 12 Jul 1985, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **William D CHANDLER** (8 Jul 1879-10 Mar 1948)
 Mother: **Grace May BROWN** (1884-17 Mar 1981)

1 Child...

Sanford Chandler (30 Dec 1929-18 Aug 1987)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1.1.4.1 Sanford Chandler BRIGHAM

Birth: 30 Dec 1929, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 18 Aug 1987, Burlington, Chittenden, VT
 Burial: St Albans Bay Cemetery - St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **John Holyoke BRIGHAM** (25 Jan 1901-17 Feb 1964)
 Mother: **Hilda CHANDLER** (6 Jul 1907-12 Jul 1985)

Spouse: **Jane DOMEY** (abt 1929-)
 Birth: abt 1929

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1.2 **Martin HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1872, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 25 Aug 1873, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Burial: Greenwood Cemetery – Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **John Rollin HOLYOKE** (4 Jun 1844-5 Jul 1917)
 Mother: **Sarah Jane CURTIS** (28 Nov 1847-abt Apr 1916)



Martin



Florence Almira

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1.3 **Florence Almira HOLYOKE**

Birth: 2 Jun 1882, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: abt 1965
 Burial: Greenwood Cemetery – Saint Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **John Rollin HOLYOKE** (4 Jun 1844-5 Jul 1917)
 Mother: **Sarah Jane CURTIS** (28 Nov 1847-abt Apr 1916)

- Sme records list her middle initial as “H”

Spouse: **Dr. Harley Sylvester HERRICK** (7 Dec 1881-19 Oct 1957)
 Birth: 7 Dec 1881, Fairfield, Franklin, VT
 Death: 19 Oct 1957, , Orleans, VT
 Marriage: 2 Aug 1905

1 Child...

Doris Allie (15 Feb 1916-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4a.1.3.1 **Doris Allie HERRICK**

Birth: 15 Feb 1916, Richford, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Dr. Harley Sylvester HERRICK** (7 Dec 1881-19 Oct 1957)
 Mother: **Florence Almira HOLYOKE** (2 Jun 1882-abt 1965)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4b **Silas Gates HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Flavilla A BROWN** (19 Jul 1824-2 Oct 1907)
 Birth: 19 Jul 1824, , , VT
 Death: 2 Oct 1907, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Jonas BROWN**
 Mother: **Lucy PARKER**

- Her second marriage ... first married name was Lawrence
- Some records lists her first name as "Floraette"



Flavilla A

Marriage: 12 Mar 1863, Swanton, Franklin, VT

1 Child...

Anna F (19 Aug 1861-28 Jul 1939)

Other spouses: Jane SOULE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4b.1 **Anna F HOLYOKE**

Birth: 19 Aug 1861, New York, New York, NY
 Death: 28 Jul 1939, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Silas Gates HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1816-6 Sep 1889)
 Mother: **Flavilla A BROWN** (19 Jul 1824-2 Oct 1907)

Spouse: **John Jed HUNT** (13 Nov 1852-27 Sep 1939)
 Birth: 13 Nov 1852, Fairfax, Franklin, VT
 Death: 27 Sep 1939, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Heman HUNT** (23 Apr 1814-8 Nov 1876)
 Mother: **Mahala J SAFFORD** (6 Jun 1820-1 Mar 1900)

- Some records lists his first name as "James"

Marriage: 16 Sep 1885, St Albans, Franklin, VT

3 Children...

Flavilla May (28 Jan 1888-25 Jan 1976)

Laura A (9 May 1892-7 Aug 1980)

John Henry (5 Jul 1896-22 Dec 1918)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4b.1.1 **Flavilla May HUNT**

Birth: 28 Jan 1888

Death: 25 Jan 1976, Bloomfield, Oakland, MI
 Father: **John Jed HUNT** (13 Nov 1852-27 Sep 1939)
 Mother: **Anna F HOLYOKE** (19 Aug 1861-28 Jul 1939)
 Spouse: **Charles Thomas GRAY**
 Marriage: 8 Jul 1914, St Albans, Franklin, VT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4b.1.2 **Laura A HUNT**

Birth: 9 May 1892, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 7 Aug 1980, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **John Jed HUNT** (13 Nov 1852-27 Sep 1939)
 Mother: **Anna F HOLYOKE** (19 Aug 1861-28 Jul 1939)

- Was a school teacher

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4b.1.3 **John Henry HUNT**

Birth: 5 Jul 1896, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: 22 Dec 1918, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Father: **John Jed HUNT** (13 Nov 1852-27 Sep 1939)
 Mother: **Anna F HOLYOKE** (19 Aug 1861-28 Jul 1939)



John Henry

Spouse: **Helen Louise CARLO** (abt 1898-)
 Birth: abt 1898

1 Child...

Dorothy Helen (28 Jan 1918-abt 1977)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.4b.1.3.1 **Dorothy Helen HUNT**

Birth: 28 Jan 1918, St Albans, Franklin, VT
 Death: abt 1977, Chicago, Cook, IL
 Father: **John Henry HUNT** (5 Jul 1896-22 Dec 1918)
 Mother: **Helen Louise CARLO** (abt 1898-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.5 **Almira HOLYOKE**

Birth: 13 Sep 1821, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Richard HOLYOKE** (8 Jan 1777-11 Aug 1857)
 Mother: **Annice PEIRCE** (20 Jul 1785-27 Feb 1877)

Spouse: **Haskell LEWIS** (29 Mar 1811-)
 Birth: 29 Mar 1811, Georgia, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Labab LEWIS**
 Mother: **Abigail HASKELL**
 Marriage: abt 1838, , Franklin, VT

1 Child...

Jane Almira (7 Nov 1839-23 Dec 1913)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.5.1 **Jane Almira LEWIS**

Birth: 7 Nov 1839, Fairfax, Franklin, VT
 Death: 23 Dec 1913, Ripon, Fond du Lac, WI
 Father: **Haskell LEWIS** (29 Mar 1811-)
 Mother: **Almira HOLYOKE** (13 Sep 1821-)
 Spouse: **Eugene SOULE** (7 Oct 1836-)
 Birth: 7 Oct 1836, Fairfield, Franklin, VT
 Father: **Hiram SOULE**
 Mother: **Lucretia OLMSTEAD**

1 Child...

Mae Almira

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.2.5.1.1 **Mae Almira SOULE**

Father: **Eugene SOULE** (7 Oct 1836-)
 Mother: **Jane Almira LEWIS** (7 Nov 1839-23 Dec 1913)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3 **Capt. William HOLYOKE**

Birth: 23 Feb 1779, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 24 Mar 1858, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)
 Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)

- Federal Census records William living in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA in 1820.

- He was a Capt. in the Militia



Capt. William

Spouse: **Rebekah HOWE** (15 Jul 1783-2 Feb 1875)
 Birth: 15 Jul 1783, Hubbardston, Worcester, MA
 Death: 2 Feb 1875, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Buckley HOWE** (abt 1746-abt 1789)
 Mother: **Eliza MOORE** (abt 1747-abt 1790)

- Some record her first name as “Rebecca” HOWE from Sudbury, MA; with her death as abt 1840.



Rebekah

Marriage: 8 Apr 1805, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

7 Children...

William Fisk (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)
Edward (22 Oct 1808-11 Feb 1895)
John (13 Oct 1810-15 Sep 1894)
Freeman (18 Aug 1818-24 Apr 1876)
Sarah Elizabeth (3 Sep 1822-29 Sep 1824)
Sarah Augusta (21 Dec 1824-14 Jan 1864)
Susan Elizabeth (24 Oct 1827-3 Dec 1903)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a **William Fisk HOLYOKE***

Birth: 10 Oct 1805, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 13 Feb 1878, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. William HOLYOKE** (23 Feb 1779-24 Mar 1858)
 Mother: **Rebekah HOWE** (15 Jul 1783-2 Feb 1875)

- Some record the spelling of his middle name as “Fiske”
- Some records indicate William F died in 1879.
- He worked as a carpenter

Spouse: **Lydia BIGELOW** (19 Aug 1788-11 Jun 1840)
 Birth: 19 Aug 1788, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA⁴²
 Death: 11 Jun 1840, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Gershom BIGELOW** (22 Mar 1768-1820)
 Mother: **Mary HOWE** (22 Feb 1769-1820)

- Also called "Widow Felton."
- The Bigelow Society list her birth as "19 Aug 1788", while others list her birth in "May 1804"

[S:71]

Marriage: 25 Aug 1829, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

2 Children...

William Waldo (7 Jun 1830-10 Sep 1898)

Lydia Augusta (1 Feb 1835-23 May 1910)

Other spouses: Elizabeth HOWE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a **William Waldo HOLYOKE***

Birth: 7 Jun 1830, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 10 Sep 1898, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Rocklawn Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William Fisk HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)
 Mother: **Lydia BIGELOW** (19 Aug 1788-11 Jun 1840)



William Waldo

- Some records has his birthday as June 2 and not the 7th.
- In 1887-88, there is a record that places William Waldo HOLYOKE residing at Marvin Court in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
- He is recorded as being a "shoe-maker"

[S:124]



Augusta Marion

Spouse: **Augusta Marion PARKER** (25 Jun 1830-26 Mar 1867)
 Birth: 25 Jun 1830, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Death: 26 Mar 1867, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Elisha PARKER** (abt 1805-)
 Mother: **Abigail HOWE** (abt 1809-abt 1894)
 Marriage: 15 May 1853, Northborough, Worcester, MA

5 Children...

George Waldo (12 Mar 1854-8 Jun 1935)

Harriet Augusta (abt 1855-abt 1940)

Mary Lydia (22 Sep 1857-abt 1934)

Emma Lovinia (13 Feb 1859-abt 1945)

Sarah Louisa (10 Sep 1860-abt 1955)

Other spouses: Eliza Jane GOODNOW

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1 **George Waldo HOLYOKE**

Birth: 12 Mar 1854, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 8 Jun 1935, Johnson City, Broome, NY
 Burial: Riverhurst Cemetery - Endicott, Broome, NY
 Father: **William Waldo HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1830-10 Sep 1898)
 Mother: **Augusta Marion PARKER** (25 Jun 1830-26 Mar 1867)



George Waldo

- George still owned property in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA in 1895.
- In 1887 - 88, it is recorded that George lived at 113 E Main in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA and his occupations is listed as foreman.
- In 1892, reportedly living in Union, Broome, NY ... occupation as a Foreman

[S:124]



Alice Leland

Spouse: **Alice Leland PHIPPS** (21 Feb 1857-11 Dec 1930)
 Birth: 21 Feb 1857, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 11 Dec 1930, Johnson City, Broome, NY
 Father: **Daniel PHIPPS** (15 Oct 1828-28 Feb 1865)
 Mother: **Alma PACKER** (4 Feb 1832-)

- Some records list her year of birth as "1858"

Marriage: 11 Aug 1878, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

4 Children...

Ralph Waldo (16 Mar 1882-26 Nov 1965)

Alma Augusta (6 May 1885-abt Feb 1978)

Alice Louise (28 Aug 1888-9 Nov 1959)

Ernestine Lynette (22 May 1893-May 1980)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.1 **Ralph Waldo HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Mar 1882, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 26 Nov 1965, Endicott, Broome, NY
 Burial: Riverhurst Cemetery - Endicott, Broome, NY
 Father: **George Waldo HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1854-8 Jun 1935)
 Mother: **Alice Leland PHIPPS** (21 Feb 1857-11 Dec 1930)

- In 1940 his worked as an "Assistant Post Master"



Ralph Waldo



Bertha Marian

Spouse: **Bertha Marian STRATTON** (28 May 1890-Feb 1984)
 Birth: 28 May 1890, Holmesville, Chenango, NY
 Death: Feb 1984, Vestal, Broome, NY
 Father: **Henry Reuben STRATTON** (7 Sep 1869-14 Feb 1947)
 Mother: **Fannie Elizabeth COLE** (15 Feb 1872-9 Jun 1963)

- Was a School Teacher

Marriage: 11 Oct 1927, , Broome, NY

No Children

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.2 **Alma Augusta HOLYOKE**

Birth: 6 May 1885, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt Feb 1978, Johnson City, Broome, NY
 Father: **George Waldo HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1854-8 Jun 1935)
 Mother: **Alice Leland PHIPPS** (21 Feb 1857-11 Dec 1930)
 Spouse: **George Christopher BRANDT** (12 Dec 1876-abt Feb 1966)
 Birth: 12 Dec 1876, Davenport, Scott, IA
 Death: abt Feb 1966, Johnson City, Broome, NY
 Father: **Christofer Columbus Ferdinard BRANDT** (abt Jun 1850-abt 1934)
 Mother: **Mary Emma TIMBERLAKE** (abt 1851-)
 Marriage: abt 1903

3 Children...

Edwin Holyoke (27 Mar 1907-27 Oct 1998)

Helen (abt 1910-)

Roger Claflin (27 Jan 1914-16 Nov 2010)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.2.1 Edwin Holyoke BRANDT

Birth: 27 Mar 1907, Medford, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 27 Oct 1998, Redwood City, San Mateo, CA
 Father: **George Christopher BRANDT** (12 Dec 1876-abt Feb 1966)
 Mother: **Alma Augusta HOLYOKE** (6 May 1885-abt Feb 1978)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.2.2 Helen BRANDT

Birth: abt 1910, , , NJ
 Father: **George Christopher BRANDT** (12 Dec 1876-abt Feb 1966)
 Mother: **Alma Augusta HOLYOKE** (6 May 1885-abt Feb 1978)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.2.3 Roger Claflin BRANDT

Birth: 27 Jan 1914, , , NY
 Death: 16 Nov 2010, Redwood City, San Mateo, CA
 Father: **George Christopher BRANDT** (12 Dec 1876-abt Feb 1966)
 Mother: **Alma Augusta HOLYOKE** (6 May 1885-abt Feb 1978)

Spouse: **Delphine M MILLER** (16 Mar 1922-18 Jan 1993)

Birth: 16 Mar 1922, , , NV
 Death: 18 Jan 1993, Redwood City, San Mateo, CA
 Marriage: 30 Aug 1974, Redwood City, San Mateo, CA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3 Alice Louise HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Aug 1888, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 9 Nov 1959, Binghamton, Broome, NY
 Burial: Riverhurst Cemetery - Endicott, Broome, NY
 Father: **George Waldo HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1854-8 Jun 1935)
 Mother: **Alice Leland PHIPPS** (21 Feb 1857-11 Dec 1930)



Alice Louise



Clarence Eugene

Spouse: **Clarence Eugene RUSHMER** (21 May 1882-15 Jul 1930)
 Birth: 21 May 1882, Frankfort, Herkimer, NY
 Death: 15 Jul 1930, Binghamton, Broome, NY
 Father: **William RUSHMER** (15 Apr 1853-28 Mar 1928)
 Mother: **Viola I PRYNE** (25 Jul 1853-17 Dec 1936)
 Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

3 Children...

Robert Holyoke (18 Sep 1913-17 Jul 1999)

Howard William (1 Nov 1915-1 Jan 1968)

Alice Louise (6 Sep 1917-28 Aug 1995)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.1 **Robert Holyoke RUSHMER**

Birth: 18 Sep 1913

Death: 17 Jul 1999

Burial: Conklin Cemetery – Conklin, Broome, NY

Father: **Clarence Eugene RUSHMER** (21 May 1882-15 Jul 1930)

Mother: **Alice Louise HOLYOKE** (28 Aug 1888-9 Nov 1959)



Robert Holyoke



Irene

Spouse: **Irene KERN** (22 Dec 1914-2 Sep 1993)

Birth: 22 Dec 1914

Death: 2 Sep 1993

Father: **Gilbert KERN** (1889-1975)

Mother: **Jennie Mabel SALISBURY** (1890-1987)

Marriage: 19 Sep 1936

4 Children...

Louise (14 Dec 1937-)

Peggy (12 May 1940-)

Allen (11 Mar 1947-)

Paul (8 Jul 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.1.1 **Louise RUSHMER**

Birth: 14 Dec 1937

Father: **Robert Holyoke RUSHMER** (18 Sep 1913-17 Jul 1999)

Mother: **Irene KERN** (22 Dec 1914-2 Sep 1993)

Spouse: **Norman ROSE**

Marriage: 14 Apr 1962

2 Children...

Linda (2 Jul 1963-)

Kathleen (6 Jun 1967-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.1.1.1 Linda ROSE

Birth: 2 Jul 1963
 Father: **Norman ROSE**
 Mother: **Louise RUSHMER** (14 Dec 1937-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.1.1.2 Kathleen ROSE

Birth: 6 Jun 1967
 Father: **Norman ROSE**
 Mother: **Louise RUSHMER** (14 Dec 1937-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.1.2 Peggy RUSHMER

Birth: 12 May 1940
 Father: **Robert Holyoke RUSHMER** (18 Sep 1913-17 Jul 1999)
 Mother: **Irene KERNS** (22 Dec 1914-2 Sep 1993)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.1.3 Allen RUSHMER

Birth: 11 Mar 1947
 Father: **Robert Holyoke RUSHMER** (18 Sep 1913-17 Jul 1999)
 Mother: **Irene KERNS** (22 Dec 1914-2 Sep 1993)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.1.4 Paul RUSHMER

Birth: 8 Jul 1950
 Father: **Robert Holyoke RUSHMER** (18 Sep 1913-17 Jul 1999)
 Mother: **Irene KERNS** (22 Dec 1914-2 Sep 1993)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.2 Howard William RUSHMER

Birth: 1 Nov 1915, Johnson City, Broome, NY
 Death: 1 Jan 1968
 Burial: Riverhurst Cemetery - Endicott, Broome, NY
 Father: **Clarence Eugene RUSHMER** (21 May 1882-15 Jul 1930)
 Mother: **Alice Louise HOLYOKE** (28 Aug 1888-9 Nov 1959)



Howard William

Family History Report

Spouse: **Esther Ann HAMMETT** (25 Jan 1917-8 Apr 1989)
Birth: 25 Jan 1917, Johnson City, Broome, NY
Death: 8 Apr 1989, Vestal, Broome, NY
Father: **Peter Walter HAMMETT** (1879-1952)
Mother: **Sarah A ???** (1880-1940)
Marriage: 3 Jun 1939



Esther Ann

4 Children...

William Eugene (19 Apr 1940-)
Thomas Hammett (3 Oct 1942-)
Elizabeth Ann (18 Feb 1944-)
Darlene Jane (13 May 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.2.1 William Eugene RUSHMER

Birth: 19 Apr 1940, Binghamton, Broome, NY
Father: **Howard William RUSHMER** (1 Nov 1915-1 Jan 1968)
Mother: **Esther Ann HAMMETT** (25 Jan 1917-8 Apr 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.2.2 Thomas Hammett RUSHMER

Birth: 3 Oct 1942
Father: **Howard William RUSHMER** (1 Nov 1915-1 Jan 1968)
Mother: **Esther Ann HAMMETT** (25 Jan 1917-8 Apr 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.2.3 Elizabeth Ann RUSHMER

Birth: 18 Feb 1944
Father: **Howard William RUSHMER** (1 Nov 1915-1 Jan 1968)
Mother: **Esther Ann HAMMETT** (25 Jan 1917-8 Apr 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.2.4 Darlene Jane RUSHMER

Birth: 13 May 1952, Johnson City, Broome, NY
Father: **Howard William RUSHMER** (1 Nov 1915-1 Jan 1968)
Mother: **Esther Ann HAMMETT** (25 Jan 1917-8 Apr 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.3 Alice Louise RUSHMER

Birth: 6 Sep 1917, Johnson City, Broome, NY
 Death: 28 Aug 1995, Middlebough, Schoharie, NY
 Burial: Middleburgh Cemetery – Middleburgh, Schoharie, NY
 Father: **Clarence Eugene RUSHMER** (21 May 1882-15 Jul 1930)
 Mother: **Alice Louise HOLYOKE** (28 Aug 1888-9 Nov 1959)



Alice Louise



Dr. Donald Rich

Spouse: **Dr. Donald Rich LYON** (27 Apr 1903-12 Mar 1987)
 Birth: 27 Apr 1903
 Death: 12 Mar 1987, Middlebough, Schoharie, NY
 Marriage: 9 Apr 1939
 5 Children...

Howard Peters (22 Apr 1940-)

Paul Rushmer (20 Apr 1942-)
David Holyoke (17 Apr 1945-)
Fred Mabie (6 Apr 1947-)
Martha Vesta (22 Aug 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.3.1 Howard Peters LYON

Birth: 22 Apr 1940
 Father: **Dr. Donald Rich LYON** (27 Apr 1903-12 Mar 1987)
 Mother: **Alice Louise RUSHMER** (6 Sep 1917-28 Aug 1995)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.3.2 Paul Rushmer LYON

Birth: 20 Apr 1942
 Father: **Dr. Donald Rich LYON** (27 Apr 1903-12 Mar 1987)
 Mother: **Alice Louise RUSHMER** (6 Sep 1917-28 Aug 1995)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.3.3 David Holyoke LYON

Birth: 17 Apr 1945
 Father: **Dr. Donald Rich LYON** (27 Apr 1903-12 Mar 1987)
 Mother: **Alice Louise RUSHMER** (6 Sep 1917-28 Aug 1995)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.3.4 Fred Mabie LYON

Birth: 6 Apr 1947
 Father: **Dr. Donald Rich LYON** (27 Apr 1903-12 Mar 1987)

Mother: **Alice Louise RUSHMER** (6 Sep 1917-28 Aug 1995)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.3.3.5 Martha Vesta LYON

Birth: 22 Aug 1952

Father: **Dr. Donald Rich LYON** (27 Apr 1903-12 Mar 1987)

Mother: **Alice Louise RUSHMER** (6 Sep 1917-28 Aug 1995)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.4 Ernestine Lynette HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 May 1893, Johnson City, Broome, NY

Death: May 1980, , Erie, NY

Burial: Riverhurst Cemetery - Endicott, Broome, NY

Father: **George Waldo HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1854-8 Jun 1935)

Mother: **Alice Leland PHIPPS** (21 Feb 1857-11 Dec 1930)



Ernestine Lynette



F. Lacy

Spouse: **F. Lacy KETCHUM** (12 Aug 1892-5 Aug 1969)

Birth: 12 Aug 1892, Maine. Broome, NY

Death: 5 Aug 1969, Oneida, Madison, NY

Father: **Fredrick Linclon KETCHUM** (Jul 1865-abt Sep 1953)

Mother: **Jennie May JOHNSON** (14 Jun 1867-abt 1943)

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, AL

3 Children...

Willard Holyoke (abt 1915-)

Donald Holyoke

Robert Holyoke (-abt 1990)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.4.1 Willard Holyoke KETCHUM

Birth: abt 1915

Father: **F. Lacy KETCHUM** (12 Aug 1892-5 Aug 1969)

Mother: **Ernestine Lynette HOLYOKE** (22 May 1893-May 1980)

- Some records lists his first name as "William"



Willard Holyoke

Spouse: **Barbara L ???**

1 Child...

Nancy

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.4.1.1 Nancy KETCHUM

Father: **Willard Holyoke KETCHUM** (abt 1915-)

Mother: **Barbara L ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.4.2 Donald Holyoke KETCHUM

Father: **F. Lacy KETCHUM** (12 Aug 1892-5 Aug 1969)

Mother: **Ernestine Lynette HOLYOKE** (22 May 1893-May 1980)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.1.4.3 Robert Holyoke KETCHUM

Death: abt 1990, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

Father: **F. Lacy KETCHUM** (12 Aug 1892-5 Aug 1969)

Mother: **Ernestine Lynette HOLYOKE** (22 May 1893-May 1980)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.2 Harriet Augusta HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1855, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: abt 1940, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **William Waldo HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1830-10 Sep 1898)

Mother: **Augusta Marion PARKER** (25 Jun 1830-26 Mar 1867)



Harriet Augusta

- Also goes by the name "Hattie."



Frederick Luke

Spouse: **Frederick Luke RICE** (abt 1854-abt 1929)

Birth: abt 1854, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: abt 1929, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Edward RICE**

Mother: **Maria E ???**

Marriage: 2 Aug 1876, Hudson, Middlesex, MA

1 Child...

Mafred (28 Aug 1888-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.2.1 Mafred RICE

Birth: 28 Aug 1888, Pirrsfield, Berkshire, MA

Father: **Frederick Luke RICE** (abt 1854-abt 1929)

Mother: **Harriet Augusta HOLYOKE** (abt 1855-abt 1940)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.3 Mary Lydia HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Sep 1857, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: abt 1934

Father: **William Waldo HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1830-10 Sep 1898)

Mother: **Augusta Marion PARKER** (25 Jun 1830-26 Mar 1867)

- Was a "Baker" ... occupation
- Some records lists her date of birth as "22 April 1857"



Mary Lydia

Spouse: **Sherman A HOUGHTON** (20 Aug 1855-abt 1952)

Birth: 20 Aug 1855, Boxborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: abt 1952, Warwick, Franklin, MA

Father: **Phineas H HOUGHTON** (abt 1815-5 Dec 1886)

Mother: **Mary Ann WETHERBEE** (abt 1824-25 Mar 1908)

- Some records lists his middle initial as "W"
- Some records give his name as "Shirman Augustus Whitcomb Houghton"

Marriage: 31 May 1879, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

2 Children...

Florence Louise (19 Oct 1883-Aug 1969)

Sheldon Alvine (21 May 1886-8 Jun 1985)



Florence Louise

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.3.1 Florence Louise HOUGHTON

Birth: 19 Oct 1883, , , MA

Death: Aug 1969, Orange, Franklin, MA

Father: **Sherman A HOUGHTON** (20 Aug 1855-abt 1952)

Mother: **Mary Lydia HOLYOKE** (22 Sep 1857-abt 1934)

Spouse: **George Albert WITHERELL** (abt 1876-abt 1964)

Birth: abt 1876

Death: abt 1964
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Warwick, Franklin, MA
 1 Child...

Ralph W (12 Jun 1910-12 Dec 2005)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.3.1.1 **Ralph W WITHERELL**

Birth: 12 Jun 1910, Warwick, Franklin, MA
 Death: 12 Dec 2005, Keene, Cheshire, NH
 Father: **George Albert WITHERELL** (abt 1876-abt 1964)
 Mother: **Florence Louise HOUGHTON** (19 Oct 1883-Aug 1969)



Ralph W

Spouse: **Flora H RIPLEY** (abt 1909-abt 2006)
 Birth: abt 1909
 Death: abt 2006
 Marriage: 4 Sep 1936

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.3.2 **Sheldon Alvine HOUGHTON**

Birth: 21 May 1886, Hubbardston, Worcester, MA
 Death: 8 Jun 1985, , Pinellas, FL
 Father: **Sherman A HOUGHTON** (20 Aug 1855-abt 1952)
 Mother: **Mary Lydia HOLYOKE** (22 Sep 1857-abt 1934)
 Spouse: **Bertha May BOWKER** (abt 1878-31 Aug 1907)
 Birth: abt 1878, Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, ME
 Death: 31 Aug 1907, Orange, Franklin, MA
 Father: **Freeman C BOWKER**
 Mother: **Annie S SPRAGUE**
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Warwick, Franklin, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.4 Emma Lovinia HOLYOKE

Birth: 13 Feb 1859, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1945, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William Waldo HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1830-10 Sep 1898)
 Mother: **Augusta Marion PARKER** (25 Jun 1830-26 Mar 1867)

- Some records list her name as “Emma T Holyoke”
- In 1920 she is recorded as being single living with her uncle William Smith in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, working in his shoe shop.
- In 1940, she is recorded as living with her sister Sarah L (Holyoke) Clark
- Unmarried

No Children



Emma Lovinia

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.5a Sarah Louisa HOLYOKE*

Birth: 10 Sep 1860, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1955, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William Waldo HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1830-10 Sep 1898)
 Mother: **Augusta Marion PARKER** (25 Jun 1830-26 Mar 1867)



Sarah Louisa

Spouse: **William Marshall FAIRCHILD** (16 Dec 1859-24 Jul 1904)
 Birth: 16 Dec 1859, Lawrence, Essex, MA
 Death: 24 Jul 1904, Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Father: **James M FAIRCHILD**
 Mother: **Ann M**

- Some records lists his Name as “William Fairfield”

Marriage: 14 Jun 1880, Malden, Middlesex, MA

Other spouses: Ernest B CLARK

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1a.5b Sarah Louisa HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Ernest B CLARK** (abt 1858-abt 1910)
 Birth: abt 1858, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1910, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William G CLARK**
 Mother: **Achsah ???**



Ernest B

- 1900 & 1910 U.S. Census – He is a sander in a shoe factory.
- 1910 U.S. Census – Ernest & Sarah have been married for 24 years, "children 0"

Marriage: 24 Dec 1885, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Other spouses: William Marshall FAIRCHILD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b **William Waldo HOLYOKE*** (See above)



Eliza Jane

Spouse: **Eliza Jane GOODNOW** (5 May 1832-5 Jun 1917)
 Birth: 5 May 1832
 Death: 5 Jun 1917
 Father: **Lewis GOODNOW** (abt 1776-abt 1851)
 Mother: **Ruth B SPURR** (abt 1803-abt 1885)

- Some records lists her Maiden Name as "Goodhow"

- Some records lists her first name as "Elizabeth"

Marriage: 26 Oct 1868, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

3 Children...

Eddie (abt 1873-abt 1873)

Horace Wesley (24 May 1875-abt 1936)

Edith Helen (17 May 1877-22 Jan 1966)

Other spouses: Augusta Marion PARKER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.1 **Eddie HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1873
 Death: abt 1873
 Father: **William Waldo HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1830-10 Sep 1898)
 Mother: **Eliza Jane GOODNOW** (5 May 1832-5 Jun 1917)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2 Horace Wesley HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 May 1875, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1936, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Rocklawn Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William Waldo HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1830-10 Sep 1898)
 Mother: **Eliza Jane GOODNOW** (5 May 1832-5 Jun 1917)

- Recorded as living in, and he register for the WWI Draft - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA in 1916
- In about 1917, his ccupation was "Shoe Maker" in Marlborough, MA

Spouse: **Alice Louise PRENTISS** (13 Dec 1881-1930)
 Birth: 13 Dec 1881, Milbury, Worcester, MA
 Death: 1930, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Charles L PRENTISS**
 Mother: **Ida E WHITEMORE**

- Some records spell her last name as "Prentice"

Marriage: 10 Dec 1902, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

2 Children...

Waldo Wesley (10 Oct 1903-9 Sep 1984)
Lucille E (23 Dec 1904-15 Apr 1995)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2.1 Waldo Wesley HOLYOKE

Birth: 10 Oct 1903, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 9 Sep 1984, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Horace Wesley HOLYOKE** (24 May 1875-abt 1936)
 Mother: **Alice Louise PRENTISS** (13 Dec 1881-1930)
 Spouse: **Adelaide FAUNCE** (28 Jul 1904-25 Apr 1993)
 Birth: 28 Jul 1904, , , MA
 Death: 25 Apr 1993, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA⁴³
 Father: **Ernest FAUNCE**
 Mother: **Laura DRAPER**

- There are reports that Adelaide died on 4 Jul 1959, however, according to Social Security she died in Apr 1993.
- Mrs. Holyoke was a secretary at several local insurance agencies for many years before she retired.

- She was a member of First Church Congregational, its Women's Fellowship, the Tudor Club of Marlboro and Marlboro Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. She was a volunteer in the gift shop at Marlboro Hospital for 45 years

Marriage: abt 1934, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

2 Children...

Nancy Faunce (15 Feb 1938-)

Ruth (8 May 1943-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2.1.1 **Nancy Faunce HOLYOKE**

Birth: 15 Feb 1938

Father: **Waldo Wesley HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1903-9 Sep 1984)

Mother: **Adelaide FAUNCE** (28 Jul 1904-25 Apr 1993)

Spouse: **Arnold VARCE** (17 Dec 1933-)

Birth: 17 Dec 1933

2 Children...

Sandra Lynn (30 Apr 1960-)

Alan Lewis (30 Apr 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2.1.1.1 **Sandra Lynn VARCE**

Birth: 30 Apr 1960

Father: **Arnold VARCE** (17 Dec 1933-)

Mother: **Nancy Faunce HOLYOKE** (15 Feb 1938-)

- Twin

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2.1.1.2 **Alan Lewis VARCE**

Birth: 30 Apr 1960

Father: **Arnold VARCE** (17 Dec 1933-)

Mother: **Nancy Faunce HOLYOKE** (15 Feb 1938-)

- Twin

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2.1.2 **Ruth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 8 May 1943, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Waldo Wesley HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1903-9 Sep 1984)

Mother: **Adelaide FAUNCE** (28 Jul 1904-25 Apr 1993)

- Last recorded residing in Kent, Ohio

Spouse: **Richard KENT** (6 Feb 1943-)
 Birth: 6 Feb 1943, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Richard KENT** (1913-)
 Mother: **Rita CURRAN** (1914-1977)

2 Children...

Brian (26 Jan 1977-)
Bredon (10 Oct 1978-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2.1.2.1 **Brian KENT**

Birth: 26 Jan 1977, Hanover, Plymouth, NH
 Father: **Richard KENT** (6 Feb 1943-)
 Mother: **Ruth HOLYOKE** (8 May 1943-)

- Some records list his birth as 1966.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2.1.2.2 **Bredon KENT**

Birth: 10 Oct 1978, Hanover, Plymouth, NH
 Father: **Richard KENT** (6 Feb 1943-)
 Mother: **Ruth HOLYOKE** (8 May 1943-)

* Some records list his birth as in 1968

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2.2 **Lucille E HOLYOKE**

Birth: 23 Dec 1904, , , MA
 Death: 15 Apr 1995, Stoneham, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Stoneham, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Horace Wesley HOLYOKE** (24 May 1875-abt 1936)
 Mother: **Alice Louise PRENTISS** (13 Dec 1881-1930)

- reportedly had one daughter.

Spouse: **Williston Finlay STODDER** (25 Apr 1903-8 Jul 2000)
 Birth: 25 Apr 1903, Somerville, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 8 Jul 2000, Stoneham, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Frank Williston STODDER** (1868-)
 Mother: **Annie M FINLAY** (1872-)
 Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, New Boston, Hillsborough, NH

1 Child...

Susan

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.2.2.1 Susan STODDER

Father: **Williston Finlay STODDER** (25 Apr 1903-8 Jul 2000)

Mother: **Lucille E HOLYOKE** (23 Dec 1904-15 Apr 1995)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.3 Edith Helen HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 May 1877, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: 22 Jan 1966

Father: **William Waldo HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1830-10 Sep 1898)

Mother: **Eliza Jane GOODNOW** (5 May 1832-5 Jun 1917)

Spouse: **Joseph Edward PHILBRICH** (23 May 1875-25 Aug 1948)

Birth: 23 May 1875, , , ME

Death: 25 Aug 1948

Father: **Edward PHILBRICH**

Mother: **Marion Elizabeth SARGANT** (-abt 1960)

Marriage: 23 Oct 1901, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

3 Children...

Lester Edward (23 Oct 1903-26 Apr 1943)

Helen Ruth (2 Feb 1905-)

Dorothy Sargent (8 Sep 1912-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.3.1 Lester Edward PHILBRICH

Birth: 23 Oct 1903

Death: 26 Apr 1943

Father: **Joseph Edward PHILBRICH** (23 May 1875-25 Aug 1948)

Mother: **Edith Helen HOLYOKE** (17 May 1877-22 Jan 1966)

Spouse: **Constance HAMMOND**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.3.2a Helen Ruth PHILBRICH*

Birth: 2 Feb 1905

Father: **Joseph Edward PHILBRICH** (23 May 1875-25 Aug 1948)

Mother: **Edith Helen HOLYOKE** (17 May 1877-22 Jan 1966)

Spouse: **Wallace POLLARD** (abt 1918-abt 1968)

Birth: abt 1918
 Death: abt 1968
 Marriage: 17 May 1941

Other spouses: David TREADWELL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.3.2b Helen Ruth PHILBRICH* (See above)

Spouse: **David TREADWELL** (26 Aug 1907-)
 Birth: 26 Aug 1907
 Marriage: 7 Dec 1975, Danvers, Essex, MA

Other spouses: Wallace POLLARD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.3.3 Dorothy Sargent PHILBRICH

Birth: 8 Sep 1912
 Father: **Joseph Edward PHILBRICH** (23 May 1875-25 Aug 1948)
 Mother: **Edith Helen HOLYOKE** (17 May 1877-22 Jan 1966)

Spouse: **Gordon L. HOLDEN** (20 Oct 1916-)
 Birth: 20 Oct 1916
 Marriage: 2 Aug 1942

1 Child...

Jeffrey Brian (12 Oct 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.3.3.1 Jeffrey Brian HOLDEN

Birth: 12 Oct 1946
 Father: **Gordon L. HOLDEN** (20 Oct 1916-)
 Mother: **Dorothy Sargent PHILBRICH** (8 Sep 1912-)

Spouse: **Eileen M. MEYER** (7 Nov 1945-)
 Birth: 7 Nov 1945

2 Children...

Jessica Helene (30 Jul 1976-)

Mitchell Jacob (29 Sep 1981-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.3.3.1.1 Jessica Helene HOLDEN

Birth: 30 Jul 1976

Father: **Jeffrey Brian HOLDEN** (12 Oct 1946-)

Mother: **Eileen M. MEYER** (7 Nov 1945-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.1b.3.3.1.2 Mitchell Jacob HOLDEN

Birth: 29 Sep 1981

Father: **Jeffrey Brian HOLDEN** (12 Oct 1946-)

Mother: **Eileen M. MEYER** (7 Nov 1945-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1a.2 Lydia Augusta HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Feb 1835, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: 23 May 1910, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **William Fisk HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)

Mother: **Lydia BIGELOW** (19 Aug 1788-11 Jun 1840)



Lydia Augusta



William Church

Spouse: **William Church SMITH** (8 Oct 1829-7 Apr 1920)

Birth: 8 Oct 1829, Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada

Death: 7 Apr 1920, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Edward SMITH**

Mother: **Charlotte ???**

- 1860 U.S. Manufacturing Federal Census Schedule, Marlborough, MA.

– – WILLIAM SMITH maker of Boots & Shoes. \$100 invested in the business; made 800 shoe sole leather \$200; 50 sides \$120; 72 Calf skins \$200; other articles \$25. 2 men hired at \$50/month to stitch by hand. Made 200 pairs of Boots \$1,000; 100 pairs of Shoes \$225; & other work \$200.

- 1910 U.S. Census Marlborough, MA,

– – WILLIAM and LYDIA A. SMITH married 49 years, 0 children, owns the house free.

Marriage: 27 May 1860, Malden, Middlesex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b William Fisk HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Elizabeth HOWE** (16 Feb 1820-9 Sep 1897)

Birth: 16 Feb 1820, Northborough, Worcester, MA
 Death: 9 Sep 1897, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Luke Rice HOWE**
 Mother: **Persis GOSS**
 Marriage: 22 Oct 1840, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

7 Children...

John Abner (20 Apr 1842-3 Jul 1910)
Sarah Elizabeth (12 Mar 1844-17 Feb 1879)
Adeline Goss (3 Jan 1847-27 Jul 1851)
Ellen (abt 1850-aft 1910)
Abby Ann (29 Nov 1857-)
Clara Edith (21 Apr 1863-abt 1919)
Ida May (abt Mar 1855-abt 1943)

Other spouses: Lydia BIGELOW

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.1 **John Abner HOLYOKE**

Birth: 20 Apr 1842, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 3 Jul 1910, Springfield, Hampden, MA⁴⁴
 Father: **William Fisk HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOWE** (16 Feb 1820-9 Sep 1897)
 Occupation: Shoemaker

- Served with H Company, 2nd Mass. Infantry during Civil War. ** There is another record that lists a John A. HOLYOKE enlisted with the 8 New Hampshire Infantry.
- Enlisted as a Private on 25 May 1861 in Company H, 2nd Infantry Regiment Massachusetts.
- Was wounded on 9 Aug 1862, discharged on 27 Nov 1862 due to wounds.
- No wife/widow mentioned in the Civil War Pension records.
- In 1887-88, there is a record of a John HOLYOKE residing in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA whose occupation was that of a farmer.

[S:64], [S:62], [S:124]

Spouse: **Lucy Adelaide FISHER** (11 Sep 1853-)
 Birth: 11 Sep 1853, Fairhaven, Bristol, MA
 Father: **John B FISHER**

Mother: **Nancy A ???**

Marriage: 18 Mar 1871, Hopkinton, Middlesex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.2 Sarah Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Mar 1844, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: 17 Feb 1879, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **William Fisk HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)

Mother: **Elizabeth HOWE** (16 Feb 1820-9 Sep 1897)

- Sarah does not appear in all records as the daughter of William & Elizabeth, but there is enough "official" records to indicate a connection.⁴⁵
- Her birth year may also be in 1844.

Spouse: **Edward DOWE** (abt 1841-)

Birth: abt 1841

Father: **William DOWE**

Mother: **Mary MYRICK**

- Some records list his Last Name as "Dove"

Marriage: 22 Jun 1877, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

1 Child...

Ina Curtis (15 Oct 1878-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.2.1 Ina Curtis DOWE

Birth: 15 Oct 1878, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Edward DOWE** (abt 1841-)

Mother: **Sarah Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1844-17 Feb 1879)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.3 Adeline Goss HOLYOKE

Birth: 3 Jan 1847, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: 27 Jul 1851, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA⁴⁴

Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **William Fisk HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)

Mother: **Elizabeth HOWE** (16 Feb 1820-9 Sep 1897)

- Some records lists her name as "Ida"



Adeline Goss

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.4 **Ellen HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1850, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: aft 1910⁴⁴
 Father: **William Fisk HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOWE** (16 Feb 1820-9 Sep 1897)

- Some records lists her name as “Nellie M Holyoke” while others lists her name as “Vellie M”

Spouse: **Herbert S PROCTOR** (25 Nov 1849-abt 1934)
 Birth: 25 Nov 1849, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1934, Ayer, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Joseph PROCTOR**
 Mother: **Clarrissa ???**

- Some records lists “Samuel” as his first name.

Marriage: 31 Dec 1871, Northborough, Worcester, MA

1 Child...

Lucille Howe (1 Feb 1876-10 Aug 1969)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.4.1 **Lucille Howe PROCTOR**

Birth: 1 Feb 1876, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 10 Aug 1969, Farmingham, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Herbert S PROCTOR** (25 Nov 1849-abt 1934)
 Mother: **Ellen HOLYOKE** (abt 1850-aft 1910)

Spouse: **Winfield Leroy TEMPLE** (7 Nov 1785-13 Aug 1957)
 Birth: 7 Nov 1785, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 13 Aug 1957, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Marriage: 21 Aug 1901, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

2 Children...

Winfield Leroy , Jr
Richard Sawyer

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.4.1.1 **Winfield Leroy TEMPLE , Jr**

Father: **Winfield Leroy TEMPLE** (7 Nov 1785-13 Aug 1957)
 Mother: **Lucille Howe PROCTOR** (1 Feb 1876-10 Aug 1969)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.4.1.2 **Richard Sawyer TEMPLE**

Father: **Winfield Leroy TEMPLE** (7 Nov 1785-13 Aug 1957)
 Mother: **Lucille Howe PROCTOR** (1 Feb 1876-10 Aug 1969)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.5a **Abby Ann HOLYOKE***

Birth: 29 Nov 1857, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William Fisk HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOWE** (16 Feb 1820-9 Sep 1897)

- Some records spell her first name as “Abbie”

Spouse: **Emory H LANIBEE** (4 Jun 1856-29 Apr 1901)
 Birth: 4 Jun 1856
 Death: 29 Apr 1901, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Otis LANIBEE**
 Mother: **Sarah ACORN**

- Some records spell his surname as “Larrabee” or “Larabee”

Marriage: 17 Jul 1881, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Other spouses: Harry Vose PERRY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.5b **Abby Ann HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Harry Vose PERRY** (2 Mar 1873-abt 1949)
 Birth: 2 Mar 1873, Sudbury, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1949, Sudbury, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Sylvester D PERRY**
 Mother: **Nellie M VOSE**
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1906, Northborough, Worcester, MA

Other spouses: Emory H LANIBEE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.6 **Clara Edith HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Apr 1863, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1919, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William Fisk HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOWE** (16 Feb 1820-9 Sep 1897)

Spouse: **George Albert Edward REYNOLDS** (13 Jun 1850-)
 Birth: 13 Jun 1850
 Father: **Jacob Davis REYNOLDS**
 Mother: **Abigail Paine CRAM**
 Marriage: 26 Mar 1879, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

1 Child...

Edwina Booth (13 Aug 1882-15 Feb 1924)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.6.1 **Edwina Booth REYNOLDS**

Birth: 13 Aug 1882, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 15 Feb 1924, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **George Albert Edward REYNOLDS** (13 Jun 1850-)
 Mother: **Clara Edith HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1863-abt 1919)
 Spouse: **Henry Angier JENKS**
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1918

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.7 **Ida May HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt Mar 1855, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1943, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Maplewood Cemetery – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William Fisk HOLYOKE** (10 Oct 1805-13 Feb 1878)
 Mother: **Elizabeth HOWE** (16 Feb 1820-9 Sep 1897)
 Spouse: **Henry Hayden CARTER** (5 Jun 1853-abt 1921)
 Birth: 5 Jun 1853, Boylston, Worcester, MA
 Death: abt 1921
 Father: **Abijah CARTER**
 Mother: **Mary A ???**

- During 1870's he was a Shoemaker
- In 1900 he worked as a Coachman

Marriage: 17 Jun 1874, Northborough, Worcester, MA

3 Children...

Harry (1878-aft 1880)

Ethel May (21 Nov 1882-)

Ernest William (9 Aug 1892-26 Oct 1964)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.7.1 **Harry CARTER**

Birth: 1878, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: aft 1880
 Father: **Henry Hayden CARTER** (5 Jun 1853-abt 1921)
 Mother: **Ida May HOLYOKE** (abt Mar 1855-abt 1943)

- May have died young, never mentioned again after the 1880 Census

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.7.2 **Ethel May CARTER**

Birth: 21 Nov 1882, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Henry Hayden CARTER** (5 Jun 1853-abt 1921)
 Mother: **Ida May HOLYOKE** (abt Mar 1855-abt 1943)
 Spouse: **Sidney Barnes WARREN**
 Father: **Charles WARREN**
 Mother: **Mary Emma MONE**
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1902, Westborough, Worcester, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.7.3 **Ernest William CARTER**

Birth: 9 Aug 1892, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 26 Oct 1964, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Henry Hayden CARTER** (5 Jun 1853-abt 1921)
 Mother: **Ida May HOLYOKE** (abt Mar 1855-abt 1943)
 Spouse: **Annie Theresa BRANNIGAN** (1889-1975)
 Birth: 1889
 Death: 1975

1 Child...

Frances (13 Jul 1921-8 May 1998)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.1b.7.3.1 **Frances CARTER**

Birth: 13 Jul 1921, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 8 May 1998, Sudbury, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Ernest William CARTER** (9 Aug 1892-26 Oct 1964)
 Mother: **Annie Theresa BRANNIGAN** (1889-1975)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a **Edward HOLYOKE***

Birth: 22 Oct 1808, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 11 Feb 1895, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. William HOLYOKE** (23 Feb 1779-24 Mar 1858)
 Mother: **Rebekah HOWE** (15 Jul 1783-2 Feb 1875)



Edward

- In 1887 - 88, it is recorded that a Edward HOLYOKE lived near Williams Lake in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.

- His listed occupation is a carpenter.

[S:124]

Spouse: **Angeline TOOMBS** (2 Feb 1816-10 May 1853)
 Birth: 2 Feb 1816, Lancaster, Worcester, MA
 Death: 10 May 1853, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William TOOMBS**
 Mother: **Betsy ???**

- First name has also been recorded as "Angelina."
- Marriage date in some records indicate they were married on June 14 1838.

Marriage: 14 Jun 1837, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

5 Children...

Martha Ellen (31 Mar 1839-3 May 1850)
Oscar (4 Nov 1840-24 May 1850)
Mary Angeline (9 Jun 1842-abt 1928)
Elizabeth Cranston (4 Sep 1844-abt 1933)
Rebecca Howe (5 Aug 1846-aft 1920)

Other spouses: Adeline CARPENTER, Sarah C PHELPS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.1 **Martha Ellen HOLYOKE**

Birth: 31 Mar 1839, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 3 May 1850, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Oct 1808-11 Feb 1895)
 Mother: **Angeline TOOMBS** (2 Feb 1816-10 May 1853)



Martha Ellen



Oscar

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.2 **Oscar HOLYOKE**

Birth: 4 Nov 1840, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 24 May 1850, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Oct 1808-11 Feb 1895)
 Mother: **Angeline TOOMBS** (2 Feb 1816-10 May 1853)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.3 **Mary Angeline HOLYOKE**

Birth: 9 Jun 1842, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1928
 Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery - Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Oct 1808-11 Feb 1895)
 Mother: **Angeline TOOMBS** (2 Feb 1816-10 May 1853)



Mary Angeline

Spouse: **Lendall Boyd SAWYER** (abt Nov 1840-abt 1920)
 Birth: abt Nov 1840, Westbrook, Cumberland, ME
 Death: abt 1920
 Father: **Nelson SAWYER**
 Mother: **Abigail McClellan HOUSTON**
 Marriage: 16 Jun 1864, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA



Lendall Boyd

4 Children...

Mary (2 Sep 1864-27 Sep 1864)

William P (4 Apr 1866-1 Jan 1887)

Marion Louisa (22 Sep 1868-28 May 1869)

Herbert Houston (20 Apr 1870-13 Nov 1925)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.3.1 **Mary SAWYER**

Birth: 2 Sep 1864, Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Death: 27 Sep 1864, Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Lendall Boyd SAWYER** (abt Nov 1840-abt 1920)
 Mother: **Mary Angeline HOLYOKE** (9 Jun 1842-abt 1928)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.3.2 **William P SAWYER**

Birth: 4 Apr 1866, Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Death: 1 Jan 1887, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Lendall Boyd SAWYER** (abt Nov 1840-abt 1920)
 Mother: **Mary Angeline HOLYOKE** (9 Jun 1842-abt 1928)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.3.3 **Marion Louisa SAWYER**

Birth: 22 Sep 1868, Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Death: 28 May 1869, Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Lendall Boyd SAWYER** (abt Nov 1840-abt 1920)
 Mother: **Mary Angeline HOLYOKE** (9 Jun 1842-abt 1928)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.3.4 **Herbert Houston SAWYER**

Birth: 20 Apr 1870, Fitchburg, Worcester, MA
 Death: 13 Nov 1925, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery - Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Lendall Boyd SAWYER** (abt Nov 1840-abt 1920)
 Mother: **Mary Angeline HOLYOKE** (9 Jun 1842-abt 1928)

Spouse: **Sarah Evelyn LENNOX** (abt Mar 1872-)
 Birth: abt Mar 1872, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Father: **Charles O LENNOX**
 Mother: **Mailda J ???**
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Boston, Suffolk, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.4 **Elizabeth Cranston HOLYOKE**

Birth: 4 Sep 1844, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1933, Braintree, Norfolk, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Oct 1808-11 Feb 1895)
 Mother: **Angeline TOOMBS** (2 Feb 1816-10 May 1853)



Elizabeth Cranston

- In 1920 she is recorded as living with her younger sister Rebecca and her niece Alice in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.5 **Rebecca Howe HOLYOKE**

Birth: 5 Aug 1846, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: aft 1920
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Oct 1808-11 Feb 1895)
 Mother: **Angeline TOOMBS** (2 Feb 1816-10 May 1853)

- In 1920 she is recorded as living with her daughter Alice (single) and her older sister Elizabeth (also single) in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

Spouse: **Alva Southworth MORRISON** (9 Nov 1835-1 Feb 1909)
 Birth: 9 Nov 1835, Braintree, Norfolk, MA
 Death: 1 Feb 1909, Braintree, Norfolk, MA
 Father: **Alva MORRISON**
 Mother: **Mira SOUTHWORTH**
 Marriage: 13 Jun 1875, Lowell, Middlesex, MA

1 Child...

Alice (8 Aug 1879-Jun 1970)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2a.5.1 **Alice MORRISON**

Birth: 8 Aug 1879, , , MA
 Death: Jun 1970, San Rafael, Marin, CA

Family History Report

Father: **Alva Southworth MORRISON** (9 Nov 1835-1 Feb 1909)

Mother: **Rebecca Howe HOLYOKE** (5 Aug 1846-aft 1920)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2b Edward HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Adeline CARPENTER** (abt 1829-17 Feb 1862)

Birth: abt 1829

Death: 17 Feb 1862, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Marriage: 24 Oct 1854, Bolton, Worcester, MA

1 Child...

Edward Carpenter (27 Feb 1858-abt 1946)

Other spouses: Angeline TOOMBS, Sarah C PHELPS



Adeline

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2b.1 Edward Carpenter HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Feb 1858, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: abt 1946, Braintree, Norfolk, MA

Burial: Elm Street Cemetery – Braintree, Norfolk, MA

Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Oct 1808-11 Feb 1895)

Mother: **Adeline CARPENTER** (abt 1829-17 Feb 1862)



Edward Carpenter

Spouse: **Emma Hudson FOGG** (abt 1856-abt 1946)

Birth: abt 1856, , , MA

Death: abt 1946, Medfield, Norfolk, MA

Father: **Thomas P FOGG** (abt 1824-16 Sep 1909)

Mother: **Susanna Bradley SPEAR** (21 Sep 1821-26 Aug 1896)

- Some records spells her last name as either "Ridgeon" or "Pidgeon", which may be due to a previous marriage

Marriage: 28 Feb 1886, Braintree, Norfolk, MA

1 Child...

Chester C (23 Sep 1888-8 Dec 1899)



Emma Hudson

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2b.1.1 **Chester C HOLYOKE**

Birth: 23 Sep 1888
 Death: 8 Dec 1899, Braintree, Norfolk, MA
 Burial: Elm Street Cemetery – Braintree, Norfolk, MA
 Father: **Edward Carpenter HOLYOKE** (27 Feb 1858-abt 1946)
 Mother: **Emma Hudson FOGG** (abt 1856-abt 1946)



Chester C

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.2c **Edward HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Sarah C PHELPS** (abt 1818-)
 Birth: abt 1818, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William PHELPS**
 Mother: **Elizabeth ???**
 Marriage: 5 Jul 1866, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Other spouses: Angeline TOOMBS, Adeline CARPENTER



John

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.3 **John HOLYOKE**

Birth: 13 Oct 1810, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 15 Sep 1894, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Maplewood Cemetery – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. William HOLYOKE** (23 Feb 1779-24 Mar 1858)
 Mother: **Rebekah HOWE** (15 Jul 1783-2 Feb 1875)
 Occupation: Butcher

- John Holyoke was said to be a butcher and ran his slaughter-house behind of his home on Pleasant St in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA.
- John purchased the home in 1841.

Spouse: **Susan Fosgate BRIGHAM** (1 Jan 1816-28 Oct 1853)
 Birth: 1 Jan 1816, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 28 Oct 1853, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Moses BRIGHAM**
 Mother: **Susan FOSGATE**

- Some records list her name as "Susannah Fosgate Brigham."



Susan Fosgate

Marriage: 20 Sep 1838, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

3 Children...

Aravilla Maria (25 Apr 1840-13 Oct 1840)

Helen Marr (18 Oct 1841-1930)

Martha Etta (20 Feb 1850-abt 1936)



Aravilla Maria

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.3.1 **Aravilla Maria HOLYOKE**

Birth: 25 Apr 1840, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 13 Oct 1840, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Maplewood Cemetry – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (13 Oct 1810-15 Sep 1894)
 Mother: **Susan Fosgate BRIGHAM** (1 Jan 1816-28 Oct 1853)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.3.2 **Helen Marr HOLYOKE**

Birth: 18 Oct 1841, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 1930, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Maplewood Cemetry – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (13 Oct 1810-15 Sep 1894)
 Mother: **Susan Fosgate BRIGHAM** (1 Jan 1816-28 Oct 1853)



Helen Marr

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.3.3 **Martha Etta HOLYOKE**

Birth: 20 Feb 1850, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1936, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Maplewood Cemetery – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (13 Oct 1810-15 Sep 1894)
 Mother: **Susan Fosgate BRIGHAM** (1 Jan 1816-28 Oct 1853)

- Some records lists her name as “M Etta Holyoke” or simply “Etta Holyoke”



Martha Etta



Joseph H

Spouse: **Joseph H HODCKINS** (10 May 1843-29 Mar 1915)
 Birth: 10 May 1843, Portland, Cumberland, ME
 Death: 29 Mar 1915, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Charles HODKINS**
 Mother: **Christiana DOLE**

- Some records spell his last name as “HODGKINS”

Marriage: 19 Dec 1868, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

3 Children...

Helen Holyoke (15 Jul 1875-abt 1945)

Alberta M (abt 1872-)

Aravilla Holyoke (7 Feb 1870-19 Aug 1871)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.3.3.1 **Helen Holyoke HODCKINS**

Birth: 15 Jul 1875, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1945, Northborough, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Joseph H HODCKINS** (10 May 1843-29 Mar 1915)
 Mother: **Martha Etta HOLYOKE** (20 Feb 1850-abt 1936)
 Never married



Helen Holyoke

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.3.3.2 **Alberta M HODCKINS**

Birth: abt 1872, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Joseph H HODCKINS** (10 May 1843-29 Mar 1915)
 Mother: **Martha Etta HOLYOKE** (20 Feb 1850-abt 1936)



Alberta M



Aravilla Holyoke

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.3.3.3 **Aravilla Holyoke HODCKINS**

Birth: 7 Feb 1870
 Death: 19 Aug 1871, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Joseph H HODCKINS** (10 May 1843-29 Mar 1915)
 Mother: **Martha Etta HOLYOKE** (20 Feb 1850-abt 1936)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4a **Freeman HOLYOKE***

Birth: 18 Aug 1818, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 24 Apr 1876, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. William HOLYOKE** (23 Feb 1779-24 Mar 1858)
 Mother: **Rebekah HOWE** (15 Jul 1783-2 Feb 1875)



Freeman

Spouse: **Rowena B. CHICK** (abt 1820-13 Nov 1849)
 Birth: abt 1820, Alfred, York, ME
 Death: 13 Nov 1849, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

- In some records, her first name is spelled "Rewena"

Marriage: 10 Oct 1842, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Other spouses: Mary J CHICK, Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4b **Freeman HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Family History Report

Spouse: **Mary J CHICK** (abt 1830-abt 1854)
Birth: abt 1830, Berwick, York, ME
Death: abt 1854
Marriage: 18 Aug 1852, North Berwick, York, ME

1 Child...

George Freeman (2 Nov 1852-1 May 1853)

Other spouses: Rowena B. CHICK, Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM



Mary J



George Freeman

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4b.1 **George Freeman HOLYOKE**

Birth: 2 Nov 1852, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
Death: 1 May 1853, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
Father: **Freeman HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1818-24 Apr 1876)
Mother: **Mary J CHICK** (abt 1830-abt 1854)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c **Freeman HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM** (29 Jan 1836-18 Feb 1926)
Birth: 29 Jan 1836, Boxborough, Middlesex, MA
Death: 18 Feb 1926
Father: **William P. BRIGHAM** (30 Aug 1811-10 Apr 1884)
Mother: **Lavinia BAKER** (30 Dec 1815-26 Feb 1907)
Marriage: 30 Nov 1854, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

4 Children...

Charles Freeman (27 Dec 1855-23 Jun 1928)

Frank Henry (6 Jan 1857-26 Apr 1865)

Adeline Lavina (25 Jun 1862-26 Jul 1945)

Thomas (abt 1865-)

Other spouses: Rowena B. CHICK, Mary J CHICK



Henrietta Augusta

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1 Charles Freeman HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Dec 1855, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 23 Jun 1928, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Freeman HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1818-24 Apr 1876)
 Mother: **Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM** (29 Jan 1836-18 Feb 1926)



Charles Freeman

- He's recorded as living in San Francisco, CA in 1880 working as an office clerk.
- In 1887 & 1888, a Charles F HOLYOKE was listed as living in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA; occupation in insurance.
- Also during the same time, there is listed a C. F. HOLYOKE listed as the treasurer of Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company. Both C. F & Charles F HOLYOKE were recorded as living at the same address in Marlborough.
- In 1890, a Charles HOLYOKE is recorded as a salesman in Boston, MA., Living at 11 Central, Room 13 in Boston, MA.
- Later, there is another recording of Charles HOLYOKE being President of a bank in Boston.
- In 1920 he and Blanche are recorded as living in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

[S:124], [S:57]

Spouse: **Blanche Essengton COREY** (15 May 1860-25 Jun 1929)
 Birth: 15 May 1860, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 25 Jun 1929, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Thomas COREY**
 Mother: **Eliza Jane FAY**

- Descendant of Asa Brigham, of Massachusetts - - Asa Brigham, (1729-1806), served as a private in the militia, 1778. He was born in Marlboro, where he died.
- Granddaughter of Mark Fay and Sophia Brigham, his wife.
- Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Brigham and Lucy Thompson, his wife.
- Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brigham and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Marriage: 2 Jun 1887, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

3 Children...

Charles Freeman Jr. (22 Mar 1892-18 Sep 1960)

Mary (10 Sep 1898-30 Aug 1966)

Thomas Corey (1 Mar 1889-13 Dec 1957)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1.1 **Charles Freeman HOLYOKE Jr.**

Birth: 22 Mar 1892, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 18 Sep 1960, Hartford, Windsor, VT
 Burial: Cherry Hill Cemetery – Bethel, Windsor, VT
 Father: **Charles Freeman HOLYOKE** (27 Dec 1855-23 Jun 1928)
 Mother: **Blanche Essington COREY** (15 May 1860-25 Jun 1929)



Charles Freeman Jr.

- Served in the US ARMY from 1917 till 1919
- Worked as a motorman for the Pacific Electric Railway Company in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA
- Was recorded as living in Long Beach,, Los Angeles, CA in 1916

[S:180]

Spouse: **Dorothy ROWLES**
 Father: **Charles H ROWLES**
 Mother: **Cora G STONE**
 Marriage: 27 May 1931, Troy, Cheshire, NH



Mary

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1.2 **Mary HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Sep 1898, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 30 Aug 1966, , Cumberland, ME
 Father: **Charles Freeman HOLYOKE** (27 Dec 1855-23 Jun 1928)
 Mother: **Blanche Essington COREY** (15 May 1860-25 Jun 1929)

- Married someone by the name of March or Marsh after 1924.
- Lived in Brunswick, ME.
- Reportedly had one daughter.

- Attended Smith College

Spouse: **Steward Joseph MARSH** (30 Jul 1890-10 Jul 1966)

Birth: 30 Jul 1890, Pownal, Cumberland, ME
 Death: 10 Jul 1966, , , ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1.3a **Thomas Corey HOLYOKE***

Birth: 1 Mar 1889, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 13 Dec 1957, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Burial: Rose Hill Memorial - Whittier, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Charles Freeman HOLYOKE** (27 Dec 1855-23 Jun 1928)
 Mother: **Blanche Essengton COREY** (15 May 1860-25 Jun 1929)



Thomas Corey

- Some records spells his middle name as COREN.
- Moved to California in 1909, listed as living in Los Angeles, CA in 1930.
- First marriage - no information.
- Recorded as living in, and he registered for the WWI Draft - Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA in 1916 , however, in 1930 he indicated he was not a military veteran.
- In 1916, worked as a dispatcher for the Pacific Electric Railway Company in Los Angeles, CA along with his brother Charles F.
- Recorded as living in El Monte, Los Angeles, CA in 1930
- Worked for Pacific Electric.

[S:180], [S:181]

Spouse: **Edna Mabelle BIRD** (abt 1890-)
 Birth: abt 1890, Braintree, Norfolk, MA
 Father: **George W BIRD**
 Mother: **Mary R SMITH**
 Marriage: 9 Jul 1909, Brookline, Norfolk, MA

Other spouses: Eudora PLUMMER, Lottie Dorothy MILLER, Elizabeth Agnes KEWISH, Esther L WATERBURY, Edith Bishop COCHRAN, Genevieve EDDY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1.3b **Thomas Corey HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Eudora PLUMMER** (abt 1888-)
 Birth: abt 1888

Father: **John Louis PLUMMER**

Mother: **Ellen DALTON**

Marriage: 24 Mar 1915, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Other spouses: Edna Mabelle BIRD, Lottie Dorothy MILLER, Elizabeth Agnes KEWISH, Esther L WATERBURY, Edith Bishop COCHRAN, Genevieve EDDY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1.3c Thomas Corey HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Lottie Dorothy MILLER** (10 Nov 1892-23 Aug 1973)

Birth: 10 Nov 1892, Perry, Lake, OH

Death: 23 Aug 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Father: **William MILLER**

Mother: **Dora HALBRITTER**

Marriage: 9 Aug 1918, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Other spouses: Edna Mabelle BIRD, Eudora PLUMMER, Elizabeth Agnes KEWISH, Esther L WATERBURY, Edith Bishop COCHRAN, Genevieve EDDY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1.3d Thomas Corey HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Elizabeth Agnes KEWISH** (abt 1899-)

Birth: abt 1899

Marriage: 15 May 1923, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Other spouses: Edna Mabelle BIRD, Eudora PLUMMER, Lottie Dorothy MILLER, Esther L WATERBURY, Edith Bishop COCHRAN, Genevieve EDDY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1.3e Thomas Corey HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Esther L WATERBURY** (22 Jun 1898-7 Jan 1972)

Birth: 22 Jun 1898, , , IL

Death: 7 Jan 1972, Rosemead, Los Angeles, CA

Father: **Ebenezer WATERBURY**

Mother: **Ida FLAMM** (-27 Jun 1968)

- Middle name has also been recorded as an "I" as well as "T"

Marriage: 24 Apr 1926, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Other spouses: Edna Mabelle BIRD, Eudora PLUMMER, Lottie Dorothy MILLER, Elizabeth Agnes



Esther L

KEWISH, Edith Bishop COCHRAN, Genevieve EDDY

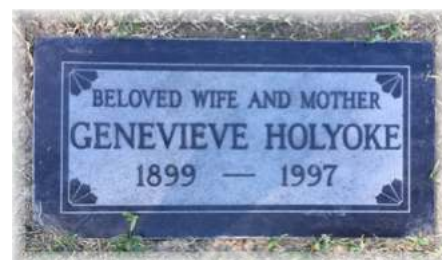
1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1.3f Thomas Corey HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Edith Bishop COCHRAN** (abt 1902-)
 Birth: abt 1902
 Marriage: 26 Jan 1948, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Other spouses: Edna Mabelle BIRD, Eudora PLUMMER, Lottie Dorothy MILLER, Elizabeth Agnes KEWISH, Esther L WATERBURY, Genevieve EDDY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.1.3g Thomas Corey HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Genevieve EDDY** (1 Sep 1899-30 Jan 1997)
 Birth: 1 Sep 1899, , , CA
 Death: 30 Jan 1997, Merced, Merced, CA
 Father: **William W EDDY** (abt 1856-bef 1910)
 Mother: **Ida EDWARDS** (abt Nov 1864-)
 Marriage: 30 May 1954, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA



Genevieve

Other spouses: Edna Mabelle BIRD, Eudora PLUMMER, Lottie Dorothy MILLER, Elizabeth Agnes KEWISH, Esther L WATERBURY, Edith Bishop COCHRAN



Frank Henry

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.2 Frank Henry HOLYOKE

Birth: 6 Jan 1857, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 26 Apr 1865, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Freeman HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1818-24 Apr 1876)
 Mother: **Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM** (29 Jan 1836-18 Feb 1926)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.3 Adeline Lavina HOLYOKE

Birth: 25 Jun 1862, Malden, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 26 Jul 1945, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Freeman HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1818-24 Apr 1876)
 Mother: **Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM** (29 Jan 1836-18 Feb 1926)



Adeline Lavina

- There is also another record which records an "Adeline HOLYOKE"

marring a Walter Preston Fry on the 31st of March 1918, . . . not known whether this Adeline is the same person and the marriage date is incorrect.

- Some records record her name as “Adaline Leviniah Holyoke.”

Spouse: **Walter Preston FRYE** (7 Feb 1863-30 Jul 1936)
 Birth: 7 Feb 1863, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 30 Jul 1936, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **John Addison FRYE** (abt 1839-25 Aug 1911)
 Mother: **Elvira Frances RUSSELL** (abt 1839-abt 1920)

- Some records lists his middle name as “Porter”
- Worked in boot & shoe Manufacturing

Marriage: 31 Mar 1885, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

3 Children...

John Freeman (6 Apr 1886-)
Robert Preston (18 Aug 1887-abt 1945)
Russell Brigham (6 Jun 1889-)



Walter Preston

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.3.1 John Freeman FRYE

Birth: 6 Apr 1886
 Father: **Walter Preston FRYE** (7 Feb 1863-30 Jul 1936)
 Mother: **Adeline Lavina HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1862-26 Jul 1945)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.3.2 Robert Preston FRYE

Birth: 18 Aug 1887
 Death: abt 1945
 Father: **Walter Preston FRYE** (7 Feb 1863-30 Jul 1936)
 Mother: **Adeline Lavina HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1862-26 Jul 1945)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.3.3 Russell Brigham FRYE

Birth: 6 Jun 1889
 Father: **Walter Preston FRYE** (7 Feb 1863-30 Jul 1936)
 Mother: **Adeline Lavina HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1862-26 Jul 1945)
 Spouse: **Norma D DOWNLEY**
 Marriage: 29 Mar 1944, Wayland, Middlesex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.4c.4 **Thomas HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1865, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA⁴⁶
 Father: **Freeman HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1818-24 Apr 1876)
 Mother: **Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM** (29 Jan 1836-18 Feb 1926)

- There is a record of a Thomas Holyoke born in about 1864 in the United States, who in 1901 was living in London as a Pauper. I have no information linking these two Thomas' other than the closeness of their birthdates.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.5 **Sarah Elizabeth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Sep 1822, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 29 Sep 1824, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. William HOLYOKE** (23 Feb 1779-24 Mar 1858)
 Mother: **Rebekah HOWE** (15 Jul 1783-2 Feb 1875)



Sarah Elizabeth



Sarah Augusta

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.6 **Sarah Augusta HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Dec 1824, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 14 Jan 1864, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Capt. William HOLYOKE** (23 Feb 1779-24 Mar 1858)
 Mother: **Rebekah HOWE** (15 Jul 1783-2 Feb 1875)

Spouse: **Phineas BALL** (18 Jan 1824-19 Dec 1894)
 Birth: 18 Jan 1824, Boylston, Worcester, MA
 Death: 19 Dec 1894, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Phinehas BALL**
 Mother: **Clarissa ANDREWS**

- Some records spell his first name as "Phinehas"

Marriage: 21 Dec 1848, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.3.7 Susan Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Oct 1827, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 3 Dec 1903, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. William HOLYOKE** (23 Feb 1779-24 Mar 1858)
 Mother: **Rebekah HOWE** (15 Jul 1783-2 Feb 1875)
 Spouse: **Lyman UNDERWOOD** (15 Jan 1825-25 Nov 1894)
 Birth: 15 Jan 1825, Hubbardston, Worcester, MA
 Death: 25 Nov 1894, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Asa UNDERWOOD**
 Mother: **Anna “?”**
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1854, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.4 Mary HOLYOKE

Birth: 13 Mar 1781, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 17 Aug 1834, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)
 Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)

- Never married



Mary

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.5 Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Feb 1783, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)
 Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.6 Sarah Skinner HOLYOKE

Birth: 13 Feb 1785, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 15 Oct 1814²⁶
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)
 Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)
 Spouse: **Artenatus MOORE** (15 Oct 1777-15 Oct 1814)
 Birth: 15 Oct 1777, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 15 Oct 1814, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Josiah MOORE**

Mother: **Mary “?”**

- Sarah Skinner HOLYOKE is his second wife.
- Marriage intention announced 10 Sep 1808.

Marriage: 6 Oct 1808, Boston, Suffolk, MA³⁴

2 Children...

Augusta Holyoke (24 Nov 1811-)

Sarah Ann (abt 1814-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.6.1 **Augusta Holyoke MOORE**

Birth: 24 Nov 1811, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Artenatus MOORE** (15 Oct 1777-15 Oct 1814)

Mother: **Sarah Skinner HOLYOKE** (13 Feb 1785-15 Oct 1814)

Spouse: **Henry Adolphus MILES**

Marriage: 28 May 1833

1 Child...

Helen Augusta

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.6.1.1 **Helen Augusta MILES**

Father: **Henry Adolphus MILES**

Mother: **Augusta Holyoke MOORE** (24 Nov 1811-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.6.2 **Sarah Ann MOORE**

Birth: abt 1814, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Artenatus MOORE** (15 Oct 1777-15 Oct 1814)

Mother: **Sarah Skinner HOLYOKE** (13 Feb 1785-15 Oct 1814)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.7 **Susanna HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 Mar 1787, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)

Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)

- Some record the spelling of her first name as “Susannah”

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.8 **Martin HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Aug 1789, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 8 Feb 1796, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)
 Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)



Martin



Capt. Jacob

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9 **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE**

Birth: 4 Dec 1791, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 7 Nov 1853, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Maplewood Cemetery – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)
 Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)

- Some records list his Birth Date as "4 Nov 1791"
- Some records list his date of death as "7 May 1853"

- 1850 U.S. Census Marlborough, MA.
 - JACOB HOLYOKE age 58 ... farmer, estate \$5,000.
 - Wife LYDIA [HOWE] HOLYOKE age 53, born in MA.
 - Children, attending school: MARY M. HOLYOKE 17; HENRY A. HOLYOKE 14; LYMAN F. HOLYOKE 11; & EUGENE J. HOLYOKE 8.
 - Also there Jacob's sister, LYDIA HOLYOKE age 75
- 1850 U.S. Census Agriculture Schedule.;
 - Farmer JACOB HOLYOKE had ... 80 improved acres of land; 20 unimproved acres of land; \$5,000 cash value of farm; \$150 value of farming implements & machinery; 1 horse; 8 Milk Cows; 4 Working Oxen; 1 Sheep; 3 Swine; \$425 value of Live Stock; 75 bushels of Indian Corn; & 30 bushels of Oats.

Spouse: **Lydia HOWE** (12 Jun 1796-24 Sep 1875)
 Birth: 12 Jun 1796, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 24 Sep 1875, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA⁴⁷
 Father: **Jonah HOWE** (22 Feb 1762-8 Dec 1834)
 Mother: **Betty CRANSTON** (abt 1769-14 Feb 1806)
 Marriage: 13 May 1823, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA²²



Lydia

7 Children...

Samuel Howe (24 Jul 1824-22 Jun 1902)
Sarah Elizabeth (30 May 1827-2 Sep 1828)
Edward Augustus (16 Aug 1829-26 Oct 1920)
Mary Mariah (24 Mar 1833-21 Feb 1917)
Henry Alfred (14 Oct 1835-27 Oct 1904)
Lyman Francis (2 Oct 1838-26 Sep 1884)
Eugene Julian (23 Jan 1842-abt 1873)



Samuel Howe

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.1 Samuel Howe HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Jul 1824, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 22 Jun 1902, Lyndon, Osage, KS
 Burial: Lyndon Kansas Cemetery - Lyndon, Osage, KS²⁵
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (4 Dec 1791-7 Nov 1853)
 Mother: **Lydia HOWE** (12 Jun 1796-24 Sep 1875)

- Some records has his middle name spelled as How.
- Some records record his date of birth as "4 Jul 1824"

- Samuel H. HOLYOKE served in the Civil War with K Company, 57 Mass. Infantry, the same unit as his younger brother "Eugene" served.
- Description - dark complexion, blue eyes with dark hair, about 5 feet 8.9 inches tall.
- Enlisted as a Private in Company K, 57th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts at the age of 39; Absent (sick) from 20 June 1864 to 28 September 1864; Captured & POW on 25 March 1865, exchanged on 29 March 1865 and returned on 11 May 1865.; Mustered out on 30 July 1865 in Delaney House, Washington, DC.
- Lived in Valley Brook, Osage, KS in 1900.
- Was a member of the "Grand Army of the Republic" in Lyndon, Osage, KS

• The Holyoke family moved to the Diminished Reserve in 1867, there were Indian houses all along Salt Creek ... they moved into one of the abandoned houses. In Charles Green's book, The Annals of Lyndon, Samuel stated that his house had been "built for one of the Fox Chiefs....a large and commodious house, built of native lumber, near an excellent spring of water, and near which, some years before, had been an Indian town of 4 or 5 hundred Indians, in their bark wigwams.....We moved here on December 3, 1867, and it has been our home ever since, the same old Indian house, only fixed over and added to." In 1874, Samuel purchased 80 acres from Wells Bailey his neighbor

[S:64], [S:62], [S:62]

Spouse: **Hannah SHERFICK** (3 Dec 1831-aft 1910)
 Birth: 3 Dec 1831, Washington, Fayette, OH
 Death: aft 1910
 Father: **Benjamin SHERFICK** (4 May 1794-6 Oct 1870)
 Mother: **Sarah Catherine BLUE** (18 Nov 1799-14 Oct 1852)

• The widow of Samuel that served in the Civil War, she received a pension from the Civil War Pension, she filed in 1902 from Kansas.

[S:64]

Marriage: 17 Oct 1850, , Washington, OH

4 Children...

Frank (abt 1852-)
William Edwin (abt 1856-1 Jul 1935)
Clara Maria (abt 1859-26 Oct 1933)
Henry Julian (21 Jun 1862-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.1.1 **Frank HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1852, , , OH
 Father: **Samuel Howe HOLYOKE** (24 Jul 1824-22 Jun 1902)
 Mother: **Hannah SHERFICK** (3 Dec 1831-aft 1910)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.1.2 **William Edwin HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1856, , , IO
 Death: 1 Jul 1935, Lyndon, Osage, KS
 Father: **Samuel Howe HOLYOKE** (24 Jul 1824-22 Jun 1902)
 Mother: **Hannah SHERFICK** (3 Dec 1831-aft 1910)

- Reportedly living in Valley Brook, Osage, KS in 1900 & 1910
- Living with his sister Clara in 1930 in Lyndon, Osage, KS

Spouse: **Mary RUGGS** (abt 1858-bef 1920)

Birth: abt 1858, , , In

Death: bef 1920, Topeka, Shawnee, KS

Marriage: 21 Oct 1891, Denver, Denver, CO

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.1.3 Clara Maria HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1859, , , KS

Death: 26 Oct 1933, Lyndon, Osage, KS

Father: **Samuel Howe HOLYOKE** (24 Jul 1824-22 Jun 1902)

Mother: **Hannah SHERFICK** (3 Dec 1831-aft 1910)

- Living with her parents in Valley Brook, Osage, KS in 1900.
- Living with her brother William in 1930 in Lyndon, Osage, KS.
- Apparently she never married.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.1.4 Henry Julian HOLYOKE

Birth: 21 Jun 1862, Malden, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Samuel Howe HOLYOKE** (24 Jul 1824-22 Jun 1902)

Mother: **Hannah SHERFICK** (3 Dec 1831-aft 1910)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.2 Sarah Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 30 May 1827, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: 2 Sep 1828, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Burial: Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (4 Dec 1791-7 Nov 1853)

Mother: **Lydia HOWE** (12 Jun 1796-24 Sep 1875)



Sarah Elizabeth

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.3a Edward Augustus HOLYOKE*

Birth: 16 Aug 1829, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 26 Oct 1920, Hudson, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Maplewood Cemetery – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (4 Dec 1791-7 Nov 1853)
 Mother: **Lydia HOWE** (12 Jun 1796-24 Sep 1875)

- In 1880 he was living in Hudson, Middlesex, MA at the home of James S Welsh; working in a shoe factory.



Edward Augustus

Spouse: **Adeline CARPENTER** (abt 1829-17 Feb 1862)
 Birth: abt 1829
 Death: 17 Feb 1862, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Marriage: abt 1854, Boston, Suffolk, MA

2 Children...

Edward Augustus , Jr. (1853-1931)

Mary E. (abt 1848-3 May 1850)

Other spouses: Mary E BURBANK

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.3a.1 Edward Augustus HOLYOKE , Jr.

Birth: 1853
 Death: 1931
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE** (16 Aug 1829-26 Oct 1920)
 Mother: **Adeline CARPENTER** (abt 1829-17 Feb 1862)

- Was born as Edward Augustus HOLYOKE, Jr., but changed his name to Augustus Hemenway.
- Both he and his father went by the name "Augustus" only.
- A well known and successful merchant.
- A quote "... you now, the man who built the gymnasium for Harvard College .."

Spouse: **Mary Porter TILESTON** (abt 1863-)
 Birth: abt 1863

- Renowned for her philanthropy work.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.3a.2 **Mary E. HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1848, , , MA
 Death: 3 May 1850, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE** (16 Aug 1829-26 Oct 1920)
 Mother: **Adeline CARPENTER** (abt 1829-17 Feb 1862)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.3b **Edward Augustus HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Mary E BURBANK** (16 Aug 1846-28 Oct 1928)
 Birth: 16 Aug 1846, Lancaster, Worcester, MA
 Death: 28 Oct 1928, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Levi B BURBANK**
 Mother: **Janet A KIDDER**



Mary E

- 1900 U.S. Census Hudson, MA. EDWARD and MARY E married 23 years, no children.

Marriage: 4 Jan 1877, Hudson, Middlesex, MA

Other spouses: Adeline CARPENTER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.4 **Mary Mariah HOLYOKE**

Birth: 24 Mar 1833, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 21 Feb 1917, Northborough, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (4 Dec 1791-7 Nov 1853)
 Mother: **Lydia HOWE** (12 Jun 1796-24 Sep 1875)

- Some records lists her middle name as "Maria"

Spouse: **Charles POTTER** (24 Jun 1830-18 Feb 1902)
 Birth: 24 Jun 1830, Northborough, Worcester, MA
 Death: 18 Feb 1902, Northborough, Worcester, MA
 Father: **James POTTER** (abt 1799-15 May 1864)
 Mother: **Elizabeth Maria ???** (19 Feb 1805-15 Mar 1871)
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

1 Child...

Annie May (12 Nov 1871-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.4.1 **Annie May POTTER**

Birth: 12 Nov 1871, Northborough, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Charles POTTER** (24 Jun 1830-18 Feb 1902)
 Mother: **Mary Mariah HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1833-21 Feb 1917)

Spouse: **Frank Warren EAMES** (21 Aug 1875-22 Oct 1960)
 Birth: 21 Aug 1875, Northborough, Worcester, MA
 Death: 22 Oct 1960, Northborough, Worcester, MA
 Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Northborough, Worcester, MA

1 Child...

John Potter (13 Jan 1912-14 Apr 2002)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.4.1.1 **John Potter EAMES**

Birth: 13 Jan 1912, Northborough, Worcester, MA
 Death: 14 Apr 2002, Westborough, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Frank Warren EAMES** (21 Aug 1875-22 Oct 1960)
 Mother: **Annie May POTTER** (12 Nov 1871-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a **Henry Alfred HOLYOKE***

Birth: 14 Oct 1835, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 27 Oct 1904, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Maplewood Cemetery – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (4 Dec 1791-7 Nov 1853)
 Mother: **Lydia HOWE** (12 Jun 1796-24 Sep 1875)

- Name has also been recorded as Harry F HOLYOKE
- Served with I Company, 13th Mass. Infantry during Civil War.
- Enlisted as a Private in Company I, 13th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 16 July 1861 at the age of 25. He mustered in as priv., detailed in ambulance corps
- Mustered out on 1 August 1864 in Boston, MA.
- In 1887-88, there is a record that a Henry A. HOLYOKE resided in Marlborough, Middlesex, MA and his occupation was that of a farmer.



Henry Alfred

[S:64], [S:62], [S:124]

Spouse: **Jane Caroline STEVENS** (10 Jul 1840-19 Jan 1884)
 Birth: 10 Jul 1840, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 19 Jan 1884, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Isaac Temple STEVENS** (3 Jan 1798-16 Apr 1876)
 Mother: **Catherine FELTON** (16 Dec 1794-20 Sep 1873)



Jane Caroline

- Some records lists her first name as "June"
- Some records lists her middle name as "Catherine" as well as her tombstone
- Youngest of 13 children

Marriage: 8 Sep 1864, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

2 Children...

Arthur Percival (20 Nov 1865-20 Oct 1928)

George Alfred (1 Mar 1871-24 May 1940)

Other spouses: Harriet Rebecca CROCKER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1a **Arthur Percival HOLYOKE***

Birth: 20 Nov 1865, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 20 Oct 1928, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Burial: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Henry Alfred HOLYOKE** (14 Oct 1835-27 Oct 1904)
 Mother: **Jane Caroline STEVENS** (10 Jul 1840-19 Jan 1884)

- Recorded as living in Los Angeles, CA in 1916
- Worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad - LA Division ... in 1918 / 1919 making \$0.45 an hour.
- Some records list his birthday in 1865 ...

Spouse: **Mary Emma LAMB** (abt 1868-abt 1907)
 Death: abt 1907, Hudson, Middlesex, MA
 Birth: abt 1868, Orange, Franklin, MA
 Father: **Deloss O LAMB**
 Mother: **Lurana M PITTS**
 Marriage: 14 Sep 1892, Hudson, Middlesex, MA

2 Children...

Jennie Lurana (22 Jun 1894-4 Jan 1959)

Arthur Lamb (2 Jun 1903-5 Apr 1981)

Other spouses: Francis I TOMPKINS, Lillian W WHEELER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1a.1 **Jennie Lurana HOLYOKE**

Birth: 22 Jun 1894, Hudson, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 4 Jan 1959, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Arthur Percival HOLYOKE** (20 Nov 1865-20 Oct 1928)
 Mother: **Mary Emma LAMB** (abt 1868-abt 1907)

- Death date has been also recorded as 3 Dec 1959 ...

Spouse: **Russell Victor TYLER** (12 Jun 1898-abt Oct 1980)
 Birth: 12 Jun 1898, , , CA
 Death: abt Oct 1980, Sevier, Sevier, UT
 Father: **Martin Rich TYLER** (abt 1863-abt 1949)
 Mother: **Grace Bell HAMILL** (abt 1873-abt 1950)

- The 1930 U.S. Census lists his last name as "FYLER"



Russell Victor

Marriage: 17 Nov 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

2 Children...

Martin Arthur (29 Sep 1921-3 Dec 1996)

Linda (abt 1920-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1a.1.1 **Martin Arthur TYLER**

Birth: 29 Sep 1921, , , CA
 Death: 3 Dec 1996, , Orange, CA
 Father: **Russell Victor TYLER** (12 Jun 1898-abt Oct 1980)
 Mother: **Jennie Lurana HOLYOKE** (22 Jun 1894-4 Jan 1959)

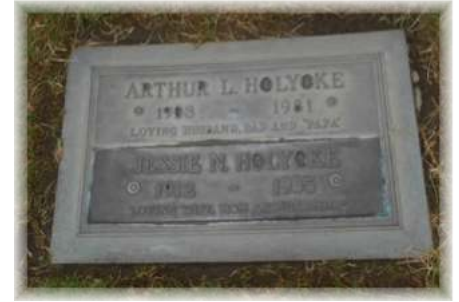
1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1a.1.2 **Linda TYLER**

Birth: abt 1920
 Father: **Russell Victor TYLER** (12 Jun 1898-abt Oct 1980)
 Mother: **Jennie Lurana HOLYOKE** (22 Jun 1894-4 Jan 1959)

Spouse: **"?" BEST**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1a.2 **Arthur Lamb HOLYOKE**

Birth: 2 Jun 1903, Hudson, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 5 Apr 1981, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills) – Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Arthur Percival HOLYOKE** (20 Nov 1865-20 Oct 1928)
 Mother: **Mary Emma LAMB** (abt 1868-abt 1907)



Arthur Lamb

- Some records lists his place of birth as "Holyoke, MA"
- Reportedly changed his name to "Arthur Lawrence HOLYOKE", but there are records that spell his middle name as "Laurence".
- Reportedly living in Los Angeles, CA in 1930 with his sister and brother-in-law.



Jessie Nelda

Spouse: **Jessie Nelda SIMMS** (4 Feb 1912-15 Jun 1985)
 Birth: 4 Feb 1912, , , Canada
 Death: 15 Jun 1985, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **"?" SIMMS**
 Mother: **Rosalie REEVES**

- Some records lists her death date as "3 Jun 1985"

Marriage: 20 Mar 1934

2 Children...

Judith May (3 Mar 1944-)

Susan Carol (24 Jun 1940-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1a.2.1 **Judith May HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Mar 1944, , Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Arthur Lamb HOLYOKE** (2 Jun 1903-5 Apr 1981)
 Mother: **Jessie Nelda SIMMS** (4 Feb 1912-15 Jun 1985)
 Spouse: **Marcelli TORRICER** (abt 1937-)
 Birth: abt 1937
 Marriage: 4 Aug 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1a.2.2 Susan Carol HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Jun 1940, , Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Arthur Lamb HOLYOKE** (2 Jun 1903-5 Apr 1981)
 Mother: **Jessie Nelda SIMMS** (4 Feb 1912-15 Jun 1985)



Susan Carol

Spouse: **James K WEBB** (abt 1936-)
 Birth: abt 1936
 Marriage: 28 Mar 1964

1 Child...

Timothy J (3 May 1967-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1a.2.2.1 Timothy J WEBB

Birth: 3 May 1967, , Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **James K WEBB** (abt 1936-)
 Mother: **Susan Carol HOLYOKE** (24 Jun 1940-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1b Arthur Percival HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Francis I TOMPKINS** (abt 1872-)
 Birth: abt 1872, New York, New York, NY
 Father: **James J TOMPKINS**
 Mother: **Susan C DE LA FONTAINE**
 Marriage: 19 Dec 1910, Hudson, Middlesex, MA

Other spouses: Mary Emma LAMB, Lillian W WHEELER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1c Arthur Percival HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Lillian W WHEELER** (3 Aug 1868-12 Aug 1942)
 Birth: 3 Aug 1868, , , MA
 Death: 12 Aug 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **William H WHEELER**

Mother: **Ellen P WASHBURN**

- In 1930, Lillian was listed as living with her daughter “ Dorothy ” and son-in-law in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
- Her daughter Dorothy is from a previous marriage

Marriage: 9 Apr 1921, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

1 Child...

Dorothy Lavinia (2 Jan 1899-11 Feb 1979)

Other spouses: Mary Emma LAMB, Francis I TOMPKINS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1c.1 **Dorothy Lavinia ???**

Birth: 2 Jan 1899, , , MA
 Death: 11 Feb 1979, Fresno, Fresno, CA
 Father: **Arthur Percival HOLYOKE** (20 Nov 1865-20 Oct 1928)
 Mother: **Lillian W WHEELER** (3 Aug 1868-12 Aug 1942)
 Spouse: **Edwin G PENNER** (24 May 1899-25 Jun 1970)
 Birth: 24 May 1899, , , IL
 Death: 25 Jun 1970, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

1 Child...

Douglas E (14 May 1927-28 Jul 2013)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.1c.1.1 **Douglas E PENNER**

Birth: 14 May 1927, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Death: 28 Jul 2013, Corvallis, Benton, OR
 Father: **Edwin G PENNER** (24 May 1899-25 Jun 1970)
 Mother: **Dorothy Lavinia ???** (2 Jan 1899-11 Feb 1979)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.2 **George Alfred HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Mar 1871, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 24 May 1940, Lancaster, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Henry Alfred HOLYOKE** (14 Oct 1835-27 Oct 1904)
 Mother: **Jane Caroline STEVENS** (10 Jul 1840-19 Jan 1884)

- Listed as living in Marlboro, Middlesex, MA in 1910
- Listed as living in Lancaster, Worcester, MA in 1940

Spouse: **Josephine SOWERBY** (15 Apr 1867-18 Jun 1953)
 Birth: 15 Apr 1867, Shediac, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 18 Jun 1953, Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Daniel SOWERBY**
 Mother: **Virginia RAYNOR**

- Listed as living in Marlboro, Middlesex, MA in 1910
- Listed as living in Lancaster, Worcester, MA in 1940

Marriage: 5 Feb 1902, Hudson, Middlesex, MA

2 Children...

Harold Henry (25 Feb 1903-6 Jun 1977)

Alfred Sowerby (4 May 1905-4 Dec 1995)

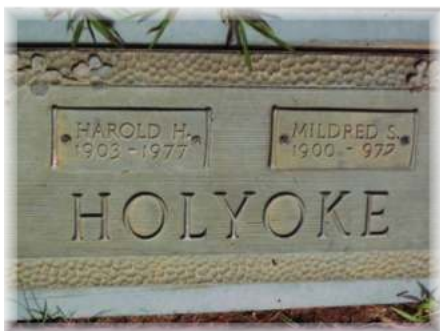
1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.2.1 **Harold Henry HOLYOKE**

Birth: 25 Feb 1903, Hudson, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 6 Jun 1977, Asheville, Buncombe, NC
 Burial: Polk Memorial Gardens – Columbus, Polk, NC
 Father: **George Alfred HOLYOKE** (1 Mar 1871-24 May 1940)
 Mother: **Josephine SOWERBY** (15 Apr 1867-18 Jun 1953)



Harold Henry

- The 1940 Census records Harold and Mildred living in Stoneham, Middlesex, MA
- Death location has also been listed as “Landrum, Spartanburg, SC”, as well as in Ohio



Mildred S

Spouse: **Mildred S SCHLOTT** (22 Aug 1900-31 Jul 1977)
 Birth: 22 Aug 1900, , , OH
 Death: 31 Jul 1977, Tryon. Polk, NC
 Father: **George SCHLOTT**
 Mother: **Anne SUGBERT**

- Death location has also been listed as “Landrum, Spartanburg, SC”

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.2.2 **Alfred Sowerby HOLYOKE**

Birth: 4 May 1905, Stow, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 4 Dec 1995, Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL
 Father: **George Alfred HOLYOKE** (1 Mar 1871-24 May 1940)

Mother: **Josephine SOWERBY** (15 Apr 1867-18 Jun 1953)

Spouse: **Virginia LOVELESS** (24 Oct 1911-30 Mar 1993)

Birth: 24 Oct 1911, Aurora, Cayuga, NY

Death: 30 Mar 1993, Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Lancaster, Worcester, MA

2 Children...

Virginia Anne (abt 1933-)

Vernon Alfred (18 Apr 1935-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.2.2.1 **Virginia Anne HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1933

Father: **Alfred Sowerby HOLYOKE** (4 May 1905-4 Dec 1995)

Mother: **Virginia LOVELESS** (24 Oct 1911-30 Mar 1993)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.2.2.2 **Vernon Alfred HOLYOKE**

Birth: 18 Apr 1935

Father: **Alfred Sowerby HOLYOKE** (4 May 1905-4 Dec 1995)

Mother: **Virginia LOVELESS** (24 Oct 1911-30 Mar 1993)

- Records of living in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo, CA // Calabasas, Los Angeles, CA

- Some records indicate he is a Dentist.

Spouse: **Mary CRUZE**

Father: **Ralph Aaron CRUZE** (12 Mar 1902-)

Mother: **Catherine DAVIS**

Marriage: abt 1956

Divorce: 8 Apr 1975, Henderson, Vance, NC

2 Children...

Deborah Sue (23 Jul 1963-)

Julie Lynn (29 May 1964-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.2.2.2.1 **Deborah Sue HOLYOKE**

Birth: 23 Jul 1963, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Father: **Vernon Alfred HOLYOKE** (18 Apr 1935-)

Mother: **Mary CRUZE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5a.2.2.2.2 Julie Lynn HOLYOKE

Birth: 29 May 1964, , Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Vernon Alfred HOLYOKE** (18 Apr 1935-)
 Mother: **Mary CRUZE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.5b Henry Alfred HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Harriet Rebecca CROCKER** (10 Nov 1834-29 Sep 1905)
 Birth: 10 Nov 1834, Weston, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Death: 29 Sep 1905, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Adonijah Leander CROCKER** (20 Feb 1811-21 Aug 1890)
 Mother: **Maria CLEVELAND** (13 Dec 1808-6 Sep 1893)

- When she married Henry, her last name was "Cook".
- Previous husband "Cook" died before 1880.

Marriage: 25 Jan 1894, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Other spouses: Jane Caroline STEVENS



Harriet Rebecca



Lyman Francis

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.6a Lyman Francis HOLYOKE*

Birth: 2 Oct 1838, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 26 Sep 1884, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Main Street Cemetery – Hudson, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (4 Dec 1791-7 Nov 1853)
 Mother: **Lydia HOWE** (12 Jun 1796-24 Sep 1875)
 Occupation: Shoemaker

- Some records spell his first name as "Lymann."
- His tombstone has his middle initial as "E" and another record has his

middle initial as "D"

- Served with C Company, 32nd Mass. Infantry during Civil War.
- Enlisted as a Private in Company C, 32nd Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 15 November 1861 at the age of 23.
- Promoted to Full Hospital Steward on 29 June 1865 and Mustered out on 29 June 1865.

- In 1880 he was living in Hudson, Middlesex, MA working in a shoe factory

[S:62], [S:64]

Spouse: **Rebecca Ann HALL** (21 Dec 1846-9 Apr 1871)
 Birth: 21 Dec 1846, Kalida, Putnam, OH
 Death: 9 Apr 1871, Lyndon, Osage, KS
 Father: **Benjamin Garner HALL** (2 Dec 1816-7 Mar 1890)
 Mother: **Mary "Polly" SEITZ** (18 Oct 1821-25 Oct 1869)

- Dies giving birth to Charles.
- Has been suggested that her date of birth may be off by a year (1846). This speculation is probably correct given her sister was born in 1845.

[S:147], [S:148]

Marriage: 29 Jul 1869, , Osage, KS

2 Children...

Charles Hall (9 Apr 1871-20 Aug 1871)
Leslie E (abt 1871-10 May 1909)

Other spouses: Helen E. BURCE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.6a.1 **Charles Hall HOLYOKE**

Birth: 9 Apr 1871
 Death: 20 Aug 1871, Lyndon, Osage, KS
 Burial: Lyndon Kansas Cemetery - Lyndon, Osage, KS
 Father: **Lyman Francis HOLYOKE** (2 Oct 1838-26 Sep 1884)
 Mother: **Rebecca Ann HALL** (21 Dec 1846-9 Apr 1871)

- The middle name "H" was likely Hall ...[S:147 Letter]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.6a.2 **Leslie E HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1871
 Death: 10 May 1909, Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Lyman Francis HOLYOKE** (2 Oct 1838-26 Sep 1884)
 Mother: **Rebecca Ann HALL** (21 Dec 1846-9 Apr 1871)

- Leslie was a violinist.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.6b **Lyman Francis HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Helen E. BURCE** (9 Jan 1849-abt 1916)
 Birth: 9 Jan 1849, Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
 Death: abt 1916
 Father: **Abel S BURCE**
 Mother: **Elizabeth REIST**

- Her Middle initial has also been recorded as "M".
- When she married Lyman, her last name was recorded as "Burce", but when she filed for Lyman's Civil War Pension as a widow, she used "Carpenter" as her last name.



Helen E.

[S:64]

Marriage: 1 Nov 1876, Hudson, Middlesex, MA

1 Child...

Leslie I. (abt 1877-10 May 1909)

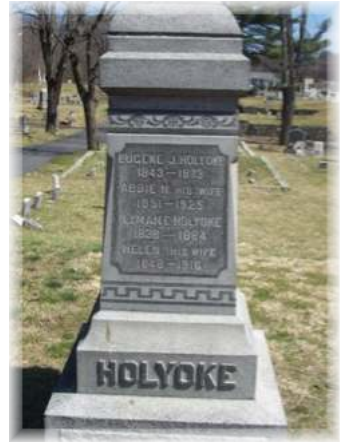
Other spouses: Rebecca Ann HALL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.6b.1 **Leslie I. HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1877, , Middlesex, MA
 Death: 10 May 1909, Clinton, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Lyman Francis HOLYOKE** (2 Oct 1838-26 Sep 1884)
 Mother: **Helen E. BURCE** (9 Jan 1849-abt 1916)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.7 Eugene Julian HOLYOKE

Birth: 23 Jan 1842, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: abt 1873
 Burial: Main Street Cemetery – Hudson, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (4 Dec 1791-7 Nov 1853)
 Mother: **Lydia HOWE** (12 Jun 1796-24 Sep 1875)

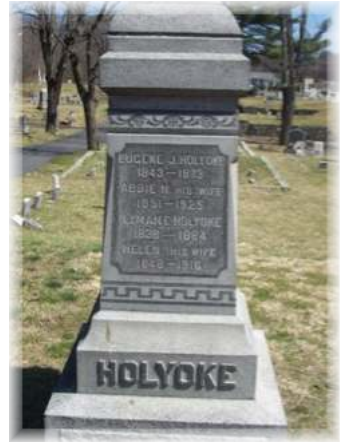


Eugene Julian

- His year of birth doesn't match what's on his tombstone
- He served in K Company, 57 Mass. Infantry during Civil War.
- Description - light complexion, blue eye with brown hair and was 5 feet 7.9 inches tall.
- Enlisted as a Private on 16 Jul 1861 in Company I, 13th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts in Boston, MA. He mustered in with his brother Henry.
- Discharged on 17 Nov 1862 due to injury in Washington, DC.
- Enlisted again on 6 Apr 1864 in Company K, 57th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts.
- Absent 18 May 1864, Returned 15 June 1864 and Wounded 17 June 1864. Discharged 27 May 1865 due to wounds / disability.
- There are records that places a "Eugene J HOLYOKE" settling in Lake View, Minnesota in 1871, whether this is the same Eugene, I'm not certain. Eugene purchased 78.5 acres of land, registered at the Oak Lake Land Office. The date and his age would be just about right though.
- The first set of Lake View, Becker, MN township officers were: Chairman of board of supervisors, J. W. Brown; supervisors, W. J. Martin, Eugene Holyoke; township clerk, Stephen Woodworth; treasurer, Joseph H. Abbey; assessor; C. H. Sturtevant.

[S:64], [S:62], [S:38]

Spouse: **Abby M. BRUCE** (20 Jul 1848-abt 1925)
 Birth: 20 Jul 1848, West Boylston, Worcester, MA
 Death: abt 1925, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **William BRUCE**
 Mother: **Eliza PRIEST**



Abby M.

- Her year of death doesn't appear to match her tombstone "1925"
- Her first name has also been recorded as "Abbie".
- Her middle name has also been recorded as "E" and even "F."

... there is a possibility there may be an errors in the records for Abby.

- As a Widow, she received a pension from the Civil War Pension, filed in Maine.
- In 1920 she is listed as living in Hudson, Middlesex, Massachusetts with her son William Holyoke.

[S:64]

Marriage: 12 Nov 1872, Hudson, Middlesex, MA

1 Child...

William Eugene (4 Sep 1873-abt 1954)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.9.7.1 William Eugene HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Sep 1873, , , MA
 Death: abt 1954
 Father: **Eugene Julian HOLYOKE** (23 Jan 1842-abt 1873)
 Mother: **Abby M. BRUCE** (20 Jul 1848-abt 1925)

- Recorded as living in, and he registered for the WWI Draft - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA in 1916.

[S:180]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.10 Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr.

Birth: 26 Jan 1794, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 1 Nov 1842, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Burial: Hope Cemetery – Worchester, Worchester, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1739-4 Sep 1794)
 Mother: **Sarah GATES** (9 Sep 1754-14 Apr 1830)

- Some records list his year of birth as “1784”

- - - SPECULATION

- There are records that list an Elizur HOLYOKE living in 8 Water St., Boston, MA during 1825 to 1830. Unsure whether this is the same Elizur, but his age appears to be right. He is also listed as a “Silversmith / Jewellery.”

Spouse: **Martha HOWE** (2 Oct 1797-9 Sep 1854)
 Birth: 2 Oct 1797, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 9 Sep 1854, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Jonah HOWE** (22 Feb 1762-8 Dec 1834)
 Mother: **Betty CRANSTON** (abt 1769-14 Feb 1806)
 Marriage: 1 Apr 1824, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA²²

4 Children...

Martha Ann (16 May 1825-10 Jun 1872)
Harriet Goodwin (2 Dec 1828-19 Aug 1901)
Alfred (abt Jun 1833-22 Apr 1834)
Caroline Augusta (1 Nov 1835-19 Jun 1904)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.10.1 **Martha Ann HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 May 1825, Brookline, Norfolk, MA
 Death: 10 Jun 1872, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Burial: Hope Cemetery – Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (26 Jan 1794-1 Nov 1842)
 Mother: **Martha HOWE** (2 Oct 1797-9 Sep 1854)
 Spouse: **Furdinand DERNIER** (abt 1800-)
 Birth: abt 1800, Brookline, Norfolk, MA
 Marriage: 1 May 1845, Brookline, Norfolk, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.10.2 **Harriet Goodwin HOLYOKE**

Birth: 2 Dec 1828, Brookline, Norfolk, MA
 Death: 19 Aug 1901, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Burial: Hope Cemetery – Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (26 Jan 1794-1 Nov 1842)
 Mother: **Martha HOWE** (2 Oct 1797-9 Sep 1854)

Spouse: **Charles H PECK** (11 Mar 1829-5 Aug 1911)
 Birth: 11 Mar 1829, Providence, Providence, RI
 Death: 5 Aug 1911, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **William PECK**
 Mother: **Lucinda Emerson ???** (abt 1809-23 Feb 1893)

- Some record spell his last name as “Leck”

Marriage: 1 Jan 1854, Stow, Middlesex, MA

1 Child...

Florence E (18 Feb 1855-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.10.2.1 **Florence E PECK**

Birth: 18 Feb 1855
 Father: **Charles H PECK** (11 Mar 1829-5 Aug 1911)
 Mother: **Harriet Goodwin HOLYOKE** (2 Dec 1828-19 Aug 1901)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.10.3 **Alfred HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt Jun 1833, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Death: 22 Apr 1834, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Burial: Hope Cemetery – Worchester, Worchester, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr.** (26 Jan 1794-1 Nov 1842)
 Mother: **Martha HOWE** (2 Oct 1797-9 Sep 1854)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.10.4 **Caroline Augusta HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Nov 1835, Brookline, Norfolk, MA
 Death: 19 Jun 1904, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Burial: Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE , Jr.** (26 Jan 1794-1 Nov 1842)
 Mother: **Martha HOWE** (2 Oct 1797-9 Sep 1854)

Spouse: **Charles MARVIN** (abt 1826-11 Nov 1901)
 Birth: abt 1826, Canaan, Litchfield, CT
 Death: 11 Nov 1901, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Alson MARVIN**
 Mother: **Clarissa ???**

- Some records spell his last name as “Marion” ... Marvin is the correct name.

Marriage: 4 Jul 1854, Worcester, Worcester, MA

1 Child...

Henry (2 Jan 1864-10 Sep 1904)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.5.10.4.1 **Henry MARVIN**

Birth: 2 Jan 1864, Worcester, Worcester, MA

Death: 10 Sep 1904, Worcester, Worcester, MA

Father: **Charles MARVIN** (abt 1826-11 Nov 1901)

Mother: **Caroline Augusta HOLYOKE** (1 Nov 1835-19 Jun 1904)

- His first name has also been recorded as "Harry"

Spouse: **Ella M ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6 **John HOLYOKE**³

Birth: 27 Aug 1743, Boston, Suffolk, MA³

Death: 21 Aug 1807, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME^{3,48}

Father: **Jacob HOLYOKE** (6 Nov 1697-19 Sep 1768)

Mother: **Susannah MARTIN** (24 Dec 1708-abt Jul 1784)

Occupation: Cooper (makes & repairs barrels and casks)

- Some records list his birth year as "1733"
- Was a Cooper by trade and was one of the first users of the Semper Eoden torch.
- He served in the American Revolutionary War and was said to have participated in the "Boston Tea Party.", ... "Mr. HOLYOKE, however, never confirmed the tale; the whole party was pledged to secrecy." Even though his name does not appear on the list given by Drake's Tea Leaves ... there was enough corroborative testimony to remove any doubts to its truth."
- Moved from Boston, Suffolk, MA to Orrington, ME (now called Brewer, Penobscot, ME) - ca. 1777.
- He is considered as one of the earliest settler of Brewer, ME.
- When he arrived he took up two lots of land, one above and on below the bridge. Each of these lots extended forty rods on the river side and went back into the interior for four hundred yards.
- In 1783, a group of men from Brewer and Orrington submitted a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts asking for the grant of a township. The beginning of the petition follows:



John

Petition of the inhabitants of the plantation of New Worchester, to his excellency, John Hancock. "to his excellency, John Hancock, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-chief of the Commonwealth of the State of Massachusetts, the honorable Council and House of Representatives of the same, in General Court assembled.

The representatives from Brewer part were: John Brewer, John Emery, James Budge, John HOLYOKE, Kenneth McKensie, John Mansell, Thomas Campbell Sr., John Rider, David Budge, John Thoms, Simeon Johnson, John Mansell Jr., and Emerson Orcutt.

On the 17 March 1786, each petitioner received "one hundred acres each, to be so laid out as to include their improvements respectively, on condition that each of the grantees aforementioned, pay to John Brewer and Simeon Fowler, five pounds of lawful money within one year from this time, ..."

- He built and lived in the first log house in what is now Brewer proper. This cabin was on Center Street site of the brick building known as the Harlow Block.
- He also built and lived in the first frame house in 1788, a one story dwelling on State Street..." This house stood twenty rods from the river and in later years was replaced by another building."
- For many years many native Americans use to encamp on his property near his home ... though they were friendly, they did at times enter his home, sometimes forcing open the door and then help themselves to food and sleeping by the fire. It was thought best to submit quietly to these rude ways rather than incur any risk of trouble.
- During the first town meeting for Orrington after its incorporation, April 7, 1788, John HOLYOKE was elected as the first town treasurer.
- He and his brother-in-law, Major Treat '... frequently went up the Kenduskeag hunting; it was a famous hunting ground about the meadows - plenty of moose, deer, caribou, partridges, rabbit ..."
- He is the ancestor of the Maine and New Brunswick line of HOLYOKE's.
- He became a Selectman in 1791 and held other town offices.
- In 1812 Orrington split into two towns with the northern part becoming the town of Brewer.
- Direct line of Revolutionary War; all daughters & their daughters eligible for DAR.

[S:9], [S:96], [S:179], [S:33], [S:76], [S:227], [S:178]

Side-Note ...

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

To John Brewer and Simeon Fowler, and other settlers:

Know all men by these presents, that we, whose names are undersigned and seats affixed, appointed a committee by a resolve of the General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, passed the 28th of October, 1783 on the subject of unappropriated lands in the County of Lincoln, and by that and other resolves of the said General Court empowered to sell and dispose of the unappropriated lands of this Commonwealth in the said County for and in consideration of the sum of three thousand pounds in the consolidated securities of this Commonwealth, to us paid by John Brewer and Simeon Fowler, both of a place called New Worcester, in the County of Lincoln, gentlemen, in behalf of themselves and others, settled at that place the receipt whereof, by their obligations for that sum to the treasurer of the Commonwealth, we do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey to the said Brewer and Fowler, and other settlers at he place aforesaid, a certain tract of land containing ten thousand eight hundred and sixty-four acres adjoining to Penobscot river and on the east side thereof, bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at said river and on the northwest corner of number one, or Buck town, thence running north seventy degrees, east three miles, two hundred and sixty rods; then north forty-eight degrees west two miles, two hundred and ten rods; then north, sixty-four degrees east, one mile, one hundred and fifty-four rods; then north seventy-five degrees east; one hundred and eighty-three rods; then north eleven degrees west, fifty-six rods; then north eight degrees east, two miles eighty-eight rods; then north fifteen degrees west, one mile and about forty-five rods to a bend of the said river, within about one hundred rods of the north-west corner of Dodge's plan; thence southerly by the said river to the place begun at; excepting and reserving however, the lot called number twenty-one in said Dodge's plan, containing two hundred and sixty-four acres, which was formerly sold to Robert Smith of Needham, and also suitable and convenient landings and roads to the same, from the lands purchased by Moses Knapp and associates, and the privilege of taking fish, which are to be held in common between the said Brewer and Fowler, and other settlers and the said Knap and his associates -- to have and to hold the above--granted premises in the manner and proportion hereafter mention, viz.; to John Brewer, Simeon Fowler, George Gardner, Thomas Campbell, Josiah Brewer, and James Ginn, Gentlemen, Charles Blagden, Samuel Knap, Emerson Orcutt, Joseph Mansell, Solomon Harthorn, Kennett McKenney, John Thomas, John Rider, Simeon Johnson, **John Holyoke**, Henry Kenney, John Hutchings, John Crocker, John Tibbetts, David Wiswell, Joseph Baker, Benjamin Snow, Solomon Sweat, Samuel Freeman, Jesse Rogers, Peter Sangster, George Brooks, Jesse Atwood, Oliver Doane, Warren Nickerson, Eliphalet Nickerson, Paul Nickerson, Henry Cole, Ephraim Downs, Moses Wentworth, James McCurdy, John Mansell, John Emery, Robert McCurdy, husbandmen, the widow of John Mansell, Junior, deceased, Hannah Ary, widow and the heirs of Simeon Smith, their heirs and assigns, one hundred acres each, to be so laid out as to include their improvements respectively, on condition that each of the grantees aforesaid, pay to John Brewer and Simeon Fowler five pounds lawful money within one year from this time, with interest till paid; and to each settler on the said tract who has made a separate improvement thereon, one hundred

acres, to be so laid out as will best include his improvements, on condition that each settler last mentioned pay to the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler fourteen pounds, thirteen shillings and six pence, lawful money within one year from this time, with interest till paid; and the residue of said tract to all settlers indiscriminately who have made improvements as aforesaid, on condition that each of such settlers pay to the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler the sum of fourteen pounds, thirteen shillings, and six pence, lawful money within one year from this time, with interest till paid, for each hundred acres which shall be assigned and set off to him out of the residuary part and in the same proportion for a greater or lesser quantity; provided nevertheless, if any settler or other grantee aforesaid shall neglect to pay his proportion of the sum or sums aforesaid, to be by him paid, in order to entitle him to one hundred acres as aforesaid, in that case the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler shall be entitled to hold the same in fee, which said negligent person might have held by complying with the conditions aforesaid on his part. Provided nevertheless, if any dispute or controversy shall arise between the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler on the one part, and any settler on the lands aforesaid, or other person who has purchased of an original settler there, on his part, in that case there is hereby reserved full power and authority to the committee aforesaid, or their successors in office, to adjust such dispute and controversy on the principles of equity, and to assign and convey to such settler, or to him or them who hold under such settler, his or their heirs and assigns, such quantity of the land aforesaid as to the same committee shall appear reasonable, and at such a rate as they may think just, so as that the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler shall have a right to receive from all persons interested or which may be interested in the tract of land aforesaid, a sum of money of equal amount with the several sums for the payment whereof to the said John Brewer and Simeon Fowler provision is herein before made, in case application shall be made to the said committee at any time within three years next following the date hereof; and the said committee, in behalf of the said Commonwealth, covenant and agree that the said Commonwealth shall warrant and defend the premises on the conditions and with the reservations aforesaid, to the grantees aforesaid, their heirs and assigns to be held in the proportion and manner, and upon the conditions aforesaid, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons.

In witness whereof, the said committee set their hands and seals, this twenty-fifth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us,

Lewis Whiting, Sam'l Phillips, Jr., (Seal)

Committee

Jacob Kuhn Nath'l Wells (Seal) ⁴⁹

Spouse: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)
 Birth: 18 Oct 1747, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 4 Dec 1830, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Joseph TREAT** (9 Nov 1690-15 Sep 1756)
 Mother: **Sarah Mary SEWARD** (1 May 1705-abt Aug 1752)

- Granddaughter of the Rev. Samuel Treat.
- Great-granddaughter of Gov. Robert Treat of Connecticut.



Elizabeth

Marriage: 13 Dec 1768, Boston, Suffolk, MA³⁴

10 Children...

John , Jr. (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
Caleb Hopkins (6 Mar 1775-11 Jan 1816)
Mary "Polly" (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)
Edward (27 Mar 1779-abt 1804)
Elizabeth (7 Mar 1781-)
Capt. Jacob (27 Mar 1783-2 May 1865)
Sally Skinner (30 Apr 1785-)
William Edward Sr. (20 Apr 1787-21 Jan 1851)
Robert Treat (20 Apr 1789-21 Jan 1851)
Richard Skinner (5 Oct 1791-26 Oct 1880)



John , Jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1 John HOLYOKE , Jr.

Birth: 10 Mar 1773, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 3 Oct 1831, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)
 Occupation: A ship builder.

- Settled on the northern part of his father's property,
- In March 1812 at the first meeting of the town of Brewer, it was voted to raise \$400 for the support of the schools in the town. John HOLYOKE,

Benjamin Snow and Charles Burr were elected to be in charge of the second district, out of seven district in Brewer.

- He was a Ship Builder.

- His home was a safe-house on a bluff of the Penobscot River ... commanding view or posses and slave catchers ... within easy distance to Canada. There were hiding places in the attic and a 49 foot tunnel leading to the river near Free Soil Wharf. As friends to the local tribe, the Passamoquoddy would guide runaway slaves north to free territory.

[S:33] ^{49,50}

Spouse: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)
 Birth: 1 Jun 1779, Boothbay, Lincoln, ME
 Death: 20 Apr 1850, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Corp. John TIBBETTS** (1 Feb 1755-12 Jun 1826)
 Mother: **Lydia LAMSON** (1758-29 Sep 1826)

- First name has also been recorded as "Marcane."
- In 1832, the "Widow Miriam Holyoke .." was admitted to the Brewer Congregational Church.



Miriam

[S:194]

Marriage: 27 Nov 1800, Orrington, Hancock, ME⁵¹

12 Children...

Elizabeth (6 Apr 1801-4 Mar 1827)
Edward (22 Aug 1802-11 May 1861)
John , III (5 Mar 1804-2 Oct 1885)
Mary (22 Nov 1805-12 Mar 1885)
Charles (18 Jan 1808-4 Jun 1885)
Horace (11 Sep 1809-4 Sep 1868)
Caleb (24 Mar 1811-7 Dec 1898)
Robert C. (18 Sep 1813-22 Jan 1874)
Joseph (18 Aug 1815-10 Feb 1893)
Dr. Thomas C (16 Mar 1818-10 Feb 1877)
Margaret Neal (21 Jul 1820-13 Jan 1907)
Harriet (2 Sep 1822-24 Sep 1835)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.1 **Elizabeth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 6 Apr 1801, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 4 Mar 1827, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John HOLYOKE, Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)
 Spouse: **Leonard HILL** (4 Nov 1797-abt 1890)
 Birth: 4 Nov 1797, Oxford, Worcester, MA
 Death: abt 1890
 Marriage: 12 Jan 1826

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2 Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Aug 1802, Orrington, Hancock, ME
 Death: 11 May 1861, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE, Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)

- Some records lists his middle name as "John"
- Deacon of the first Congregational Church in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.
- 1854 moved family to Yarmouth, ME where he became involved in the lumber business.
- He was a trustee of the North Yarmouth Academy.



Edward



Spouse: **Melinda SNOW** (27 Feb 1808-27 Sep 1881)
 Birth: 27 Feb 1808, Orrington, Hancock, ME
 Death: 27 Sep 1881, North Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME
 Father: **Benjamin SNOW** (abt 1782-20 Jan 1859)
 Mother: **Nancy BURRILL** (5 Apr 1785-29 Nov 1855)
 Marriage: 21 Dec 1830, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

8 Children...

Elizabeth Ellen (12 Mar 1832-28 Feb 1895)

George Edward (7 Aug 1833-7 Mar 1875)

Melinda

Harriet Melinda (22 May 1837-abt 1864)

Horace Parker (26 Jan 1840-24 Oct 1890)

Rev. Charles Galean (16 Feb 1842-15 Mar 1903)

Ann Miriam (16 Aug 1844-26 Apr 1888)

Caroline Abby (15 May 1847-abt 1916)

Arthur Burrill (30 Aug 1849-24 Aug 1850)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1 Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE⁵²

Birth: 12 Mar 1832, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 28 Feb 1895, Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, ME
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Aug 1802-11 May 1861)
 Mother: **Melinda SNOW** (27 Feb 1808-27 Sep 1881)

- Some records record her name as “Ellen E. Holyoke” or “Mary Ellen Elizabeth Holyoke” or “Ellen Elizabeth Holyoke”



Elizabeth Ellen



Joseph Rider

Spouse: **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON** (5 May 1830-30 May 1897)
 Birth: 5 May 1830, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 30 May 1897, Portland, Cumberland, ME
 Father: **Oliver FARRINGTON** (18 Sep 1797-19 Sep 1863)
 Mother: **Hannah RIDER** (abt 1803-1893)

- Taught school
- In the brick business with his brother, Henry
- Deacon of the church in Brewer, ME.

- 1871 appointed as Superintendent of the state farm in Orono, ME, and was the instructor in agriculture.

Marriage: 11 Oct 1855

6 Children...

Arthur Manly (2 Sep 1856-)
Sarah Perkins (19 Nov 1858-4 Oct 1894)
Edward Holyoke (20 Dec 1860-22 Mar 1934)
Oliver Cummings (9 Oct 1864-2 Nov 1933)
Horace Parker (26 May 1867-16 Oct 1939)
Wallace Rider (3 May 1871-abt 1933)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.1 Arthur Manly FARRINGTON

Birth: 2 Sep 1856
 Father: **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON** (5 May 1830-30 May 1897)
 Mother: **Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1832-28 Feb 1895)

Spouse: **Addie POWERS**

Marriage: 22 Oct 1885, Orono, Penobscot, ME

3 Children...

Helen (7 Dec 1886-)

Ethel (21 Jan 1890-)

Gladys (13 Sep 1892-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.1.1 **Helen FARRINGTON**

Birth: 7 Dec 1886, Garfield, Rensselaer, NY

Father: **Arthur Manly FARRINGTON** (2 Sep 1856-)

Mother: **Addie POWERS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.1.2 **Ethel FARRINGTON**

Birth: 21 Jan 1890, Washington, District of Columbia

Father: **Arthur Manly FARRINGTON** (2 Sep 1856-)

Mother: **Addie POWERS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.1.3 **Gladys FARRINGTON**

Birth: 13 Sep 1892, Washington, District of Columbia

Father: **Arthur Manly FARRINGTON** (2 Sep 1856-)

Mother: **Addie POWERS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.2 **Sarah Perkins FARRINGTON**

Birth: 19 Nov 1858, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 4 Oct 1894

Father: **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON** (5 May 1830-30 May 1897)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1832-28 Feb 1895)



Sarah Perkins

Spouse: **George Perkins MERRILL** (31 May 1854-15 Aug 1929)
 Birth: 31 May 1854
 Death: 15 Aug 1929
 Father: **Lucious MERRILL**
 Mother: **Anne E JONES**

- Was a geologist



George Perkins

2 Children...

Anne Margaret (1888-1920)

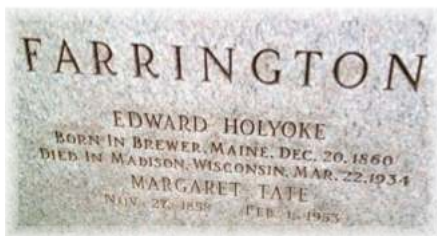
??? (5 Nov 1889-19 Apr 1948)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.2.1 **Anne Margaret MERRILL**

Birth: 1888
 Death: 1920
 Father: **George Perkins MERRILL** (31 May 1854-15 Aug 1929)
 Mother: **Sarah Perkins FARRINGTON** (19 Nov 1858-4 Oct 1894)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.2.2 **???** MERRILL

Birth: 5 Nov 1889
 Death: 19 Apr 1948
 Father: **George Perkins MERRILL** (31 May 1854-15 Aug 1929)
 Mother: **Sarah Perkins FARRINGTON** (19 Nov 1858-4 Oct 1894)



Edward Holyoke

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.3a **Edward Holyoke FARRINGTON***

Birth: 20 Dec 1860, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 22 Mar 1934, Madison, Dane, WI
 Father: **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON** (5 May 1830-30 May 1897)
 Mother: **Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1832-28 Feb 1895)

- Professor of dairy husbandry ...
- He graduated from the Univ. of Maine (B.S., 1881; M.S., 1885), and Yale Univ. (M.S., 1882).
- He served as a chemist at the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station (1883-1889), and held a similar position in Illinois (1890-1894).
- In 1894 he came to the Univ. of Wisconsin as professor of dairy husbandry, and served in this

capacity until his retirement to emeritus status in 1927.

- He wrote extensively on the science and chemistry of dairying and contributed to the knowledge of testing milk, butter, and other dairy products.
- Who's Who in Amer., 16 (1930); R. G. Thwaites, ed., Univ. of Wis. (Madison, 1900); W. H. Glover, Farm and College (Madison, 1952); Madison Wis. State Journal, Mar. 22, 1934.
- Farrington, Edward Holyoke. A Guide to Quality in Dairy Products : A Reference Book for the Butter Maker, the Cheese Maker, the Ice Cream Maker and the Dairy Farmer. 1st ed. Madison, Wis. : Mendota, 1927. 247 p.
- Farrington, Edward Holyoke. Testing Milk and Its Products : A Manual for Dairy Students, Creamery and Cheese Factory Operators, Food Chemists and Dairy Farmers. Madison, Wis: Mendota Book Company, 1897-1930 (Editions 1-27) (Early editions do not include "food chemists" in the sub-title.)

Published Books:

[An acid test of cream](#)

[Dairying experiments](#)

[Investigations of "milk tests"](#)

[Milk tests : methods of testing milk](#)

[Some new points in the manipulation of the Babcock milk test](#)

[Testing milk and its products : a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists and dairy farmers](#)

[Testing milk and its products : a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists, and dairy farmers](#)

[Testing milk and its products; a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists and dairy farmers](#)

[Testing milk and its products; a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists, and dairy farmers](#)

[Testing milk and its products. a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists and dairy farmers](#)

[Variations in milk](#)

Spouse: **Margaret TATE** (27 Nov 1858-1 Feb 1953)

Birth: 27 Nov 1858

Death: 1 Feb 1953, Madison, Dane, WI

Other spouses: Maud WYCKOFF

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.3b Edward Holyoke FARRINGTON* (See above)

Spouse: **Maud WYCKOFF** (-26 Mar 1896)

Death: 26 Mar 1896

Other spouses: Margaret TATE

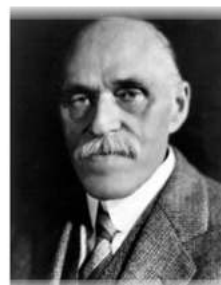
1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.4 Oliver Cummings FARRINGTON

Birth: 9 Oct 1864, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 2 Nov 1933, Chicago, Cook, IL

Father: **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON** (5 May 1830-30 May 1897)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1832-28 Feb 1895)



Oliver Cummings

- Graduated at the University of Maine, B.S 1881; M.S 1888
- Graduated from Yale, Ph.D 1891.
- A science teacher at the Greely Institute, ME.
- A principal and science teacher at Bridgton Academy, ME, 1884-87.
- Tutor in mineralogy at Yale University, 1889-91.
- Curator of geology, Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, IL, and guest lecturer in mineralogy at the University of Chicago; 1894-95.
- Fellow of the Geological Society of America in 1895 and became a member of the Chicago Academy of Science as well.[S:164]

Spouse: **Clara Adaline BRADLEY**

Marriage: 3 Aug 1896

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.5 Horace Parker FARRINGTON

Birth: 26 May 1867, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 16 Oct 1939

Father: **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON** (5 May 1830-30 May 1897)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1832-28 Feb 1895)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.6 Wallace Rider FARRINGTON

Birth: 3 May 1871, Orono, Penobscot, ME
 Death: abt 1933
 Father: **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON** (5 May 1830-30 May 1897)
 Mother: **Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1832-28 Feb 1895)



Wallace Rider

Spouse: **Catherine Mcalpine CRANE** (7 Jun 1870-1953)
 Birth: 7 Jun 1870, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
 Death: 1953, Honolulu, Honolulu, HI
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1896, Honolulu, Honolulu, HI

3 Children...

Joseph Rider (15 Oct 1897-19 Jun 1954)

Ruth (1899-1993)

Frances (1900-1975)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.6.1 Joseph Rider FARRINGTON

Birth: 15 Oct 1897, Washington, District of Columbia
 Death: 19 Jun 1954, Honolulu, Honolulu, HI
 Father: **Wallace Rider FARRINGTON** (3 May 1871-abt 1933)
 Mother: **Catherine Mcalpine CRANE** (7 Jun 1870-1953)

Spouse: **Elizabeth ???** (abt 1899-)

Birth: abt 1899

2 Children...

Beverly

John

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.6.1.1 Beverly FARRINGTON

Father: **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON** (15 Oct 1897-19 Jun 1954)
 Mother: **Elizabeth ???** (abt 1899-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.6.1.2 John FARRINGTON

Father: **Joseph Rider FARRINGTON** (15 Oct 1897-19 Jun 1954)
 Mother: **Elizabeth ???** (abt 1899-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.6.2 Ruth FARRINGTON

Birth: 1899
 Death: 1993
 Father: **Wallace Rider FARRINGTON** (3 May 1871-abt 1933)
 Mother: **Catherine Mcalpine CRANE** (7 Jun 1870-1953)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.1.6.3 Frances FARRINGTON

Birth: 1900
 Death: 1975
 Father: **Wallace Rider FARRINGTON** (3 May 1871-abt 1933)
 Mother: **Catherine Mcalpine CRANE** (7 Jun 1870-1953)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2 George Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 7 Aug 1833, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 7 Mar 1875, Brooklyn, Kings, NY
 Burial: Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Aug 1802-11 May 1861)
 Mother: **Melinda SNOW** (27 Feb 1808-27 Sep 1881)

- There are some records that list his death date as "7 May 1875"

Spouse: **Marion Betsey DAY** (abt 1833-5 Dec 1909)
 Birth: abt 1833
 Death: 5 Dec 1909, Trowbridge, Marquette, MI

- Of Stratford, NH.

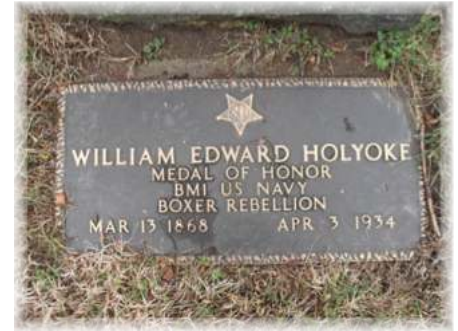
Marriage: 20 Mar 1856, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

3 Children...

William Edward (13 Mar 1868-3 Apr 1934)
Frank Day (13 Mar 1868-13 Aug 1917)
George Edward (3 May 1871-19 Oct 1915)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.1a **William Edward HOLYOKE***

Birth: 13 Mar 1868, Grovetown, Coos, NH
 Death: 3 Apr 1934, West Lawn, Berks, PA
 Burial: 7 Apr 1934, Reiffon, Berks, PA
 Father: **George Edward HOLYOKE** (7 Aug 1833-7 Mar 1875)
 Mother: **Marion Betsey DAY** (abt 1833-5 Dec 1909)



William Edward

- Twin of Frank Day HOLYOKE.
- Entered Service in the US Navy from Illinois
- China Relief Expedition Congressional Medal of Honor Recipient. He was a Boatswain's Mate First Class in the United States Navy. His citation reads "In action with the relief expedition of the Allied forces in China, 13, 20, 21, and 22 June 1900. During this period and in the presence of the enemy, Holyoke distinguished himself by meritorious conduct."
- Early at the turn of the century a rebel force in China that called itself the Society of "Righteous and Harmonious Fists", subsequently called the "Boxers," initiated a rebellion in China that threatened the legations of several nations in Peking and Tientsen.

Two detachments of Navy Bluejackets and Marines from the U.S.S. Oregon and U.S.S. Newark were dispatched as guards for the American Legations. On June 13 an estimated 50,000 Boxers began a two-month siege on Peking during which seven men received Medals of Honor for repulsing an attack by 300 militants with a bayonet charge. On June 20 the American guard fought a full-day battle against hidden snipers, and on June 21 turned fought a heated battle against a Chinese cavalry charge.

On June 22 the Bluejackets and Marines fought their way through the wall of an enemy fort. Boatswain's Mate First Class William Holyoke was one of twenty members of this American Legation Guard (of 59 total awards during the Boxer Rebellion) to be awarded the Medal of Honor for meritorious conduct in the presence of the enemy during all four of these engagements.



Mary

Spouse: **Mary PRIEST** (abt 1868-5 Jul 1896)
 Birth: abt 1868
 Death: 5 Jul 1896, San Diego, San Diego, CA
 Father: **Joseph S PRIEST** (Aug 1828-)
 Mother: **Mana "?"** (Sep 1835-)

- First name has also been recorded as Eliza

Marriage: 4 Feb 1892, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM

3 Children...

Abbie M. Bruce

Infant Son (2 Nov 1887-2 Nov 1887)

George Edward (8 Feb 1893-9 Nov 1959)

Other spouses: Stella BURBANK, Maude HOBERT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.1a.1 **Abbie M. Bruce HOLYOKE**

Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE** (13 Mar 1868-3 Apr 1934)

Mother: **Mary PRIEST** (abt 1868-5 Jul 1896)

Spouse: **William A. NEWHALL**

Father: **Albert NEWHALL**

Mother: **Hannah S. KEYES**

Marriage: 24 Mar 1880, Hudson, Middlesex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.1a.2 **Infant Son HOLYOKE**

Birth: 2 Nov 1887, Peach Springs, Mohave, AZ

Death: 2 Nov 1887, Peach Springs, Mohave, AZ

Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE** (13 Mar 1868-3 Apr 1934)

Mother: **Mary PRIEST** (abt 1868-5 Jul 1896)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.1a.3a **George Edward HOLYOKE***

Birth: 8 Feb 1893, Huntington, Hntington, IN

Death: 9 Nov 1959, Anaheim, Orange, CA

Burial: Melrose Abby Memorial Park – Anaheim, Orange, CA

Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE** (13 Mar 1868-3 Apr 1934)

Mother: **Mary PRIEST** (abt 1868-5 Jul 1896)

Occupation: Civil Engineer

- Recorded doing work as a civil engineer during 1922 in the Santa Anita, Los Angeles, CA area.
- Recorded doing work as a civil engineer during 1920 in the San Diego, CA area.
- Also registered for the WWI Draft while living in San Diego, CA in 1916

[S:180]



George Edward

Family History Report

Spouse: **Florence A. KIDD** (3 Nov 1889-11 Apr 1948)
Birth: 3 Nov 1889, , , WI
Death: 11 Apr 1948, San Bernardino, San Bernadino, CA
Father: **Marlow Joseph KIDD**
Mother: **Anna Marie BAUMGARTNER**



Florence A.

- Tombstone state year of Birth as "1887"

Marriage: abt 1915, , , CA

Other spouses: Maggie M GORDON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.1a.3b **George Edward HOLYOKE*** (See above)



Maggie M

Spouse: **Maggie M GORDON** (24 Oct 1903-9 Mar 1960)
Birth: 24 Oct 1903, , , TX
Death: 9 Mar 1960, Anaheim, Orange, CA

- Unsure if "Gordon" is Maggie's previously married name or if it is her maiden name.

Marriage: abt 1958

Other spouses: Florence A. KIDD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.1b **William Edward HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Stella BURBANK** (abt 1870-)
Birth: abt 1870
Marriage: 10 Sep 1902, Providence, Providence, RI

Other spouses: Mary PRIEST, Maude HOBERT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.1c **William Edward HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Maude HOBERT** (23 Jun 1868-24 Mar 1924)
Birth: 23 Jun 1868, Unionville Center, Union, OH
Death: 24 Mar 1924, Columbus, Franklin, OH
Father: **Lee Andrew HOBERT** (14 Apr 1832-14 Sep 1871)
Mother: **Lucinda M. VALENTINE** (Feb 1839-)
Marriage: abt 1918, , , OH

Other spouses: Mary PRIEST, Stella BURBANK

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.2 Frank Day HOLYOKE

Birth: 13 Mar 1868, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 13 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne, MI
 Burial: Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum – Dayton, Montgomery, OH
 Father: **George Edward HOLYOKE** (7 Aug 1833-7 Mar 1875)
 Mother: **Marion Betsey DAY** (abt 1833-5 Dec 1909)



Frank Day

- Twin of William Edward HOLYOKE.
- Some records has his year of birth as "1858" and his year of death as "1918"
- Interestingly, his headstone doesn't match the official records
- Listed as residing in Dayton, Montgomery, OH in 1900, 1910 & 1917.

[S:120]



Anna Laurie

Spouse: **Anna Laurie OLIVE** (abt Feb 1865-25 Jul 1949)
 Birth: abt Feb 1865, Oroville, Butte, CA
 Death: 25 Jul 1949, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH
 Father: **"?" OLIVE**
 Mother: **Neal "?"**

- Her father was born in Ohio and mother was born in England.
- In 1900 Anna, Frank, Marion & Helen were living with Carmella OLIS, Anna's Aunt.
- In 1930, she is listed as living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH with her daughter "Helen"
- In 1940, she is listed as living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH with her daughter "Marion"

Marriage: 29 Jun 1886, , Colfax, NM

2 Children...

Marion Day (6 Sep 1895-4 Nov 1988)

Helen Janet (29 Jul 1899-15 Nov 1956)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.2.1 **Marion Day HOLYOKE**

Birth: 6 Sep 1895, Dayton, Montgomery, OH
 Death: 4 Nov 1988, Medina, Medina, OH
 Burial: Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum – Dayton, Montgomery, OH
 Father: **Frank Day HOLYOKE** (13 Mar 1868-13 Aug 1917)
 Mother: **Anna Laurie OLIVE** (abt Feb 1865-25 Jul 1949)



Marion Day

- Never Married



Helen Janet

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.2.2a **Helen Janet HOLYOKE***

Birth: 29 Jul 1899, Dayton, Montgomery, OH
 Death: 15 Nov 1956, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH
 Burial: Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum – Dayton, Montgomery, OH
 Father: **Frank Day HOLYOKE** (13 Mar 1868-13 Aug 1917)
 Mother: **Anna Laurie OLIVE** (abt Feb 1865-25 Jul 1949)

- In 1930 Helen was the Head of the Household, living with her daughter Patricia and her mother Anna L HOLYOKE.
- 1930 living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Spouse: **"?" MARTIN** (abt 1900-)
 Birth: abt 1900, Dayton, Montgomery, OH
 Divorce: bef 1929

1 Child...

Patricia N. (15 Mar 1923-15 Jan 2005)

Other spouses: Nelson Blair PYLE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.2.2a.1 **Patricia N. MARTIN**

Birth: 15 Mar 1923, Detroit, Wayne, MI
 Death: 15 Jan 2005, Akron, Summit, OH
 Father: **"?" MARTIN** (abt 1900-)
 Mother: **Helen Janet HOLYOKE** (29 Jul 1899-15 Nov 1956)
 Spouse: **Kenneth J LIPSTREU**

3 Children...

Sharon

Susan A

Janet R

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.2.2a.1.1 Sharon LIPSTREU

Father: **Kenneth J LIPSTREU**

Mother: **Patricia N. MARTIN** (15 Mar 1923-15 Jan 2005)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.2.2a.1.2 Susan A LIPSTREU

Father: **Kenneth J LIPSTREU**

Mother: **Patricia N. MARTIN** (15 Mar 1923-15 Jan 2005)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.2.2a.1.3 Janet R LIPSTREU

Father: **Kenneth J LIPSTREU**

Mother: **Patricia N. MARTIN** (15 Mar 1923-15 Jan 2005)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.2.2b Helen Janet HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Nelson Blair PYLE** (24 Mar 1901-4 Nov 1960)

Birth: 24 Mar 1901, Middletown, Butler, OH

Death: 4 Nov 1960, Ft Lauderdale, Broward, FL

Father: **George H PYLE**

Mother: **Flora Edith BLAIR**

Marriage: bef 1922

1 Child...

Patricia M (15 Mar 1923-15 Jan 2005)

Other spouses: "?" MARTIN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.2.2b.1 Patricia M PYLE

Birth: 15 Mar 1923, Cuyahoga, Cuyahoga, OH

Death: 15 Jan 2005, Akron, Summit, OH

Father: **Nelson Blair PYLE** (24 Mar 1901-4 Nov 1960)

Mother: **Helen Janet HOLYOKE** (29 Jul 1899-15 Nov 1956)

Spouse: **Kenneth J LIPSTREU** (abt 1923-abt 1998)

Birth: abt 1923

Death: abt 1998

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.2.3 George Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 3 May 1871, , , MA
 Death: 19 Oct 1915, Chicago, Cook, IL
 Father: **George Edward HOLYOKE** (7 Aug 1833-7 Mar 1875)
 Mother: **Marion Betsey DAY** (abt 1833-5 Dec 1909)
 Spouse: **Maude GOODRICH** (abt Jul 1870-bef 1910)
 Birth: abt Jul 1870, , , IL
 Death: bef 1910
 Father: **Henry J GOODRICH** (23 Jan 1842-)
 Mother: **Charlotte Fales MORRIS** (abt 1844-)

- Her last name has also been referenced a "Flagg"
- First name has also been listed as "Lottie"

Marriage: 26 Aug 1896, Chicago, Cook, IL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.3 Harriet Melinda HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 May 1837, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: abt 1864
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Aug 1802-11 May 1861)
 Mother: **Melinda SNOW** (27 Feb 1808-27 Sep 1881)
 Spouse: **Charles Hermon WEIDNER** (abt 1833-)
 Birth: abt 1833, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

- Of , , New York

Marriage: 29 Jul 1858, Yarmouth, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Ella M (abt 1857-1 Apr 1900)

George E (28 Oct 1868-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.3.1 Ella M WEIDNER

Birth: abt 1857
 Death: 1 Apr 1900
 Father: **Charles Hermon WEIDNER** (abt 1833-)

Mother: **Harriet Melinda HOLYOKE** (22 May 1837-abt 1864)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.3.2 **George E WEIDNER**

Birth: 28 Oct 1868, Manhattan, New York, NY

Father: **Charles Hermon WEIDNER** (abt 1833-)

Mother: **Harriet Melinda HOLYOKE** (22 May 1837-abt 1864)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.4 **Horace Parker HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 Jan 1840, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 24 Oct 1890, Shelton, O'Brien, IA⁵³

Burial: East Lawn, Sheldon, IA⁵⁴

Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Aug 1802-11 May 1861)

Mother: **Melinda SNOW** (27 Feb 1808-27 Sep 1881)

- Served with 7 (?) - 1st Maine Cavalry during Civil War.
- No wife / widow mentioned in the Civil War Pension record ... assumed he never married.
- Resident of Yarmouth, ME at the time of his enlistment in Civil War.
- Enlisted as a Private in Company F, 1st Cavalry Regiment Maine on 19 October 1861 ... although some records say 3 Oct 1861 ... Promoted to Full Corporal (1862) and to Full Sergeant (1863). ... Discharged due to injury on 12 December 1863.
- In 1874, Horace purchased/homesteaded 160 acres of land in O'Brien County, IA
- He lived at Sheldon, where he was a deacon and active member of the Congregational Church.



Horace Parker

[S:64], [S:106], [S:195] ⁵⁵

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.5 **Rev. Charles Galean HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Feb 1842, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 15 Mar 1903, Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Aug 1802-11 May 1861)
 Mother: **Melinda SNOW** (27 Feb 1808-27 Sep 1881)

- Middle name has also been spelled as “Galon” and “Galen” in some records.

- Entered Bowdoin College in 1861 ... residing in Yarmouth, ME

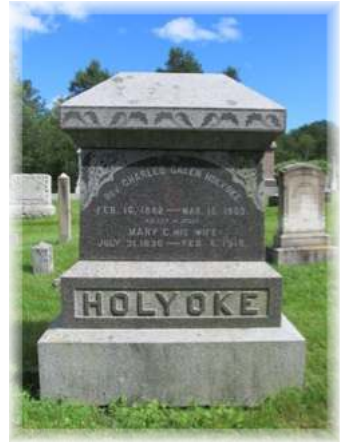
- He enlisted as a Private in Company E, 17th Infantry Regiment Maine on 18 August 1862 ... although some records say 29 Jul 1862. The Civil War Pension index records him as a Sgt Major in the 17th Maine Infantry during the Civil War ... promoted to Full Corporal (1864), to Full Sergeant (1864) and was wounded on 7 May 1864 ... transferred on 3 November 1864 and promoted to Full Sergeant Major on same date. Then there’s another record that states he was promoted to 2nd Lt., towards the end of his enlistment. He mustered out on 4 June 1865 in Washington, DC.

- He returned to Bowdoin College in 1865 and graduated in 1868.

- Deciding to be a minister as his profession, he attended Bangor Theological Seminary in 1875; was ordained in 1878

- After some brief positions in Bethel, Vinalhaven and Phibbsburg, ME, he became the church Pastor in Edgecomb, ME from 1881 to 1891

[S:33], [S:9], [S:64], [S:106]



Rev. Charles Galean



Mary C.

Spouse: **Mary C. CHASE** (31 Jul 1836-6 Feb 1916)
 Birth: 31 Jul 1836, Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME
 Death: 6 Feb 1916, Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME
 Father: **John CHASE** (3 Mar 1796-5 May 1874)
 Mother: **Nancy MERRILL** (1 Sep 1798-21 Nov 1879)

- When she married Charles, she was a widow and her last name was “Ryan”.

Marriage: 23 Dec 1885, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.6 Ann Miriam HOLYOKE

Birth: 16 Aug 1844, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: 26 Apr 1888, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Aug 1802-11 May 1861)
Mother: **Melinda SNOW** (27 Feb 1808-27 Sep 1881)

- First name has also been recorded as “Annie” and “Anne”
- Middle name has also been recorded as “Marion.”

Spouse: **Rev. George A TEWKSBURY** (2 Jun 1839-abt 1938)
Birth: 2 Jun 1839, Albany, Oxford, ME
Death: abt 1938, Osceola, Polk, WI
Father: **George F TEWKSBURY** (14 Feb 1811-abt Feb 1890)
Mother: **Sarah Ann CUTTER** (7 May 1811-)

- Another record with probable errors ...

Marriage: 14 Jun 1873, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.7 Caroline Abby HOLYOKE

Birth: 15 May 1847, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: abt 1916
Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Aug 1802-11 May 1861)
Mother: **Melinda SNOW** (27 Feb 1808-27 Sep 1881)

- First name has also been recorded as “Carolyn.”
- Some records list “Abbie” as her first name with “Carolyn” as her middle name.
- Some records state her year of death as “1910”

Spouse: **Enos TRUE** (abt 1837-abt 1924)
Birth: abt 1837, Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA
Death: abt 1924
Father: **Enos TRUE**
Mother: **Betsy ???**

- Of North Yarmouth, ME

Marriage: 15 Jun 1876, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

2 Children...

Caroline Snow (1 Aug 1883-)

George L (abt Jan 1890-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.7.1 **Caroline Snow TRUE**

Birth: 1 Aug 1883, Portland, Cumberland, ME

Father: **Enos TRUE** (abt 1837-abt 1924)

Mother: **Caroline Abby HOLYOKE** (15 May 1847-abt 1916)

- Adopted daughter

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.7.2 **George L TRUE**

Birth: abt Jan 1890, , , WA

Father: **Enos TRUE** (abt 1837-abt 1924)

Mother: **Caroline Abby HOLYOKE** (15 May 1847-abt 1916)

- Adopted Son

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.2.8 **Arthur Burrill HOLYOKE**

Birth: 30 Aug 1849, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 24 Aug 1850, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (22 Aug 1802-11 May 1861)

Mother: **Melinda SNOW** (27 Feb 1808-27 Sep 1881)



Arthur Burrill



John , III

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a **John HOLYOKE , III***³

Birth: 5 Mar 1804, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 2 Oct 1885, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John HOLYOKE , Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)

Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)

Occupation: Shipbuilder / Lumber

- Deacon of the First Congregational Church, "a pillar of the Congregational church and seminary"

- Some records lists his date of death as "11 May 1861"
- A strong advocate of temperance and a staunch anti-slavery advocate
- Was the President of the, what is now called, Brewer Savings Bank for 14 years. He and Edward Farrington started Brewer Savings Bank.
- Served in the Maine Legislature from 1863 to 1867
- Took over the family ship-building business and in 40 years built about 40 ships.
- Also engaged in the lumber like his brother.
- In 1890, A stained glass window which bears the incscription " In Memory of Deacon John HOLYOKE" was given to the First Congregational Church by Seth C. and Margaret HOLYOKE Dyer of Portland, ME. Margaret HOLYOKE Dyer is John's sister.

[S:9], [S:33]

Spouse: **Julia Ann HOLBROOK** (abt 1804-23 Aug 1842)
 Birth: abt 1804, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 23 Aug 1842, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1831, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

4 Children...

John Edward (21 Jan 1832-11 Jan 1903)

Frances Marie (12 Apr 1834-aft 1920)

Ellen Louisa (abt 1836-28 Aug 1860)

Julia Ann (abt 1839-20 Aug 1911)

Other spouses: Harriet WHEELER



Julia Ann

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.1a **John Edward HOLYOKE***

Birth: 21 Jan 1832, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 11 Jan 1903, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE, III** (5 Mar 1804-2 Oct 1885)
 Mother: **Julia Ann HOLBROOK** (abt 1804-23 Aug 1842)



John Edward

- In 1863 and again in 1865 John was elected to the Maine legislature representing Brewer and Orrington.
- In 1869 when the Brewer Savings Bank was organized and John HOLYOKE was it's first President, and he served with the bank for about 14 years. Although, some records incorrectly states that William Burr was the first President.
- Some references also mistakenly identified this John as the the son of the original John HOLYOKE, the co-founder of Brewer. In fact this John is the great grandson.
- There are records that record a John E. HOLYOKE as residing in Brewer, ME from 1882 through 1892 with his occupation in lumber, and spar and knees dealer. Whether this is the same John I'm not sure.

[S:33], [S:134]

Spouse: **Ellen L CRESSEY** (14 Nov 1834-28 Aug 1860)
 Death: 28 Aug 1860, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Birth: 14 Nov 1834, Milford, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Daniel Alden CRESSEY** (abt 1804-abt 1846)
 Mother: **Martha D BAILEY** (abt 1810-abt 1866)
 Marriage: 22 May 1854, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Nellie E (21 Sep 1855-16 Feb 1926)

Other spouses: Jane MARSTON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.1a.1 **Nellie E HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Sep 1855, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 16 Feb 1926, Monmouth, Kennebec, ME
 Burial: East Wales Cemetery - Wales, Androscoggin, ME
 Father: **John Edward HOLYOKE** (21 Jan 1832-11 Jan 1903)
 Mother: **Ellen L CRESSEY** (14 Nov 1834-28 Aug 1860)



Nellie E

Spouse: **Eugene E HAM** (13 Jun 1852-1 Jan 1905)
 Birth: 13 Jun 1852, Wales, Androscoggin, ME
 Death: 1 Jan 1905, Wales, Androscoggin, ME
 Marriage: abt 1871, , , MA

2 Children...

Grace Louise (abt 1877-abt 1941)

Ernest (abt 1879-abt 1954)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.1a.1.1 **Grace Louise HAM**

Birth: abt 1877
 Death: abt 1941
 Father: **Eugene E HAM** (13 Jun 1852-1 Jan 1905)
 Mother: **Nellie E HOLYOKE** (21 Sep 1855-16 Feb 1926)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.1a.1.2 **Ernest HAM**

Birth: abt 1879
 Death: abt 1954
 Father: **Eugene E HAM** (13 Jun 1852-1 Jan 1905)
 Mother: **Nellie E HOLYOKE** (21 Sep 1855-16 Feb 1926)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.1b **John Edward HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Jane MARSTON** (abt 1835-1901)
 Death: 1901
 Birth: abt 1835
 Marriage: aft 1860

1 Child...

Edward William (abt May 1868-29 Sep 1919)

Other spouses: Ellen L CRESSEY



Jane



Edward William

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.1b.1 Edward William HOLYOKE

Birth: abt May 1868, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 29 Sep 1919, , , CT
 Burial: West Cemetery - Bristol, Hartford , CT
 Father: **John Edward HOLYOKE** (21 Jan 1832-11 Jan 1903)
 Mother: **Jane MARSTON** (abt 1835-1901)

- Record indicates that Edward W. HOLYOKE resided in Brewer, ME during 1891 & 1892.

- His occupation is listed as a Laborer, Fireman, or Steamboat Man.

- His location/address, 47 (sometimes 43) Main St., which is the same as John E. HOLYOKE. I don't know the relationship between Edward and John.

- Was killed in a freight train collision ... he was the engineer of the train

[S:134]

Spouse: **Kate TAGAN** (3 Oct 1868-23 Jul 1901)
 Birth: 3 Oct 1868, Columbus, Franklin, OH
 Death: 23 Jul 1901, Attleboro, Bristol, MA
 Father: **John W TAGAN**
 Mother: **Sarah EDWARDS**
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1897, Nashua, Hillsborough, NH

3 Children...

Maud Clifford (Nov 1886-)

James Clifford (Jan 1891-)

Edna Mae (Jul 1898-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.1b.1.1 **Maud Clifford HOLYOKE**

Birth: Nov 1886, , , OH
 Father: **Edward William HOLYOKE** (abt May 1868-29 Sep 1919)
 Mother: **Kate TAGAN** (3 Oct 1868-23 Jul 1901)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.1b.1.2 **James Clifford HOLYOKE**

Birth: Jan 1891, , , OH
 Father: **Edward William HOLYOKE** (abt May 1868-29 Sep 1919)
 Mother: **Kate TAGAN** (3 Oct 1868-23 Jul 1901)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.1b.1.3 **Edna Mae HOLYOKE**

Birth: Jul 1898, , , NH
 Father: **Edward William HOLYOKE** (abt May 1868-29 Sep 1919)
 Mother: **Kate TAGAN** (3 Oct 1868-23 Jul 1901)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.2 **Frances Marie HOLYOKE**

Birth: 12 Apr 1834, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: aft 1920, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE , III** (5 Mar 1804-2 Oct 1885)
 Mother: **Julia Ann HOLBROOK** (abt 1804-23 Aug 1842)
 Spouse: **William Wilson DOANE** (18 Oct 1832-1 Oct 1918)
 Birth: 18 Oct 1832, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 1 Oct 1918, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **David Buck DOANE** (13 Oct 1800-24 Apr 1879)
 Mother: **Mehitable SMITH** (9 Oct 1801-21 Sep 1877)
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1858, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Edith J (abt Sep 1862-aft 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.2.1 **Edith J DOANE**

Birth: abt Sep 1862, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: aft 1930, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **William Wilson DOANE** (18 Oct 1832-1 Oct 1918)

Mother: **Frances Marie HOLYOKE** (12 Apr 1834-aft 1920)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.3 **Ellen Louisa HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1836, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 28 Aug 1860, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John HOLYOKE, III** (5 Mar 1804-2 Oct 1885)

Mother: **Julia Ann HOLBROOK** (abt 1804-23 Aug 1842)

- Also goes by the name of "Ella."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3a.4 **Julia Ann HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1839, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 20 Aug 1911, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John HOLYOKE, III** (5 Mar 1804-2 Oct 1885)

Mother: **Julia Ann HOLBROOK** (abt 1804-23 Aug 1842)

- Record indicate that a Miss Julia A. HOLYOKE resided in Brewer, ME during 1891 and 1892.

[S:134]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3b **John HOLYOKE, III*** (See above)

Spouse: **Harriet WHEELER** (24 Jul 1812-25 Mar 1895)

Birth: 24 Jul 1812, Hardwick, Worcester, MA

Death: 25 Mar 1895, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Moses WHEELER** (abt 1797-)

Mother: **Mehitable PEARSON** (abt 1801-)

- Recorded as residing on 9 State St. in Brewer, ME from 1887 through 1892.[S:134]



Harriet

Marriage: 17 Apr 1843, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Ella Harriet (Apr 1844-8 Sep 1930)

Clara Amanda (16 Nov 1848-20 Jan 1929)

Other spouses: Julia Ann HOLBROOK

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3b.1 Ella Harriet HOLYOKE

Birth: Apr 1844, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 8 Sep 1930, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: [John HOLYOKE, III](#) (5 Mar 1804-2 Oct 1885)
 Mother: **Harriet WHEELER** (24 Jul 1812-25 Mar 1895)



Ella Harriet

Spouse: **Alfred A. BOLTON** (7 Aug 1840-21 Nov 1880)
 Birth: 7 Aug 1840, Orrington, Hancock, ME
 Death: 21 Nov 1880, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Alfred BOLTON** (22 Dec 1812-1 Jan 1885)
 Mother: **Nancy YATES** (30 May 1811-28 Nov 1887)
 Marriage: 23 Jul 1868, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Mary Stone (abt 1869-abt 1949)

Frank L (abt 1873-21 Sep 1891)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3b.1.1 Mary Stone BOLTON

Birth: abt 1869, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: abt 1949, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Alfred A. BOLTON** (7 Aug 1840-21 Nov 1880)
 Mother: **Ella Harriet HOLYOKE** (Apr 1844-8 Sep 1930)

Spouse: **Ambrose Harding WHITE** (abt 1868-abt 1954)
 Birth: abt 1868
 Death: abt 1954

1 Child...

Kathleen W (abt 1892-abt 1979)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3b.1.1.1 Kathleen W WHITE

Birth: abt 1892
 Death: abt 1979

Father: **Ambrose Harding WHITE** (abt 1868-abt 1954)

Mother: **Mary Stone BOLTON** (abt 1869-abt 1949)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3b.1.2 Frank L BOLTON

Birth: abt 1873, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 21 Sep 1891, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Alfred A. BOLTON** (7 Aug 1840-21 Nov 1880)

Mother: **Ella Harriet HOLYOKE** (Apr 1844-8 Sep 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3b.2 Clara Amanda HOLYOKE

Birth: 16 Nov 1848, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 20 Jan 1929, Old Town, Penobscot, ME

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John HOLYOKE, III** (5 Mar 1804-2 Oct 1885)

Mother: **Harriet WHEELER** (24 Jul 1812-25 Mar 1895)



Clara Amanda



Freeland Llewellyn

Spouse: **Freeland Llewellyn HARLOW** (2 May 1846-19 Nov 1922)

Birth: 2 May 1846, Canton, Oxford, ME

Death: 19 Nov 1922, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Elbridge Gerry HARLOW**

Mother: **Hulda Daniels DEARTH**

Marriage: 9 Feb 1875, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

John Alfred (12 Sep 1880-15 Dec 1932)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3b.2.1 John Alfred HARLOW

Birth: 12 Sep 1880, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 15 Dec 1932, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Freeland Llewellyn HARLOW** (2 May 1846-19 Nov 1922)

Mother: **Clara Amanda HOLYOKE** (16 Nov 1848-20 Jan 1929)

Spouse: **Josephine Mary BERRY** (27 Nov 1879-7 Jan 1952)

Birth: 27 Nov 1879, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 7 Jan 1952, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Frank Berry (25 Mar 1909-Jun 1963)

Freeland Wilbur (26 Aug 1910-Dec 1969)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3b.2.1.1 Frank Berry HARLOW

Birth: 25 Mar 1909, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: Jun 1963, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John Alfred HARLOW** (12 Sep 1880-15 Dec 1932)
 Mother: **Josephine Mary BERRY** (27 Nov 1879-7 Jan 1952)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.3b.2.1.2 Freeland Wilbur HARLOW

Birth: 26 Aug 1910
 Death: Dec 1969
 Father: **John Alfred HARLOW** (12 Sep 1880-15 Dec 1932)
 Mother: **Josephine Mary BERRY** (27 Nov 1879-7 Jan 1952)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.4a Mary HOLYOKE*

Birth: 22 Nov 1805, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 12 Mar 1885, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: 14 Mar 1885, Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE , Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)
 Spouse: **Sidney Asa Whiting BRASTOW** (8 Jun 1801-28 Apr 1835)
 Birth: 8 Jun 1801
 Death: 28 Apr 1835, , , NY
 Father: **Deodat BRASTOW** (18 May 1776-9 Aug 1846)
 Mother: **Mary WHITING** (-29 Jul 1840)
 Marriage: 30 Jul 1829

1 Child...

Martha Emmon Whiting (abt 1830-)

Other spouses: Jacob L. BARKER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.4a.1 Martha Emmon Whiting BRASTOW

Birth: abt 1830
 Father: **Sidney Asa Whiting BRASTOW** (8 Jun 1801-28 Apr 1835)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (22 Nov 1805-12 Mar 1885)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.4b Mary HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Jacob L. BARKER** (15 Sep 1805-8 Nov 1883)

Birth: 15 Sep 1805

Death: 8 Nov 1883, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Cyrus BARKER**

Mother: **Rachel ???**

Marriage: 19 Aug 1833

5 Children...

Elisabeth H.P. (16 Jul 1834-)

Alvin Curtis (19 May 1836-19 Oct 1837)

Anna Maria (2 Sep 1838-)

Henry Lyman (11 Jun 1840-)

John Nelson (6 Jun 1843-)

Other spouses: Sidney Asa Whiting BRASTOW

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.4b.1 Elisabeth H.P. BARKER

Birth: 16 Jul 1834, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Jacob L. BARKER** (15 Sep 1805-8 Nov 1883)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (22 Nov 1805-12 Mar 1885)

Spouse: **??? SHACKLEY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.4b.2 Alvin Curtis BARKER

Birth: 19 May 1836, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 19 Oct 1837

Father: **Jacob L. BARKER** (15 Sep 1805-8 Nov 1883)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (22 Nov 1805-12 Mar 1885)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.4b.3 Anna Maria BARKER

Birth: 2 Sep 1838

Father: **Jacob L. BARKER** (15 Sep 1805-8 Nov 1883)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (22 Nov 1805-12 Mar 1885)

Spouse: **??? HOLBROOK**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.4b.4 **Henry Lyman BARKER**

Birth: 11 Jun 1840
 Father: **Jacob L. BARKER** (15 Sep 1805-8 Nov 1883)
 Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (22 Nov 1805-12 Mar 1885)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.4b.5 **John Nelson BARKER**

Birth: 6 Jun 1843
 Father: **Jacob L. BARKER** (15 Sep 1805-8 Nov 1883)
 Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (22 Nov 1805-12 Mar 1885)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5a **Charles HOLYOKE***

Birth: 18 Jan 1808, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 4 Jun 1885, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: 1885, Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE, Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)
 Occupation: Farmer

- A farmer who lived at the end of Chamberlain Street, on the edge of the forest.

- Some record the marriage as 23 Nov 1832.

- Admission to the Brewer Congregational Church in 1828 along with Edward Holyoke, Mary Holyoke, and Martha Holyoke

[S:33]

Spouse: **Sarah WHITING**
 Father: **Asa WHITING**

- Also of Brewer, ME

Marriage: 23 Nov 1831, Bangor, Penobscot, ME⁵⁶

Other spouses: Drusa Elvira COBB

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b **Charles HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Drusa Elvira COBB** (8 Aug 1817-10 Mar 1868)



Charles

Birth: 8 Aug 1817
 Death: 10 Mar 1868
 Father: **Sammuel COBB**

- Some records lists her first name as "Drusilla" and "Drucy"
- Some records list her birth date as "8 Aug 1815"

Marriage: 24 Nov 1836, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

8 Children...

Laura Jane (1 May 1838-24 Aug 1920)
Samuel (3 Apr 1840-24 Nov 1840)
Mary Elizabeth (1 Sep 1841-3 May 1918)
Sophia Delphine (25 Mar 1843-11 Jul 1929)
Charles Jr. (6 Dec 1845-4 Feb 1846)
John William (2 May 1848-4 Jan 1925)
Charlotte Marie (22 Feb 1851-24 Nov 1870)
Jessie F. (12 Jan 1856-4 Dec 1929)

Other spouses: Sarah WHITING

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.1 **Laura Jane HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 May 1838, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 24 Aug 1920
 Father: **Charles HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1808-4 Jun 1885)
 Mother: **Drusa Elvira COBB** (8 Aug 1817-10 Mar 1868)

- Their marriage has also been recorded as Feb 21st.

Spouse: **John D HOLMES** (abt 1932-18 Jul 1920)
 Birth: abt 1932
 Death: 18 Jul 1920, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1860

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.2 **Samuel HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Apr 1840, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 24 Nov 1840, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: 1840, Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Charles HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1808-4 Jun 1885)
 Mother: **Drusa Elvira COBB** (8 Aug 1817-10 Mar 1868)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.3 **Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Sep 1841, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 3 May 1918, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Charles HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1808-4 Jun 1885)
 Mother: **Drusa Elvira COBB** (8 Aug 1817-10 Mar 1868)
 Spouse: **Melvin Parks NICKERSON** (13 May 1838-21 Jun 1907)
 Birth: 13 May 1838, Orrington, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 21 Jun 1907
 Marriage: 7 Apr 1870, Orrington, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Ida May (4 Jul 1867-26 Apr 1940)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.3.1 **Ida May NICKERSON**

Birth: 4 Jul 1867, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 26 Apr 1940, Swampscott, Essex, MA
 Father: **Melvin Parks NICKERSON** (13 May 1838-21 Jun 1907)
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (1 Sep 1841-3 May 1918)



Ida May

Spouse: **Frederick Crafts SPEARIN** (18 Jun 1865-abt Apr 1942)
 Birth: 18 Jun 1865, Alexander, Washington, ME
 Death: abt Apr 1942, Swampscott, Essex, MA
 Marriage: 14 Dec 1892, Lynn, Essex, MA

2 Children...

Frederic Willard (7 Apr 1895-20 Oct 1952)

Marion Ida (17 Oct 1906-5 Jul 1947)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.3.1.1 **Frederic Willard SPEARIN**

Birth: 7 Apr 1895, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Death: 20 Oct 1952, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: **Frederick Crafts SPEARIN** (18 Jun 1865-abt Apr 1942)
 Mother: **Ida May NICKERSON** (4 Jul 1867-26 Apr 1940)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.3.1.2 Marion Ida SPEARIN

Birth: 17 Oct 1906, Lynn, Essex, MA
Death: 5 Jul 1947, New York, New York, NY
Father: **Frederick Crafts SPEARIN** (18 Jun 1865-abt Apr 1942)
Mother: **Ida May NICKERSON** (4 Jul 1867-26 Apr 1940)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.4 Sophia Delphine HOLYOKE

Birth: 25 Mar 1843, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: 11 Jul 1929, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Father: **Charles HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1808-4 Jun 1885)
Mother: **Drusa Elvira COBB** (8 Aug 1817-10 Mar 1868)

Spouse: **Stilman WILSON** (abt 1839-)
Birth: abt 1839, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Marriage: 22 Nov 1870, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

John W (abt 1872-8 Nov 1895)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.4.1 John W WILSON

Birth: abt 1872, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: 8 Nov 1895, Portland, Cumberland, ME
Father: **Stilman WILSON** (abt 1839-)
Mother: **Sophia Delphine HOLYOKE** (25 Mar 1843-11 Jul 1929)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.5 Charles HOLYOKE Jr.

Birth: 6 Dec 1845, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: 4 Feb 1846, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Burial: 1846, Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Father: **Charles HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1808-4 Jun 1885)
Mother: **Drusa Elvira COBB** (8 Aug 1817-10 Mar 1868)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6 John William HOLYOKE

Birth: 2 May 1848, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 4 Jan 1925, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: 1925, Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Charles HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1808-4 Jun 1885)
 Mother: **Drusa Elvira COBB** (8 Aug 1817-10 Mar 1868)
 Occupation: Operated a Dairy Farm



John William

- Records indicate that John W. HOLYOKE resided in Brewer, ME from 1885 through 1892, with an occupation as a farmer.
- John inherited his father's farm
- Operated probably the first Dairy Farm to deliver milk in Brewer.

[S:134]



Cora

Spouse: **Cora SMITH** (3 Sep 1855-11 Jan 1925)
 Birth: 3 Sep 1855
 Death: 11 Jan 1925, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Ellis SMITH**
 Marriage: 2 May 1874

5 Children...

William Lawrence (11 Oct 1875-23 Dec 1946)**Charles Everett , Sr.** (10 Oct 1878-7 Oct 1939)**Edward Ellis** (9 Mar 1884-25 Dec 1936)**Mary Anna** (13 Jun 1890-4 Feb 1964)**John Harris** (8 Aug 1893-15 Mar 1972)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.1 William Lawrence HOLYOKE**

Birth: 11 Oct 1875, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 23 Dec 1946, Kingsport, Sullivan, TN
 Burial: Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John William HOLYOKE** (2 May 1848-4 Jan 1925)
 Mother: **Cora SMITH** (3 Sep 1855-11 Jan 1925)
 Occupation: Construction Engineer, later elected mayor of Kingsport, TN

- Attended the University of Maine.

- In 1900, he was the superintendent of the gasworks in Bath, ME, which is also where he and Helen lived after their marriage.
- Recorded as living in, and he registered for the WWI Draft - Springfield, Hampden, MA in 1916.
- He became a construction engineer who moved to Kingsport, TN (some records erroneously say KY) to build a textile mill.
- He was very active in public affairs in Kingsport, serving as alderman, acting City Manager and then elected the mayor - City of Kingsport, Kingsport, TN (1935 - 1939). At the time of his death he was the Director of Public Works.
- Marriage License records at the Maine State Archive lists his given name as William S. HOLYOKE of Brewer, ME.

[S:180]

Spouse: **Helen Josephine CURRIER** (14 Nov 1877-23 Dec 1946)
 Birth: 14 Nov 1877, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 23 Dec 1946, Kingsport, Sullivan, TN
 Father: **Edwin CURRIER** (abt Nov 1835-3 May 1914)
 Mother: **Phoebe HUTCHINS** (6 Apr 1838-27 Mar 1914)

- Before she married, she was the organist at the M E Church for three years.

Marriage: 17 Jan 1900, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Thelma Ruth (1 Mar 1904-26 Mar 1947)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.1.1 **Thelma Ruth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Mar 1904, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 26 Mar 1947, Kingsport, Sullivan, TN
 Father: **William Lawrence HOLYOKE** (11 Oct 1875-23 Dec 1946)
 Mother: **Helen Josephine CURRIER** (14 Nov 1877-23 Dec 1946)

- School Teacher

Spouse: **Edwin S MESERVEY** (-10 Jan 1978)
 Death: 10 Jan 1978
 Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, , Sullivan, TN

No Children

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2 Charles Everett HOLYOKE , Sr.

Birth: 10 Oct 1878, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 7 Oct 1939, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: John William HOLYOKE (2 May 1848-4 Jan 1925)
 Mother: Cora SMITH (3 Sep 1855-11 Jan 1925)
 Occupation: Pattern maker, later a school teacher

- Charles was a pattern maker in his early years at the Union Iron Works
- Later he became a school shop teacher ... woodworking at Brewer and Bangor High Schools.



Charles Everett , Sr.



Sarah Louise

Spouse: Sarah Louise DOLE (5 Apr 1877-16 Oct 1975)
 Birth: 5 Apr 1877
 Death: 16 Oct 1975, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: Charles Henry DOLE (11 Jul 1847-abt 1939)
 Mother: Harriet DEERING (abt 1848-abt 1947)

- Also went by the name Sadie L. DOLE.

Marriage: 30 Oct 1901, Holden, Penobscot, ME

3 Children...

Mildred Elinor (15 Sep 1902-21 Oct 1989)
 John Willis (11 Mar 1909-23 Jan 1945)
 Charles Everett Jr. (13 May 1912-30 Dec 1996)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.1 Mildred Elinor HOLYOKE

Birth: 15 Sep 1902, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 21 Oct 1989
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: Charles Everett HOLYOKE , Sr. (10 Oct 1878-7 Oct 1939)
 Mother: Sarah Louise DOLE (5 Apr 1877-16 Oct 1975)

- According to the 1930 Census, she was still living at home ..

Spouse: Francis Harold ADAMS (abt 1901-10 Oct 1969)
 Birth: abt 1901
 Death: 10 Oct 1969

- Street Car Operator

Marriage: 28 Jun 1929

2 Children...

Charles Francis (24 Aug 1934-)

Anne Louise (13 Jan 1941-abt 1976)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.1.1 **Charles Francis ADAMS**

Birth: 24 Aug 1934

Father: **Francis Harold ADAMS** (abt 1901-10 Oct 1969)

Mother: **Mildred Elinor HOLYOKE** (15 Sep 1902-21 Oct 1989)

Spouse: **Phyllis Anne CLOUGH**

Marriage: 3 Sep 1955

2 Children...

Charles Francis , Jr. (18 Mar 1956-)

Beth Marie (1 Aug 1964-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.1.1.1 **Charles Francis ADAMS , Jr.**

Birth: 18 Mar 1956

Father: **Charles Francis ADAMS** (24 Aug 1934-)

Mother: **Phyllis Anne CLOUGH**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.1.1.2 **Beth Marie ADAMS**

Birth: 1 Aug 1964

Father: **Charles Francis ADAMS** (24 Aug 1934-)

Mother: **Phyllis Anne CLOUGH**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.1.2 **Anne Louise ADAMS**

Birth: 13 Jan 1941

Death: abt 1976

Father: **Francis Harold ADAMS** (abt 1901-10 Oct 1969)

Mother: **Mildred Elinor HOLYOKE** (15 Sep 1902-21 Oct 1989)

Spouse: **Phillip Ridlow KIMBALL**

Marriage: 22 Jan 1963

Divorce: 1976

4 Children...

Phillip Ridlow , Jr. (30 Nov 1966-)

Deborah Anne (28 Oct 1969-)

Jennifer Lynne (22 Jul 1971-)

Christopher Reid (14 Sep 1972-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.1.2.1 Phillip Ridlow KIMBALL , Jr.

Birth: 30 Nov 1966

Father: **Phillip Ridlow KIMBALL**

Mother: **Anne Louise ADAMS** (13 Jan 1941-abt 1976)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.1.2.2 Deborah Anne KIMBALL

Birth: 28 Oct 1969

Father: **Phillip Ridlow KIMBALL**

Mother: **Anne Louise ADAMS** (13 Jan 1941-abt 1976)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.1.2.3 Jennifer Lynne KIMBALL

Birth: 22 Jul 1971

Father: **Phillip Ridlow KIMBALL**

Mother: **Anne Louise ADAMS** (13 Jan 1941-abt 1976)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.1.2.4 Christopher Reid KIMBALL

Birth: 14 Sep 1972

Father: **Phillip Ridlow KIMBALL**

Mother: **Anne Louise ADAMS** (13 Jan 1941-abt 1976)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.2a John Willis HOLYOKE*

Birth: 11 Mar 1909, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 23 Jan 1945, , Italy, Europe

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery – Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Charles Everett HOLYOKE , Sr.** (10 Oct 1878-7 Oct 1939)

Mother: **Sarah Louise DOLE** (5 Apr 1877-16 Oct 1975)

- Some records list his middle name as William.”
- The 1940 Census records has his first name as “Don”
- Occupation Truck Driver



John Willis

- Enlisted in the Army from Brewer, ME on 27 Nov 1943
- PFC John W Holyoke recorded Finding of Death (FOD) in WW-II ... absence of a recovered body, soldier was determined to have died in Italy ... However, there are some records indicating he died in Alsce, France and there is a grave with a headstone in the Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

[S:190] [S:196]

Spouse: **Ruth June SALISBURY**

- There are records that also list her name as "Ruth J. SHOREY."

Marriage: 24 Apr 1934, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Divorce:

1 Child...

Edward (abt 1935-)

Other spouses: Helen Jeanette BOWDEN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.2a.1 **Edward HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1935

Father: **John Willis HOLYOKE** (11 Mar 1909-23 Jan 1945)

Mother: **Ruth June SALISBURY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.2b **John Willis HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Helen Jeanette BOWDEN** (15 Oct 1913-30 Jan 1956)

Birth: 15 Oct 1913, , , ME

Death: 30 Jan 1956, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Herbert Paris BOWDEN** (6 Jun 1876-1945)

Mother: **Blanche Etta HUBBARD** (1888-1950)



Helen Jeanette

- Some records list her last name as "Arsenault," I'm not sure if this is a name from a previous marriage. Assuming her age is close to John's, then she was about 30 years old when she married him.

Marriage: 14 May 1938, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

John Millard (3 Jun 1939-3 Jun 1946)

Nancy May (8 Jul 1943-22 Apr 2009)

Other spouses: Ruth June SALISBURY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.2b.1 **John Millard HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Jun 1939, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 3 Jun 1946, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery – Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John Willis HOLYOKE** (11 Mar 1909-23 Jan 1945)
 Mother: **Helen Jeanette BOWDEN** (15 Oct 1913-30 Jan 1956)



John Millard



Nancy May

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.2b.2 **Nancy May HOLYOKE**

Birth: 8 Jul 1943, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 22 Apr 2009, Holden, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John Willis HOLYOKE** (11 Mar 1909-23 Jan 1945)
 Mother: **Helen Jeanette BOWDEN** (15 Oct 1913-30 Jan 1956)
 Occupation: Nurse

- Nancy grew up and attended Brewer schools, graduating from Brewer High School in 1961.
- She also attended the University of Maine and graduated from nursing school in New Hampshire in 1971.
- Nancy worked in nursing throughout her working career, including time as a psychiatric aide, in obstetrics, medical-surgical, intensive care unit and as a clinical instructor.
- She worked for 22 years as a nurse for American Red Cross Blood Donation Center, Bangor and throughout Maine, where she was a welcomed face to many donors and where she met many friends.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.3 **Charles Everett HOLYOKE Jr.**

Birth: 13 May 1912, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 30 Dec 1996, Kingsport, Sullivan, TN
 Burial: Oak Hill Memorial Park - Kingsport, Sullivan, TN
 Father: **Charles Everett HOLYOKE, Sr.** (10 Oct 1878-7 Oct 1939)



Charles Everett Jr.

Mother: **Sarah Louise DOLE** (5 Apr 1877-16 Oct 1975)

Occupation: Power plant superintendent for the Kingsport Power Company, Kingsport, TN

- According to Social Security, Charles was born on 12 May 1912.
- Graduated from the University of Maine as a Civil Engineer.
- Worked for years as the power plan superintendent for the Kingsport Power Company at Kingsport, TN.

Spouse: **Anne Adela REAVES** (8 Apr 1908-5 Dec 2000)

Birth: 8 Apr 1908

Death: 5 Dec 2000, Kingsport, Sullivan, TN

Father: **Sidney P REAVES** (-abt Sep 1955)

Mother: **Josephine ???**

- Name has also been recorded as "Adela R"



Anne Adela

Marriage: 17 Dec 1938

1 Child...

Sarah Josephine (14 Sep 1942-)



Sarah Josephine

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.3.1 Sarah Josephine HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 Sep 1942

Father: **Charles Everett HOLYOKE Jr.** (13 May 1912-30 Dec 1996)

Mother: **Anne Adela REAVES** (8 Apr 1908-5 Dec 2000)

- First name has also been recorded as "Sara."

Spouse: **Ducan McNair PORTER**

- At 1971, he was a botantist at the Missouri Botanical Garden in St. Louis, MO.

Marriage: 10 Sep 1966

4 Children...

Charles Holyoke (6 Jul 1973-)

Dorothy Carr (8 Feb 1976-)

Christina Margaret (17 May 1978-)

Susannah Reaves (15 Mar 1980-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.3.1.1 Charles Holyoke PORTER

Birth: 6 Jul 1973

Father: **Ducan McNair PORTER**

Mother: **Sarah Josephine HOLYOKE** (14 Sep 1942-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.3.1.2 Dorothy Carr PORTER

Birth: 8 Feb 1976

Father: **Ducan McNair PORTER**

Mother: **Sarah Josephine HOLYOKE** (14 Sep 1942-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.3.1.3 Christina Margaret PORTER

Birth: 17 May 1978

Father: **Ducan McNair PORTER**

Mother: **Sarah Josephine HOLYOKE** (14 Sep 1942-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.2.3.1.4 Susannah Reaves PORTER

Birth: 15 Mar 1980

Father: **Ducan McNair PORTER**

Mother: **Sarah Josephine HOLYOKE** (14 Sep 1942-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3 Edward Ellis HOLYOKE

Birth: 9 Mar 1884, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 25 Dec 1936

Father: **John William HOLYOKE** (2 May 1848-4 Jan 1925)

Mother: **Cora SMITH** (3 Sep 1855-11 Jan 1925)

Occupation: Pattern maker and a farmer

- Recorded as living in Penobscot, ME during 1916, and he registered for WWI Draft.

- He lived his whole life in Brewer, ME; his recorded occupation is a "Farmer"



Edward Ellis

- Although he was a trained carpenter, he farmed almost his whole life.

[S:180]

Spouse: **Grace Marie ROGERS** (12 May 1884-Jan 1917)

Birth: 12 May 1884, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: Jan 1917

Father: **William ROGERS** (abt 1847-)

Mother: **Acheah H ???**

- Some records have her middle initial as "R"

Marriage: 15 Dec 1903, Holden, Penobscot, ME

4 Children...

Margarette (31 May 1905-31 May 1905)

Roger (31 May 1905-aft 31 May 1905)

Roger Edward (15 Jan 1907-20 Jan 1974)

Virginia Madeline (Aug 1909-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.1 **Margarette HOLYOKE**

Birth: 31 May 1905, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 31 May 1905, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Edward Ellis HOLYOKE** (9 Mar 1884-25 Dec 1936)

Mother: **Grace Marie ROGERS** (12 May 1884-Jan 1917)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.2 **Roger HOLYOKE**

Birth: 31 May 1905, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

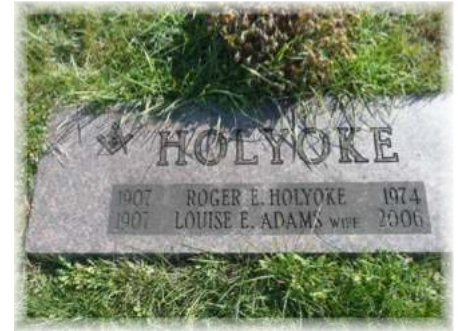
Death: aft 31 May 1905, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Edward Ellis HOLYOKE** (9 Mar 1884-25 Dec 1936)

Mother: **Grace Marie ROGERS** (12 May 1884-Jan 1917)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3 Roger Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 15 Jan 1907, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 20 Jan 1974, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery – Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Edward Ellis HOLYOKE** (9 Mar 1884-25 Dec 1936)
 Mother: **Grace Marie ROGERS** (12 May 1884-Jan 1917)



Roger Edward



Louise Emily

Spouse: **Louise Emily ADAMS** (7 May 1907-24 Sep 2006)
 Birth: 7 May 1907, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 24 Sep 2006, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Frank M ADAMS**
 Mother: **Bertha Mae HOPKINS**

- Class of 1926 Brewer High School

- Louise worked at Freese's Department Store.

- Louise was a member of the John and Priscilla Alden Mayflower Group. She was a member of the North Brewer and Eddington Extension Group for many years, and she served as clothing leader for Penobscot County for a while. She was also a former member of the Pamona Grange.

- Louise was an accomplished seamstress and enjoyed knitting, crocheting, tatting, rug braiding and doing jumbles.

- She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church, where she played the piano for the Sunday school for many years.

Marriage: 31 Dec 1929, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

5 Children...

Carolyn Louise (24 Aug 1930-)

Grace Marie (16 Feb 1932-)

Vernon Eugene (31 Jan 1935-)

Ralph Edward (23 Mar 1936-)

William Lawrence (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.1 Carolyn Louise HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Aug 1930
 Father: **Roger Edward HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1907-20 Jan 1974)

Mother: **Louise Emily ADAMS** (7 May 1907-24 Sep 2006)

Spouse: **Ivory H. LAINSBURY**

Marriage: 14 Jun 1952, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

3 Children...

Edward Holyoke (26 Jun 1954-)

Paul Arthur (10 Apr 1957-)

David Alan (11 Apr 1961-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.1.1 **Edward Holyoke LAINSBURY**

Birth: 26 Jun 1954

Father: **Ivory H. LAINSBURY**

Mother: **Carolyn Louise HOLYOKE** (24 Aug 1930-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.1.2 **Paul Arthur LAINSBURY**

Birth: 10 Apr 1957

Father: **Ivory H. LAINSBURY**

Mother: **Carolyn Louise HOLYOKE** (24 Aug 1930-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.1.3 **David Alan LAINSBURY**

Birth: 11 Apr 1961

Father: **Ivory H. LAINSBURY**

Mother: **Carolyn Louise HOLYOKE** (24 Aug 1930-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.2 **Grace Marie HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Feb 1932

Father: **Roger Edward HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1907-20 Jan 1974)

Mother: **Louise Emily ADAMS** (7 May 1907-24 Sep 2006)

• Some records have has her name as “M Grace Holyoke” ... What is interesting is the Federal Census has recorded names with they middle initial first followed by their first name and finally their last.

Spouse: **Roland Albert NEWBERT** (27 Oct 1921-11 Apr 2002)

Birth: 27 Oct 1921, Holden, Penobscot, ME

Death: 11 Apr 2002, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Marriage: 1 May 1964, , , ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.3 Vernon Eugene HOLYOKE

Birth: 31 Jan 1935
 Father: **Roger Edward HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1907-20 Jan 1974)
 Mother: **Louise Emily ADAMS** (7 May 1907-24 Sep 2006)
 Spouse: **Joan E. HIGGINS** (26 Jul 1934-16 Sep 2004)
 Birth: 26 Jul 1934
 Death: 16 Sep 2004, Pittsfield, Somerset, ME
 Father: **Robert HIGGINS**
 Mother: **Hope CLARK**

- Class of 1953, Bangor High School
- Joan owned and operated the Tent Village Campground in East Newport with her family for 34 years, retiring in 2002.

Marriage: 1 Aug 1959

2 Children...

Terry Louise (19 Oct 1960-)

Hope Allyson (1 Apr 1966-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.3.1a Terry Louise HOLYOKE*

Birth: 19 Oct 1960
 Father: **Vernon Eugene HOLYOKE** (31 Jan 1935-)
 Mother: **Joan E. HIGGINS** (26 Jul 1934-16 Sep 2004)
 Spouse: **Christopher J. DOBLE**
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1981, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Justine James (23 Nov 1984-)

Paige Elizabeth (6 Jan 1987-)

Other spouses: Terry BRYANT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.3.1a.1 Justine James DOBLE

Birth: 23 Nov 1984
 Father: **Christopher J. DOBLE**
 Mother: **Terry Louise HOLYOKE** (19 Oct 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.3.1a.2 Paige Elizabeth DOBLE

Birth: 6 Jan 1987
 Father: **Christopher J. DOBLE**
 Mother: **Terry Louise HOLYOKE** (19 Oct 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.3.1b Terry Louise HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Terry BRYANT**

Other spouses: Christopher J. DOBLE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.3.2 Hope Allyson HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Apr 1966
 Father: **Vernon Eugene HOLYOKE** (31 Jan 1935-)
 Mother: **Joan E. HIGGINS** (26 Jul 1934-16 Sep 2004)

Spouse: **Gerold Leroy LEIGHTON**

Marriage: 2 May 1992

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.4 Ralph Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 23 Mar 1936
 Father: **Roger Edward HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1907-20 Jan 1974)
 Mother: **Louise Emily ADAMS** (7 May 1907-24 Sep 2006)

- The Maine Marriage records lists his name as "Ralph A. HOLYOKE" and "Ralph Arthur Holyoke."

Spouse: **Margaret Louise ARNOLD** (abt 1941-)

Birth: abt 1941

Father: **Edson ARNOLD**

Mother: **Arlene WENTWORTH**

Marriage: 26 Jan 1959

2 Children...

Ralph Arnold (19 Oct 1959-25 Dec 2016)

Rae Anne (28 Mar 1961-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.4.1 **Ralph Arnold HOLYOKE**

Birth: 19 Oct 1959, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 25 Dec 2016, Holden, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Ralph Edward HOLYOKE** (23 Mar 1936-)
 Mother: **Margaret Louise ARNOLD** (abt 1941-)
 Occupation: Carpenter



Ralph Arnold

- Graduate of Brewer High School
- Was a carpenter by trade

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.4.2 **Rae Anne HOLYOKE**

Birth: 28 Mar 1961
 Father: **Ralph Edward HOLYOKE** (23 Mar 1936-)
 Mother: **Margaret Louise ARNOLD** (abt 1941-)
 Spouse: **Gregory Joseph SMITH** (9 May 1956-)
 Birth: 9 May 1956
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1985

1 Child...

Annie Margaret (28 Dec 1988-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.4.2.1 **Annie Margaret SMITH**

Birth: 28 Dec 1988
 Father: **Gregory Joseph SMITH** (9 May 1956-)
 Mother: **Rae Anne HOLYOKE** (28 Mar 1961-)



William Lawrence

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.5a **William Lawrence HOLYOKE***

Birth: 8 Oct 1946, , , MA
 Death: 14 Aug 1989, Middleborough, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Roger Edward HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1907-20 Jan 1974)
 Mother: **Louise Emily ADAMS** (7 May 1907-24 Sep 2006)

- Some records lists his birth date as "24 Dec 1946"

- There is a record of a "William L. HOLYOKE" marrying "Ann L. BAILARGEON" of Lincoln, ME on 17 Aug 1977. Whether this is the same William, I'm not sure.

- There is a record of a “William L. HOLYOKE” marrying “Sharon Jean WEBSTER” on 22 Jun 1987. Whether this is the same William, I’m not sure.

Spouse: **Erlane Faye PERKINS**

- Given name has also been recorded as Erlene in some records.

Marriage: 1 Oct 1966

Divorce: Aug 1969

1 Child...

Allan Scott (3 Oct 1967-)

Other spouses: Pamela TRACY, Ann L BAILARGEON, Leonie ???

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.5a.1 **Allan Scott HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Oct 1967

Father: **William Lawrence HOLYOKE** (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)

Mother: **Erlane Faye PERKINS**

Spouse: **Agnes Veloso ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.5b **William Lawrence HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Pamela TRACY**

Marriage: 3 Nov 1970

1 Child...

Barry Dean (20 Dec 1972-)

Other spouses: Erlane Faye PERKINS, Ann L BAILARGEON, Leonie ???

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.5b.1 **Barry Dean HOLYOKE**

Birth: 20 Dec 1972

Father: **William Lawrence HOLYOKE** (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)

Mother: **Pamela TRACY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.5c **William Lawrence HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Ann L BAILARGEON**

Marriage: 17 Aug 1977

Other spouses: Erlane Faye PERKINS, Pamela TRACY, Leonie ???

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.3.5d William Lawrence HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Leonie ???** (31 Jan 1948-)

Birth: 31 Jan 1948

Marriage: 17 Oct 1963

Other spouses: Erlane Faye PERKINS, Pamela TRACY, Ann L BAILARGEON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.4a Virginia Madeline HOLYOKE*

Birth: Aug 1909, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Edward Ellis HOLYOKE** (9 Mar 1884-25 Dec 1936)

Mother: **Grace Marie ROGERS** (12 May 1884-Jan 1917)

Spouse: **George Ira GIFFORD** (-bef 1948)

Death: bef 1948

Marriage: 6 Dec 1930, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Richard Edward (abt 1931-)

Wayne Ira (16 Feb 1938-)

Other spouses: Clarence S. WINCHESTER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.4a.1 Richard Edward GIFFORD

Birth: abt 1931

Father: **George Ira GIFFORD** (-bef 1948)

Mother: **Virginia Madeline HOLYOKE** (Aug 1909-)

• They adopted two children.

Spouse: **Barbara WILES**

Marriage: 9 Feb 1951

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.4a.2 Wayne Ira GIFFORD

Birth: 16 Feb 1938

Father: **George Ira GIFFORD** (-bef 1948)

Mother: **Virginia Madeline HOLYOKE** (Aug 1909-)

Spouse: **Sandra RABINEAU**

Marriage: 31 Mar 1958

Divorce: 1976

3 Children...

Robert Ira (12 Jul 1961-)

Lyn Rae (28 Oct 1963-)

Darlene Marie (29 Nov 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.4a.2.1 **Robert Ira GIFFORD**

Birth: 12 Jul 1961

Father: **Wayne Ira GIFFORD** (16 Feb 1938-)

Mother: **Sandra RABINEAU**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.4a.2.2 **Lyn Rae GIFFORD**

Birth: 28 Oct 1963

Father: **Wayne Ira GIFFORD** (16 Feb 1938-)

Mother: **Sandra RABINEAU**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.4a.2.3 **Darlene Marie GIFFORD**

Birth: 29 Nov 1965

Father: **Wayne Ira GIFFORD** (16 Feb 1938-)

Mother: **Sandra RABINEAU**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.3.4b **Virginia Madeline HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Clarence S. WINCHESTER**

Marriage: 10 Sep 1948, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Other spouses: George Ira GIFFORD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a **Mary Anna HOLYOKE***

Birth: 13 Jun 1890, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 4 Feb 1964, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John William HOLYOKE** (2 May 1848-4 Jan 1925)

Mother: **Cora SMITH** (3 Sep 1855-11 Jan 1925)

- Mary believed in spiritualism and considered herself a medium.

Spouse: **Harold E WEST** (abt Apr 1889-)

Birth: abt Apr 1889, , , ME
 Father: **John WEST**
 Mother: **Cora ???**
 Marriage: 20 Oct 1909, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Divorce: bef 1949

2 Children...

Thelma Althea (5 Mar 1919-)

Dorothy Elinor (8 Jul 1921-)

Other spouses: Charles B. GOULD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.1 Thelma Althea WEST

Birth: 5 Mar 1919
 Father: **Harold E WEST** (abt Apr 1889-)
 Mother: **Mary Anna HOLYOKE** (13 Jun 1890-4 Feb 1964)
 Spouse: **Kenneth Franklin PHILBRICK**
 Marriage: 6 Jun 1937

2 Children...

Joanne Elaine (24 Dec 1937-)

Lawrence Emery (5 May 1947-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.1.1 Joanne Elaine PHILBRICK

Birth: 24 Dec 1937
 Father: **Kenneth Franklin PHILBRICK**
 Mother: **Thelma Althea WEST** (5 Mar 1919-)
 Spouse: **Parker Edward COOK**
 Marriage: 5 Apr 1959

3 Children...

Laurie Jeanne (2 Feb 1960-)

Kenneth Edward (1 Jul 1962-)

Pamela Leigh (18 Mar 1968-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.1.1.1 Laurie Jeanne COOK

Birth: 2 Feb 1960
 Father: **Parker Edward COOK**

Mother: **Joanne Elaine PHILBRICK** (24 Dec 1937-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.1.1.2 **Kenneth Edward COOK**

Birth: 1 Jul 1962

Father: **Parker Edward COOK**

Mother: **Joanne Elaine PHILBRICK** (24 Dec 1937-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.1.1.3 **Pamela Leigh COOK**

Birth: 18 Mar 1968

Father: **Parker Edward COOK**

Mother: **Joanne Elaine PHILBRICK** (24 Dec 1937-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.1.2 **Lawrence Emery PHILBRICK**

Birth: 5 May 1947

Father: **Kenneth Franklin PHILBRICK**

Mother: **Thelma Althea WEST** (5 Mar 1919-)

Spouse: **Deanna Jeanne GALLANT**

Marriage: 7 Sep 1968

1 Child...

Kathleen Laurie (23 Jul 1973-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.1.2.1 **Kathleen Laurie PHILBRICK**

Birth: 23 Jul 1973

Father: **Lawrence Emery PHILBRICK** (5 May 1947-)

Mother: **Deanna Jeanne GALLANT**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a **Dorothy Elinor WEST***

Birth: 8 Jul 1921

Father: **Harold E WEST** (abt Apr 1889-)

Mother: **Mary Anna HOLYOKE** (13 Jun 1890-4 Feb 1964)

- Some records spell her middle name as "Ellinor"

Spouse: **Arthur WINSLOW**

Marriage: 11 Sep 1937

Divorce: bef 1952

3 Children...

Donald Wayne (8 Apr 1938-)

Joyce Elaine (23 Sep 1946-)

Denise Ellen (2 Dec 1958-)

Other spouses: Percy W. CLARK

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.1a Donald Wayne WINSLOW*

Birth: 8 Apr 1938

Father: **Arthur WINSLOW**

Mother: **Dorothy Elinor WEST** (8 Jul 1921-)

Spouse: **Sandra Kay BISSEY**

Marriage: 14 Jun 1957

Divorce: 16 Feb 1962

3 Children...

Authur James (29 Dec 1957-)

Kirk Wayne (21 Feb 1959-29 Apr 1959)

Greg Robert (28 Sep 1960-)

Other spouses: Beverly FELDSTEIN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.1a.1 Authur James WINSLOW

Birth: 29 Dec 1957

Father: **Donald Wayne WINSLOW** (8 Apr 1938-)

Mother: **Sandra Kay BISSEY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.1a.2 Kirk Wayne WINSLOW

Birth: 21 Feb 1959

Death: 29 Apr 1959

Father: **Donald Wayne WINSLOW** (8 Apr 1938-)

Mother: **Sandra Kay BISSEY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.1a.3 Greg Robert WINSLOW

Birth: 28 Sep 1960

Father: **Donald Wayne WINSLOW** (8 Apr 1938-)

Mother: **Sandra Kay BISSEY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.1b Donald Wayne WINSLOW* (See above)

Spouse: **Beverly FELDSTEIN**

Marriage: 24 Jun 1963

Divorce: Jun 1972

2 Children...

Gina Robin (21 Jan 1964-)**Michael Lawrence** (6 Aug 1965-)

Other spouses: Sandra Kay BISSEY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.1b.1 Gina Robin WINSLOW

Birth: 21 Jan 1964

Father: **Donald Wayne WINSLOW** (8 Apr 1938-)Mother: **Beverly FELDSTEIN**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.1b.2 Michael Lawrence WINSLOW

Birth: 6 Aug 1965

Father: **Donald Wayne WINSLOW** (8 Apr 1938-)Mother: **Beverly FELDSTEIN**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.2 Joyce Elaine WINSLOW

Birth: 23 Sep 1946

Father: **Arthur WINSLOW**Mother: **Dorothy Elinor WEST** (8 Jul 1921-)Spouse: **Edward JONES**

Marriage: 23 Nov 1968

1 Child...

Kerrie Lee (15 Jan 1972-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.2.1 Kerrie Lee JONES

Birth: 15 Jan 1972

Father: **Edward JONES**Mother: **Joyce Elaine WINSLOW** (23 Sep 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2a.3 Denise Ellen WINSLOW

Birth: 2 Dec 1958
 Father: **Arthur WINSLOW**
 Mother: **Dorothy Elinor WEST** (8 Jul 1921-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4a.2b Dorothy Elinor WEST* (See above)

Spouse: **Percy W. CLARK**
 Marriage: 8 Jun 1962

Other spouses: Arthur WINSLOW

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.4b Mary Anna HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Charles B. GOULD**
 Marriage: 29 Sep 1949

Other spouses: Harold E WEST

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a John Harris HOLYOKE*

Birth: 8 Aug 1893, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 15 Mar 1972, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: 19 Mar 1972, Mt. Hope Cemetery - Bangor, Penoscot, ME
 Father: **John William HOLYOKE** (2 May 1848-4 Jan 1925)
 Mother: **Cora SMITH** (3 Sep 1855-11 Jan 1925)
 Occupation: Rural Mail Carrier



John Harris

- Recorded as living in, and registered for the WWI Draft, Penobscot, ME in 1916.
- He was a rural Mail carrier, although he lived on a farm and did some farming.
- Mt. Hope Cemetery records lists his name as Harris J. HOLYOKE.

[S:180], [S:101]

Family History Report

Spouse: **Elsie Reta MORRILL** (14 Aug 1891-19 Jan 1937)
Birth: 14 Aug 1891
Death: 19 Jan 1937, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Father: **Levi MORRILL** (19 Nov 1851-13 Sep 1919)
Mother: **Almeda VAUGHAN** (Feb 1855-10 Apr 1933)
Marriage: 1 Nov 1917, Brewer, Penobscot, ME



Elsie Reta

6 Children...

Donald Brooks (4 Dec 1920-23 May 1944)
Barbara Louise (23 Nov 1923-9 Oct 2019)
Cynthia Almeda (24 Jun 1926-)
John Morrill (11 Feb 1929-19 May 2020)
Robert (abt 1932-abt 1932)
Vaughn Harris (16 Aug 1934-7 Feb 2018)

Other spouses: Ethel O. NELSON



Donald Brooks

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.1 Donald Brooks HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Dec 1920, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: 23 May 1944, , , Italy
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery - Bangor, Penoscot, ME
Father: **John Harris HOLYOKE** (8 Aug 1893-15 Mar 1972)
Mother: **Elsie Reta MORRILL** (14 Aug 1891-19 Jan 1937)

- Capt. Donald B Holyoke killed in action during WW II
- Captain, 6th Armored Infantry, U.S. Army

[S:196]

Spouse: **Dorothea Frances CROOK** (8 Feb 1920-7 May 1996)
Birth: 8 Feb 1920, Orrington, Hancock, ME
Death: 7 May 1996, Brunswick, Cumberland, ME
Father: **Milo A CROOK** (abt 1879-abt Nov 1959)
Mother: **Ina B LEATHERS** (31 Dec 1885-11 May 1965)

- Her name recorded in her second marriage, to "Herbert C. ROODE," was listed as "Dorothea HOLYOKE."



Dorothea Frances

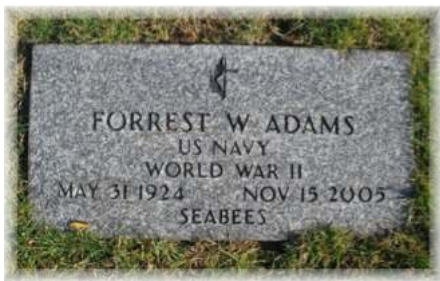
Marriage: 17 Aug 1941, , , ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.2 **Barbara Louise HOLYOKE**

Birth: 23 Nov 1923, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 9 Oct 2019, Oregon City, Clackamas, OR
 Father: **John Harris HOLYOKE** (8 Aug 1893-15 Mar 1972)
 Mother: **Elsie Reta MORRILL** (14 Aug 1891-19 Jan 1937)



Barbara Louise



Forrest Winslow

Spouse: **Forrest Winslow ADAMS** (31 May 1924-15 Nov 2005)
 Birth: 31 May 1924, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 15 Nov 2005, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Forrest Everett ADAMS** (abt 1885-abt 1979)
 Mother: **Margaret J CAMPBELL** (abt 1884-abt 1967)

• Also went by the name “Babe”

• Served in the US Navy during World War II as a Seabee

Marriage: 11 Oct 1942, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Bonnie Jane (9 Sep 1943-)

Judith Anne (26 Jan 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.2.1 **Bonnie Jane ADAMS**

Birth: 9 Sep 1943
 Father: **Forrest Winslow ADAMS** (31 May 1924-15 Nov 2005)
 Mother: **Barbara Louise HOLYOKE** (23 Nov 1923-9 Oct 2019)

Spouse: **William KITTRIDGE**
 Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.2.2 **Judith Anne ADAMS**

Birth: 26 Jan 1950
 Father: **Forrest Winslow ADAMS** (31 May 1924-15 Nov 2005)

Family History Report

Mother: **Barbara Louise HOLYOKE** (23 Nov 1923-9 Oct 2019)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.3a **Cynthia Almeda HOLYOKE***

Birth: 24 Jun 1926, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John Harris HOLYOKE** (8 Aug 1893-15 Mar 1972)

Mother: **Elsie Reta MORRILL** (14 Aug 1891-19 Jan 1937)

Spouse: **Donald A. ROSE** (-bef 1953)

Death: bef 1953

- Died in a swimming accident.

Marriage: 29 Sep 1946, , , ME

1 Child...

John Harold (6 Jan 1949-)

Other spouses: Henry O. KNOWLES

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.3a.1 **John Harold ROSE**

Birth: 6 Jan 1949

Father: **Donald A. ROSE** (-bef 1953)

Mother: **Cynthia Almeda HOLYOKE** (24 Jun 1926-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.3b **Cynthia Almeda HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Henry O. KNOWLES**

Marriage: 1 Mar 1953, , , ME

4 Children...

Galen Henry (26 Sep 1954-)

Vaughn Winn (29 Oct 1956-)

Harley George (14 Feb 1962-)

Holly Amy (14 Feb 1962-)

Other spouses: Donald A. ROSE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.3b.1 **Galen Henry KNOWLES**

Birth: 26 Sep 1954

Father: **Henry O. KNOWLES**

Mother: **Cynthia Almeda HOLYOKE** (24 Jun 1926-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.3b.2 Vaughn Winn KNOWLES

Birth: 29 Oct 1956
 Father: **Henry O. KNOWLES**
 Mother: **Cynthia Almeda HOLYOKE** (24 Jun 1926-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.3b.3 Harley George KNOWLES

Birth: 14 Feb 1962
 Father: **Henry O. KNOWLES**
 Mother: **Cynthia Almeda HOLYOKE** (24 Jun 1926-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.3b.4 Holly Amy KNOWLES

Birth: 14 Feb 1962
 Father: **Henry O. KNOWLES**
 Mother: **Cynthia Almeda HOLYOKE** (24 Jun 1926-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4 John Morrill HOLYOKE

Birth: 11 Feb 1929, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 19 May 2020, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John Harris HOLYOKE** (8 Aug 1893-15 Mar 1972)
 Mother: **Elsie Reta MORRILL** (14 Aug 1891-19 Jan 1937)



John Morrill



Marilyn Lois

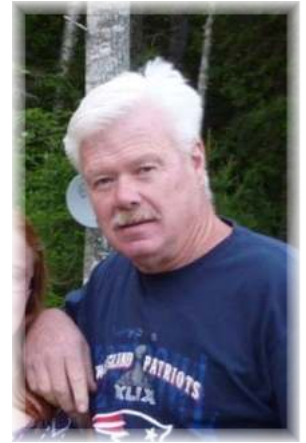
Spouse: **Marilyn Lois YOUNG** (11 May 1933-)
 Birth: 11 May 1933, Dedham, Hancock, ME
 Marriage: 9 Dec 1949, Lubec, Washington, ME

5 Children...

Donald Harris (13 Jun 1951-)
Robin Peter (31 Mar 1953-)
Cindy Ellen (17 Jul 1957-17 Jul 1957)
Kelley Sue (10 Nov 1958-)
Mark Aaron (2 May 1963-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.1 Donald Harris HOLYOKE

Birth: 13 Jun 1951
 Father: **John Morrill HOLYOKE** (11 Feb 1929-19 May 2020)
 Mother: **Marilyn Lois YOUNG** (11 May 1933-)



Donald Harris

Spouse: **Tracy Colleen HIGGINS** (abt 1962-)
 Birth: abt 1962
 Marriage: 26 Aug 1995, Glenburn, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Jason Brooks (abt 1975-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.1.1 Jason Brooks HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1975
 Father: **Donald Harris HOLYOKE** (13 Jun 1951-)
 Mother: **Tracy Colleen HIGGINS** (abt 1962-)

Spouse: **Jill M TARDIFF** (abt 1976-)
 Birth: abt 1976
 Marriage: 9 Sep 2000, , , ME



Robin Peter

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.2a Robin Peter HOLYOKE*

Birth: 31 Mar 1953, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John Morrill HOLYOKE** (11 Feb 1929-19 May 2020)
 Mother: **Marilyn Lois YOUNG** (11 May 1933-)

Family History Report

Spouse: **Ellen Coleman DRESSER** (24 Jan 1951-1 Nov 1994)
Birth: 24 Jan 1951, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
Death: 1 Nov 1994, , Penobscot, ME
Father: **Kenneth Benjamin DRESSER** (16 Apr 1922-27 Nov 1992)
Mother: **Ruth Isabel SWEET** (7 Jan 1921-16 Nov 1974)
Marriage: 31 Mar 1973, Bangor, Penobscot, ME



Ellen Coleman

4 Children...

Christopher Harris (24 Jan 1978-30 Oct 2019)

Jamie Allen (19 Mar 1980-)

Jesse Coleman (18 Nov 1981-)

Nathan Daniel (10 Dec 1983-)

Other spouses: Laurel Ann MILLER



Christopher Harris

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.2a.1a Christopher Harris HOLYOKE*⁵⁷

Birth: 24 Jan 1978, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
Death: 30 Oct 2019, Hampden, Penobscot, ME
Father: **Robin Peter HOLYOKE** (31 Mar 1953-)
Mother: **Ellen Coleman DRESSER** (24 Jan 1951-1 Nov 1994)

- Also was called "Tiffah"
- Worked with Consolidated Communications as a Rated Central Office Technician.

• A dedicated Mason, a member and past Master of the Rising Sun Lodge #71 AF & AM, Orland, and Anah Shriners.

Spouse: **Kristen H BILLINGS**
Marriage: 8 Sep 2001, , , ME

2 Children...

Trentyn

Gavyn

Other spouses: Nicole Rae MATSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.2a.1a.1 Trentyn HOLYOKE

Father: **Christopher Harris HOLYOKE** (24 Jan 1978-30 Oct 2019)

Mother: **Kristen H BILLINGS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.2a.1a.2 Gavyn HOLYOKE

Father: **Christopher Harris HOLYOKE** (24 Jan 1978-30 Oct 2019)

Mother: **Kristen H BILLINGS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.2a.1b Christopher Harris HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Nicole Rae MATSON**

Father: **Harold Albert MATSON** (16 Mar 1955-23 Aug 2019)

Marriage: 10 May 2019

Other spouses: Kristen H BILLINGS



Nicole Rae



Jamie Allen

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.2a.2 Jamie Allen HOLYOKE

Birth: 19 Mar 1980, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Robin Peter HOLYOKE** (31 Mar 1953-)

Mother: **Ellen Coleman DRESSER** (24 Jan 1951-1 Nov 1994)

Spouse: **Evaughn L ERICKSON**

Marriage: 29 Jun 2002, , , ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.2a.3 Jesse Coleman HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Nov 1981, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Robin Peter HOLYOKE** (31 Mar 1953-)
 Mother: **Ellen Coleman DRESSER** (24 Jan 1951-1 Nov 1994)



Jesse Coleman



Lindsay

Spouse: **Lindsay HOLYOKE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.2a.4 Nathan Daniel HOLYOKE

Birth: 10 Dec 1983, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Robin Peter HOLYOKE** (31 Mar 1953-)
 Mother: **Ellen Coleman DRESSER** (24 Jan 1951-1 Nov 1994)



Nathan Daniel

Spouse: **Olivia J DION**
 Marriage: 26 Aug 2006, , , ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.2b Robin Peter HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Laurel Ann MILLER**
 Marriage: 17 Apr 1993, Holden, Penobscot, ME
 Other spouses: Ellen Coleman DRESSER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.3 Cindy Ellen HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 Jul 1957
 Death: 17 Jul 1957
 Father: **John Morrill HOLYOKE** (11 Feb 1929-19 May 2020)

Mother: **Marilyn Lois YOUNG** (11 May 1933-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.4a Kelley Sue HOLYOKE*

Birth: 10 Nov 1958

Father: **John Morrill HOLYOKE** (11 Feb 1929-19 May 2020)

Mother: **Marilyn Lois YOUNG** (11 May 1933-)



Kelley Sue

Spouse: **Kevin R. FALON**

Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Blue Hill, Penobscot, ME

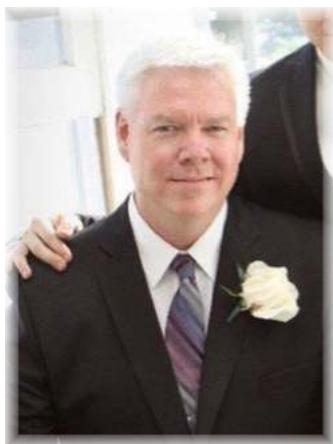
Other spouses: John T. McGARY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.4b Kelley Sue HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **John T. McGARY**

Marriage: 12 Jun 1982, Dedham, Hancock, ME

Other spouses: Kevin R. FALON



Mark Aaron

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.5a Mark Aaron HOLYOKE*

Birth: 2 May 1963, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John Morrill HOLYOKE** (11 Feb 1929-19 May 2020)

Mother: **Marilyn Lois YOUNG** (11 May 1933-)

Spouse: **Cynthia L. PELKEY** (28 Jun 1963-)
 Birth: 28 Jun 1963, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Divorce: 1989



Cynthia L.

2 Children...

Cody B. (14 Mar 1985-)

Jon Mikel (31 Dec 1986-)

Other spouses: Ingrid Katharina DREXLER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.5a.1 **Cody B. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 14 Mar 1985, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Mark Aaron HOLYOKE** (2 May 1963-)
 Mother: **Cynthia L. PELKEY** (28 Jun 1963-)

- Of Bangor, ME. Attending John Bapst Memorial High School(1999)
- Attended Park School of Communications at Ithaca College (2007)
- Broadcast Journalist, Currently news anchor at KMBC-TV, Kansas City, MO



Cody B.

Spouse: **Lee M YASMENT** (13 Feb 1985-)
 Birth: 13 Feb 1985, Niskayuna, Schenectady, NY
 Attended Elmira College, Elmira, NY (2007)



Lee M

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.5a.2 Jon Mikel HOLYOKE

Birth: 31 Dec 1986, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
Father: **Mark Aaron HOLYOKE** (2 May 1963-)
Mother: **Cynthia L. PELKEY** (28 Jun 1963-)



Jon Mikel

1 Child...

Brenden Charles (17 Dec 2010-)



Brenden Charles

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.5a.2.1 Brenden Charles HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 Dec 2010, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
Father: **Jon Mikel HOLYOKE** (31 Dec 1986-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.5b Mark Aaron HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Ingrid Katharina DREXLER** (9 Dec 1956-)
Birth: 9 Dec 1956, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
Marriage: 7 Sep 1991, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Katie Mae (10 Sep 1993-)

Other spouses: Cynthia L. PELKEY



Ingrid Katharina

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.4.5b.1 **Katie Mae HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Sep 1993, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Mark Aaron HOLYOKE** (2 May 1963-)
 Mother: **Ingrid Katharina DREXLER** (9 Dec 1956-)



Katie Mae

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.5 **Robert HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1932
 Death: abt 1932, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery - Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John Harris HOLYOKE** (8 Aug 1893-15 Mar 1972)
 Mother: **Elsie Reta MORRILL** (14 Aug 1891-19 Jan 1937)



Robert

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6 **Vaughn Harris HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Aug 1934, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 7 Feb 2018, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery – Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John Harris HOLYOKE** (8 Aug 1893-15 Mar 1972)
 Mother: **Elsie Reta MORRILL** (14 Aug 1891-19 Jan 1937)



Vaughn Harris

- Graduated from the University of Maine, earning a masters from Rutgers University, and then a Ph.D from Pennsylvania State University.
- A County Agent for 38 years at the UMaine ... assistant crops specialist, extension crops specialist, environmental specialist, and as a program administrator.
- Served in the Maine Air National Guard from 1956 to 1966.
- Retired from the university in 1996 as director of the Cooperative Extension Service. He also was the first Extension faculty member to have served as chairman of the university's Department of Plant and Soil Sciences.

Spouse: **Marjorie Adora McCLEARY** (27 Feb 1938-)

Birth: 27 Feb 1938
 Marriage: 15 Oct 1960, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

3 Children...

Glenn Allen (10 Mar 1962-)

John Richard (2 Oct 1964-)

Lori Ellen (31 May 1967-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.1 **Glenn Allen HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Mar 1962
 Father: **Vaughn Harris HOLYOKE** (16 Aug 1934-7 Feb 2018)
 Mother: **Marjorie Adora McCLEARY** (27 Feb 1938-)

- Teacher and coach at Brewer Middle School



Glenn Allen

Spouse: **Teresa J. BREAU** (5 Aug 1965-)
 Birth: 5 Aug 1965
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1986, , , ME

2 Children...

Paul E (20 Nov 1989-)

Kyle H (20 Oct 1991-)



Paul E

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.1.1 **Paul E HOLYOKE**

Birth: 20 Nov 1989
 Father: **Glenn Allen HOLYOKE** (10 Mar 1962-)
 Mother: **Teresa J. BREAU** (5 Aug 1965-)

Spouse: **Erin LYONS**
 Marriage: 2 Sep 2018

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.1.2a Kyle H HOLYOKE*

Birth: 20 Oct 1991
Father: **Glenn Allen HOLYOKE** (10 Mar 1962-)
Mother: **Teresa J. BREAU** (5 Aug 1965-)
Spouse: **Emelynn VIOLETTE**
Marriage: 12 Aug 2017

1 Child...

Aria Marjorie (22 Apr 2019-)

Other spouses: Emily IRVINE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.1.2a.1 Aria Marjorie HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Apr 2019
Father: **Kyle H HOLYOKE** (20 Oct 1991-)
Mother: **Emelynn VIOLETTE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.1.2b Kyle H HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Emily IRVINE**

1 Child...

Celia (26 Jul 2011-)

Other spouses: Emelynn VIOLETTE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.1.2b.1 Celia HOLYOKE

Birth: 26 Jul 2011
Father: **Kyle H HOLYOKE** (20 Oct 1991-)
Mother: **Emily IRVINE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.2 John Richard HOLYOKE

Birth: 2 Oct 1964
Father: **Vaughn Harris HOLYOKE** (16 Aug 1934-7 Feb 2018)
Mother: **Marjorie Adora McCLEARY** (27 Feb 1938-)

- A News sports and outdoor writer for the Bangor Daily News.



John Richard

Spouse: **Karen REDFORD**



Lori Ellen

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.3 Lori Ellen HOLYOKE

Birth: 31 May 1967
Father: **Vaughn Harris HOLYOKE** (16 Aug 1934-7 Feb 2018)
Mother: **Marjorie Adora McCLEARY** (27 Feb 1938-)

- Teacher (and coach) at Windsor Elementary School

Spouse: **Carl Gleason URQUHART** (16 Sep 1966-)

Birth: 16 Sep 1966

- Lineman for Central Maine Power

Marriage: 5 Oct 1991

2 Children...

Ryan Michael (30 Apr 1993-)

Alyssa May (1 Mar 1995-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.3.1 Ryan Michael URQUHART

Birth: 30 Apr 1993
 Father: **Carl Gleason URQUHART** (16 Sep 1966-)
 Mother: **Lori Ellen HOLYOKE** (31 May 1967-)



Ryan Michael



Alyssa May

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5a.6.3.2 Alyssa May URQUHART

Birth: 1 Mar 1995
 Father: **Carl Gleason URQUHART** (16 Sep 1966-)
 Mother: **Lori Ellen HOLYOKE** (31 May 1967-)

- Daycare / Preschool Teacher

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.6.5b John Harris HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Ethel O. NELSON** (Jul 1886-29 Oct 1962)
 Birth: Jul 1886, Winterport, Waldo, ME
 Death: 29 Oct 1962, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Marriage: 9 Jun 1945, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Other spouses: Elsie Reta MORRILL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.7 Charlotte Marie HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Feb 1851, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 24 Nov 1870, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Charles HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1808-4 Jun 1885)
 Mother: **Drusa Elvira COBB** (8 Aug 1817-10 Mar 1868)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.5b.8 Jessie F. HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Jan 1856, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 4 Dec 1929, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: **Charles HOLYOKE** (18 Jan 1808-4 Jun 1885)
 Mother: **Drusa Elvira COBB** (8 Aug 1817-10 Mar 1868)

- In 1880 she was living in Lynn, Essex, MA; with her brother-in-law Milville P. NICKERSON (her sister Mary's husband); working in a shoe factory.

Spouse: **William Otis TITCOMB** (22 Jun 1863-23 Mar 1933)
 Birth: 22 Jun 1863, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Death: 23 Mar 1933, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: **Paul E TITCOMB**
 Mother: **Mary M "?"**
 Marriage: 25 Dec 1888, Lynn, Essex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6 **Horace HOLYOKE**

Birth: 11 Sep 1809, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 4 Sep 1868, New Albany, Elizabeth, IN
 Father: **John HOLYOKE, Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)
 Occupation: Built steamboats at New Albany, IN

- He built steamboats at New Albany, IN - across the river from Louisville, KN.
- There is also the possibility that Horace may have resided around New Orleans, LA as well.
- He is recorded as residing in New Albany, Floyd, IN in 1860. Interesting though, there is a record of a Mary HOLYOKE residing in Posey, Harrison, IN at the same time.

[S:110]

Spouse: **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON** (25 Feb 1825-13 Apr 1902)
 Birth: 25 Feb 1825, , , IN
 Death: 13 Apr 1902, , Harrison, IN
 Father: **Thomas HUTCHINSON** (abt 1800-)
 Mother: **Abigail KRON** (abt 1801-)

- Also went by the name "Maggie"

Marriage: 30 Nov 1845, New Albany, Floyd, IN

7 Children...

Charles Robert (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)

Elizabeth (abt 1852-)

Edward (abt 1854-)

Benjamin (abt 1856-)

Frank Girard , Sr. (28 Jul 1860-5 Jan 1943)

John (abt 1859-abt Feb 1874)

Katherine (13 Nov 1861-8 Jan 1944)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1 **Charles Robert HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt Aug 1846, , , IN

Death: 26 Oct 1907, Newport, Campbell, KY

Father: **Horace HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1809-4 Sep 1868)

Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON** (25 Feb 1825-13 Apr 1902)

- Served with D Company, 13th Indiana Cavalry during the Civil War.
- Resident of Elizabeth, Indiana at the time he enlisted in the Civil War.
- Enlisted as a Private in Company D, 13th Cavalry Regiment Indiana on 28 January 1864.
- Deserted on 14 September 1865.

[S:64], [S:105]

Spouse: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)

Birth: 25 Sep 1856, , Floyd, IN

Death: 26 Feb 1938, , Campbell, KY

- Her first name is also recorded as "Maggie."
- As a widow, she received payment from the Civil War Pension, filed in Kentucky.
- In 1910 & 1920 she lived in Taylor, Harrison, IN

[S:64]

Marriage: 9 Jun 1869, , Floyd, IN

9 Children...

Cora (26 May 1870-abt 1954)

Mark (27 Apr 1872-27 May 1952)

Belle (abt 1874-)

Frank (27 Jul 1877-26 Feb 1939)

Elmore (21 Jun 1881-18 May 1921)

Annie M (abt Jul 1883-abt 1958)

Stella (12 Apr 1887-14 Jan 1978)

Allen Edward (22 Feb 1892-27 Mar 1971)

Charles Robert (4 Mar 1894-10 Jun 1968)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.1 **Cora HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 May 1870, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Death: abt 1954
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)
 Mother: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)
 Spouse: **Louis W DEATRICK** (7 Nov 1869-)
 Birth: 7 Nov 1869, Martinsburg, Berkeley, WV
 Father: **William DEATRICK** (7 Oct 1841-2 Apr 1924)
 Mother: **Mary A LEFFLER** (abt Aug 1842-abt 1901)
 Marriage: 5 Feb 1895, , Floyd, IN

4 Children...

Mary Esther (8 Feb 1897-)

Herbert (21 Dec 1897-abt Jul 1966)

Margaret Cecile (9 Feb 1899-)

Stella Frances (18 Sep 1903-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.1.1 **Mary Esther DEATRICK**

Birth: 8 Feb 1897, , , KY
 Father: **Louis W DEATRICK** (7 Nov 1869-)
 Mother: **Cora HOLYOKE** (26 May 1870-abt 1954)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.1.2 **Herbert DEATRICK**

Birth: 21 Dec 1897, , , TN
 Death: abt Jul 1966, New Albany, Floyd, IN
 Father: **Louis W DEATRICK** (7 Nov 1869-)
 Mother: **Cora HOLYOKE** (26 May 1870-abt 1954)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.1.3 Margaret Cecile DEATRICK

Birth: 9 Feb 1899, Louisville, Jefferson, KY
 Father: **Louis W DEATRICK** (7 Nov 1869-)
 Mother: **Cora HOLYOKE** (26 May 1870-abt 1954)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.1.4 Stella Frances DEATRICK

Birth: 18 Sep 1903, , , KY
 Father: **Louis W DEATRICK** (7 Nov 1869-)
 Mother: **Cora HOLYOKE** (26 May 1870-abt 1954)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2 Mark HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Apr 1872, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Death: 27 May 1952, Leavenworth, Crawford, IN
 Burial: Elizabeth, Harrison, IN
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)
 Mother: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)

- Some records indicate his birthplace was in "Indiana," while some other records record him being born in 1860 in "Kentucky."
- In 1940, listed as living in Taylor, Harrison, IN with his wife.

Spouse: **Hulda Bell BALLARD** (23 May 1878-13 Nov 1944)
 Birth: 23 May 1878, Owenton, Owen, KY
 Death: 13 Nov 1944, , Harrison, IN
 Father: **Johnson Larkin BALLARD** (abt 1815-abt 1885)
 Mother: **Celia BAXTER** (abt 1829-abt 1913)

- Her name has also been recorded as "Isabella (Belle) Ballard"
- On April 23, 1904 ... Mrs. George W. Resler filed suit in the circuit court for a divorce from her husband, George W Resler. They were married in Owen county, Ky., July 9, 1893, and she says Resler abandoned her April 12, 1902. They have four children.
- Her death certificate information lists her as the daughter of Johnson Larkin Ballard and Celia Jane Baxter... however, there are other records that state that her father was a "Henry Ballard"

Marriage: 1 Dec 1904, , Hamilton, OH



Hulda Bell

2 Children...

Edith (abt 1900-)

Wilford Owen (10 Jul 1903-8 Oct 1943)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.1 Edith HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1900, , , KY

Father: **Mark HOLYOKE** (27 Apr 1872-27 May 1952)

Mother: **Hulda Bell BALLARD** (23 May 1878-13 Nov 1944)

- In the Federal Census of 1910, Edith's last name was "Resler" and is recorded as being Mark's Step-Daughter.

- There was also her brother "Albert J Resler" living with them in 1920.

Spouse: **"?" NOYCE**

- Some records spell his last name as "Noyse"

1 Child...

Albert (abt 1922-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.1.1 Albert NOYCE

Birth: abt 1922, , , IN

Father: **"?" NOYCE**

Mother: **Edith HOLYOKE** (abt 1900-)

- According to the 1930 Census, Albert was living with his grandparents, Mark and Hulda Belle Holyoke

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a Wilford Owen HOLYOKE*

Birth: 10 Jul 1903, Taylor, Harrison, IN

Death: 8 Oct 1943, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH

Father: **Mark HOLYOKE** (27 Apr 1872-27 May 1952)

Mother: **Hulda Bell BALLARD** (23 May 1878-13 Nov 1944)

Spouse: **Helen BREWSTER** (2 Aug 1903-26 Sep 1937)

Birth: 2 Aug 1903, Posey, Harrison, IN

Death: 26 Sep 1937, Louisville, Jefferson, KY

Father: **Charles BREWSTER**

Mother: **Blanche WILSON**

Marriage: abt 1930

2 Children...

Mark Edward (18 Jul 1932-16 Dec 2004)

William N (28 Oct 1934-10 Apr 1960)

Other spouses: Edel E NEEL, Edith M GHENT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1 **Mark Edward HOLYOKE**

Birth: 18 Jul 1932, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH

Death: 16 Dec 2004, Newhall, Los Angeles, CA

Father: **Wilford Owen HOLYOKE** (10 Jul 1903-8 Oct 1943)

Mother: **Helen BREWSTER** (2 Aug 1903-26 Sep 1937)

- Glazier in the glass installation industry.
- Served with the US ARMY during the Korean War.
- 14 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.
- Remarried Shelby Jean on 14 Jun 1992.

Spouse: **Shelby Jean SAUNDERS**

Marriage: abt 1959

Divorce: May 1971

7 Children...

Billie Ray (abt 1958-)

Mark Edward , Jr. (10 Jul 1962-24 Feb 1985)

William Neal (27 Dec 1963-17 Jan 2015)

Rowland Lee (2 Jan 1965-17 Mar 2007)

Tonya (5 Aug 1968-)

Sonya La Velle (23 May 1970-)

Pilar Raylette (24 Jul 1973-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.1 **Billie Ray HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1958
 Father: **Mark Edward HOLYOKE** (18 Jul 1932-16 Dec 2004)
 Mother: **Shelby Jean SAUNDERS**



Billie Ray

Spouse: **Joseph C ADDEO**
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1983, Las Vegas, Clark, NV⁵⁸



Mark Edward , Jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.2 **Mark Edward HOLYOKE , Jr.**

Birth: 10 Jul 1962, , , OH
 Death: 24 Feb 1985, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial - Covina, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Mark Edward HOLYOKE** (18 Jul 1932-16 Dec 2004)
 Mother: **Shelby Jean SAUNDERS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.3a **William Neal HOLYOKE***

Birth: 27 Dec 1963, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Death: 17 Jan 2015, Henderson, Vance, NV
 Father: **Mark Edward HOLYOKE** (18 Jul 1932-16 Dec 2004)
 Mother: **Shelby Jean SAUNDERS**



William Neal

Spouse: **"?" McGEE**

2 Children...

Heather Shelbykay (26 Dec 1985-)

Mark Edward (3 Jul 1987-)

Other spouses: Vikki BRYANT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.3a.1 **Heather Shelbykay HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 Dec 1985, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **William Neal HOLYOKE** (27 Dec 1963-17 Jan 2015)
 Mother: **"?" McGEE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.3a.2 **Mark Edward HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Jul 1987, , Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **William Neal HOLYOKE** (27 Dec 1963-17 Jan 2015)
 Mother: **"?" McGEE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.3b **William Neal HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Vikki BRYANT**
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1998, Las Vegas, Clark, NV
 Other spouses: **"?" McGEE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.4a **Rowland Lee HOLYOKE***

Birth: 2 Jan 1965, Covina, Los Angeles, CA
 Death: 17 Mar 2007, Las Vegas, Clark, NV
 Father: **Mark Edward HOLYOKE** (18 Jul 1932-16 Dec 2004)
 Mother: **Shelby Jean SAUNDERS**



Rowland Lee

- A glazier for a glass installation company
- First name has also been spelled "Roland" in some records.

Spouse: **Hope Dawnell HENKE**
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1991, Las Vegas, Clark, NV⁵⁸
 Other spouses: **"?" IRVING**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.4b **Rowland Lee HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **"?" IRVING**

1 Child...

Cody Lee (29 Nov 1994-)

Other spouses: Hope Dawnell HENKE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.4b.1 **Cody Lee HOLYOKE**

Birth: 29 Nov 1994, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Rowland Lee HOLYOKE** (2 Jan 1965-17 Mar 2007)
 Mother: **"?" IRVING**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.5 **Tonya HOLYOKE**

Birth: 5 Aug 1968, , Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Mark Edward HOLYOKE** (18 Jul 1932-16 Dec 2004)
 Mother: **Shelby Jean SAUNDERS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.6 **Sonya La Velle HOLYOKE**

Birth: 23 May 1970, , Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Mark Edward HOLYOKE** (18 Jul 1932-16 Dec 2004)
 Mother: **Shelby Jean SAUNDERS**

Spouse: **Brad Merrel SUTTON**
 Marriage: 14 Feb 1987, Las Vegas, Clark, NV⁵⁸

1 Child...

Priscilla Nichole (1 Aug 1987-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.6.1 **Priscilla Nichole SUTTON**

Birth: 1 Aug 1987, , Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Brad Merrel SUTTON**
 Mother: **Sonya La Velle HOLYOKE** (23 May 1970-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.7 **Pilar Raylette HOLYOKE**

Birth: 24 Jul 1973, , Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Mark Edward HOLYOKE** (18 Jul 1932-16 Dec 2004)
 Mother: **Shelby Jean SAUNDERS**

Spouse: **Gary Duane DUPUIS**
 Marriage: 3 Feb 1991, Carson City, Ormsby, NV⁵⁹

1 Child...

Mark Aaronwilford (23 Jun 1991-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.1.7.1 Mark Aaronwilford DUPUIS

Birth: 23 Jun 1991, , San Bernardino, CA
 Father: Gary Duane DUPUIS
 Mother: Pilar Raylette HOLYOKE (24 Jul 1973-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2a.2 William N HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Oct 1934
 Death: 10 Apr 1960, , Hamilton, OH
 Burial: Arlington Memorial Gardens - Mount Healthy,
 Hamilton, OH
 Father: Wilford Owen HOLYOKE (10 Jul 1903-8 Oct 1943)
 Mother: Helen BREWSTER (2 Aug 1903-26 Sep 1937)



William N

- Was in the Naval Reserves, served during the Korea Conflict

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2b Wilford Owen HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: Edel E NEEL (2 Oct 1910-)
 Birth: 2 Oct 1910, , Harrison, IN
 Father: George NEEL
 Mother: Ida ARNOLD
 Marriage: 7 Oct 1931, Jeffersonville, Clark, IN

Other spouses: Helen BREWSTER, Edith M GHENT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.2.2c Wilford Owen HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: Edith M GHENT (30 Jun 1906-)
 Birth: 30 Jun 1906, Morehead, , IN
 Father: Thomas GHENT
 Mother: Elizabeth McKENZIE
 Marriage: 3 Sep 1938, , Clark, IN

Other spouses: Helen BREWSTER, Edel E NEEL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.3 Belle HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1874, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Father: Charles Robert HOLYOKE (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)

Mother: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.4 Frank HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Jul 1877, , , IN
 Death: 26 Feb 1939, Campbell, Cambell, KY
 Burial: Evergreen Cemetery - Southgate, Campbell, KY
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)
 Mother: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)

- Single, living with his mother and sister Stella in 1930.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.5 Elmore HOLYOKE

Birth: 21 Jun 1881, , , IN
 Death: 18 May 1921, Dayton, Campbell, KY
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)
 Mother: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)
 Occupation: Huckster



Elmore

- Many records record his first name as "Elmer."
- Death certificate lists his birth place a Indiana.
- Cause of death is recorded as "Homicide"
- He is recorded as being married at the time of his death.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.6 Annie M HOLYOKE

Birth: abt Jul 1883, , , KY
 Death: abt 1958, , Harrison, IN
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)
 Mother: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)

- Some records lists her first name as "Anna"

Spouse: **Frank MASON** (abt 1879-abt 1962)
 Birth: abt 1879
 Death: abt 1962, Corydon, Harrison, IN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.7 Stella HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Apr 1887, , , KY

Death: 14 Jan 1978, Newport, Campbell, KY
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)
 Mother: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)

- Has also been recorded as "Estella "
- Reportedly lived with her brother Charles in 1940 ...

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.8 **Allen Edward HOLYOKE**

Birth: 22 Feb 1892, , , KY
 Death: 27 Mar 1971, , Kenton, KY⁶⁰
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)
 Mother: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)

- First name has also been recorded as "Allan"
- Recorded as living in Harrison, IN and registering for the WWI Draft.

[S:180]

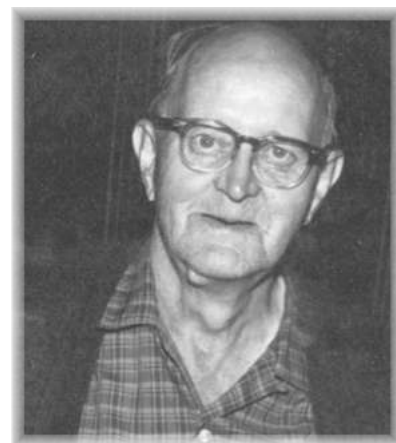
1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9 **Charles Robert HOLYOKE**

Birth: 4 Mar 1894, Newport, Campbell, KY
 Death: 10 Jun 1968, Dayton, Campbell, KY
 Burial: Evergreen Cemetery - Southgate, Campbell, KY
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (abt Aug 1846-26 Oct 1907)
 Mother: **Margaret C. JONES** (25 Sep 1856-26 Feb 1938)

- Some records record his middle name as "Roscoe"
- Also went be the name "Babe"
- Some records has his birth year as 1895
- Recorded as living in Harrison, IN, and registering for the WWI Draft ... Occupation listed as "Working at Dam in Pilcher, KY."
- Lived in Newport, Campbell, KY in 1930 and 1940

[S:180], [S:181]⁶¹

Spouse: **Pearl Edith HAAS** (8 Jul 1898-9 Feb 1982)



Charles Robert

Birth: 8 Jul 1898, , , KY
 Death: 9 Feb 1982, Florence, Boone, KY
 Father: **Edward HAAS** (11 Oct 1875-17 Mar 1918)
 Mother: **Clara E ARNOLD** (30 Jun 1881-9 Nov 1965)
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1916, , Floyd, IN⁶²

7 Children...

Sadie Pearl (26 Mar 1917-28 Jan 2010)
Helen Ruth (28 Oct 1918-10 Jul 2006)
Stella Margaret (30 Aug 1920-26 Mar 2005)
Robert Charles (16 Mar 1925-15 May 2004)
Anna Mae (24 Mar 1929-5 Aug 2013)
Joyce E. (18 Sep 1932-)
Jerry P. (4 Dec 1933-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.1 **Sadie Pearl HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 Mar 1917, , Harrison, IN⁶³
 Death: 28 Jan 2010, Edgewood, Kenton, KY
 Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park - Erlanger, Kenton, KY
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (4 Mar 1894-10 Jun 1968)
 Mother: **Pearl Edith HAAS** (8 Jul 1898-9 Feb 1982)



Sadie Pearl

- Was a real estate broker



Jack

Spouse: **Jack McKIBBEN** (24 Nov 1911-25 Apr 1997)
 Birth: 24 Nov 1911, Newport, Campbell, KY
 Death: 25 Apr 1997, Covington, Kenton, KY
 Father: **Frank John McKIBBEN** (9 Jul 1876-19 Oct 1945)
 Mother: **Willa E GORHAM** (9 Feb 1881-11 Nov 1974)

- A real estate broker and owner of Kentucky Home Realty.

- He was a 32nd Degree Mason and a member of Scottish Rite

2 Children...

John Dale (23 Sep 1938-)
Glenn A. (10 Jul 1945-15 Dec 1999)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.1.1 John Dale McKIBBEN

Birth: 23 Sep 1938, , Campbell, KY
 Father: **Jack McKIBBEN** (24 Nov 1911-25 Apr 1997)
 Mother: **Sadie Pearl HOLYOKE** (26 Mar 1917-28 Jan 2010)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.1.2 Glenn A. McKIBBEN

Birth: 10 Jul 1945, , Campbell, KY
 Death: 15 Dec 1999
 Burial: Houston National Cemetery - Houston, Houston, TX
 Father: **Jack McKIBBEN** (24 Nov 1911-25 Apr 1997)
 Mother: **Sadie Pearl HOLYOKE** (26 Mar 1917-28 Jan 2010)

- Some record his name as "Aubrey G. McKibben"
- Some record his birth year as "1944"
- Served in the US ARMY ... Vietnam Vet ... SP5

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.2 Helen Ruth HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Oct 1918, , New Albany, IN
 Death: 10 Jul 2006, Covington, Kenton, KY
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (4 Mar 1894-10 Jun 1968)
 Mother: **Pearl Edith HAAS** (8 Jul 1898-9 Feb 1982)
 Spouse: **Luis Hampton GARMON** (19 May 1915-23 Jun 2000)
 Birth: 19 May 1915, Se;ma, Dallas, AL
 Death: 23 Jun 2000, Covington, Kenton, KY

- Some records spell his first name s "LOUIS"

Marriage: abt 1939, , , KY

2 Children...

Gayle A (30 Jul 1940-)

Gary R. (24 Feb 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.2.1 Gayle A GARMON

Birth: 30 Jul 1940, , Kenton, KY
 Father: **Luis Hampton GARMON** (19 May 1915-23 Jun 2000)
 Mother: **Helen Ruth HOLYOKE** (28 Oct 1918-10 Jul 2006)

Spouse: **Ray LAIBLE**

1 Child...

Angela

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.2.1.1 Angela LAIBLE

Father: **Ray LAIBLE**

Mother: **Gayle A GARMON** (30 Jul 1940-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.2.2a Gary R. GARMON*

Birth: 24 Feb 1946, , Campbell, KY

Father: **Luis Hampton GARMON** (19 May 1915-23 Jun 2000)

Mother: **Helen Ruth HOLYOKE** (28 Oct 1918-10 Jul 2006)

Spouse: **Rebecca S DAUGHERTY**

Marriage: 21 Aug 1968, , Kenton, KY

Other spouses: Jean JAMES

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.2.2b Gary R. GARMON* (See above)

Spouse: **Jean JAMES**

Marriage: 17 Nov 1990, , Hamilton, OH

Other spouses: Rebecca S DAUGHERTY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.3 Stella Margaret HOLYOKE

Birth: 30 Aug 1920, Campbell, Campbell, KY

Death: 26 Mar 2005, , Campbell, KY

Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (4 Mar 1894-10 Jun 1968)

Mother: **Pearl Edith HAAS** (8 Jul 1898-9 Feb 1982)

• Her name is also recorded as "Margaret S."

Spouse: **William B. VICKERS**

3 Children...

John W. (29 Mar 1941-)

Robert H. (13 Jul 1943-)

Donna J. (22 Feb 1945-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.3.1 **John W. VICKERS**

Birth: 29 Mar 1941, , Campbell, KY
 Father: **William B. VICKERS**
 Mother: **Stella Margaret HOLYOKE** (30 Aug 1920-26 Mar 2005)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.3.2 **Robert H. VICKERS**

Birth: 13 Jul 1943, , Campbell, KY
 Father: **William B. VICKERS**
 Mother: **Stella Margaret HOLYOKE** (30 Aug 1920-26 Mar 2005)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.3.3 **Donna J. VICKERS**

Birth: 22 Feb 1945, , Campbell, KY
 Father: **William B. VICKERS**
 Mother: **Stella Margaret HOLYOKE** (30 Aug 1920-26 Mar 2005)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4 **Robert Charles HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Mar 1925, Newport, Campbell, KY
 Death: 15 May 2004, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park - Erlanger, Kenton, KY
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (4 Mar 1894-10 Jun 1968)
 Mother: **Pearl Edith HAAS** (8 Jul 1898-9 Feb 1982)

- Kentucky Birth Record lists his name as "Charles R. HOLYOKE."
- SSN issued in Kentucky ... his occupations was recorded as Semiskilled Chauffeurs and Drivers, Bus, Taxi, Truck, and Tractor
- Enlisted into the Army from Cincinnati, OH on 26 Aug 1943 ... 14th Armored Division



Robert Charles

Spouse: **Willa M. TEAGUE** (5 Mar 1926-29 Jan 2012)
 Birth: 5 Mar 1926, , Boone, KY
 Death: 29 Jan 2012, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Father: **Hugh TEAGUE** (abt 1892-abt 1953)
 Mother: **Susie CARROLL** (abt 1888-abt 1945)

- First Name has also been recorded as "Willia"
- Sales associate for Denham's Drug Store in Florence, KY



Willa M.

Marriage: aft 1943

6 Children...

Judy A. (abt 1961-)
Robert James (8 Nov 1949-)
Peggy L. (3 Nov 1954-)
Kathy P. (28 Jan 1957-)
Terry L. (22 Nov 1959-)
Jim

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.1 **Judy A. HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1961
 Father: **Robert Charles HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1925-15 May 2004)
 Mother: **Willa M. TEAGUE** (5 Mar 1926-29 Jan 2012)

Spouse: **"?" RAINES**

- of Walton, KY

Marriage: 14 Oct 1989, , Kenton, KY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.2 **Robert James HOLYOKE**

Birth: 8 Nov 1949, , Campbell, KY
 Father: **Robert Charles HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1925-15 May 2004)
 Mother: **Willa M. TEAGUE** (5 Mar 1926-29 Jan 2012)

Spouse: **Carol Sue OSBORNE**

Marriage: 11 Jul 1981, Las Vegas, Clark, NV

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.3 Peggy L. HOLYOKE

Birth: 3 Nov 1954, , Campbell, KY
Father: **Robert Charles HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1925-15 May 2004)
Mother: **Willa M. TEAGUE** (5 Mar 1926-29 Jan 2012)
Spouse: **William E ROWLAND**
Marriage: 22 Sep 1972, , Boone, KY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.4 Kathy P. HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Jan 1957, , Kenton, KY
Father: **Robert Charles HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1925-15 May 2004)
Mother: **Willa M. TEAGUE** (5 Mar 1926-29 Jan 2012)

• Indianapolis

Spouse: **Guy Raymond AYLOR** (abt 1955-)
Birth: abt 1955, Florence, Boone, KY

2 Children...

Kristina Marie (3 Oct 1985-)

David James (28 Jan 1988-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.4.1 Kristina Marie AYLOR

Birth: 3 Oct 1985, , Campbell, KY
Father: **Guy Raymond AYLOR** (abt 1955-)
Mother: **Kathy P. HOLYOKE** (28 Jan 1957-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.4.2 David James AYLOR

Birth: 28 Jan 1988, , Campbell, KY
Father: **Guy Raymond AYLOR** (abt 1955-)
Mother: **Kathy P. HOLYOKE** (28 Jan 1957-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.5 Terry L. HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Nov 1959, , Kenton, KY
Father: **Robert Charles HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1925-15 May 2004)
Mother: **Willa M. TEAGUE** (5 Mar 1926-29 Jan 2012)
Spouse: **"?" HAYNES**

- Of Foster, KY

1 Child...

Jennifer Ann (7 Jul 1982-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.5.1 Jennifer Ann HAYNES

Birth: 7 Jul 1982, , Campbell, KY
 Father: **"?" HAYNES**
 Mother: **Terry L. HOLYOKE** (22 Nov 1959-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.6 Jim HOLYOKE

Father: **Robert Charles HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1925-15 May 2004)
 Mother: **Willa M. TEAGUE** (5 Mar 1926-29 Jan 2012)
 Spouse: **Carol Sue HEATH** (-15 Feb 2020)
 Death: 15 Feb 2020, , Florence, KY
 Father: **David HEATH**
 Mother: **Ruth Ann ???**

- A Mechanical Engineer.

1 Child...

Danielle Rene

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.4.6.1 Danielle Rene HOLYOKE

Father: **Jim HOLYOKE**
 Mother: **Carol Sue HEATH** (-15 Feb 2020)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5 Anna Mae HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Mar 1929, , Campbell, KY
 Death: 5 Aug 2013, Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY
 Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (4 Mar 1894-10 Jun 1968)
 Mother: **Pearl Edith HAAS** (8 Jul 1898-9 Feb 1982)

- Some records lists her first name as "Ann," but goes by the name "Anna."
- Some records list her middle name as "May"



Anna Mae

Spouse: **Albert Louis KROGER** (28 Aug 1928-11 Apr 2003)
 Birth: 28 Aug 1928, Cold Spring, Campbell, KY
 Death: 11 Apr 2003, Alexandria, Campbell, KY
 Father: **Ralph L KROGER** (27 May 1903-21 Jun 1993)
 Mother: **Marie SCHAROLD** (15 May 1909-22 Feb 2000)
 Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Dayton, Campbell, KY

7 Children...

Randall L. (2 May 1951-)
Daniel D. (9 Apr 1953-)
Cynthia A. (3 Aug 1954-)
Karen M. (21 Aug 1956-)
Connie S. (16 Oct 1960-)
Albert Louis (30 Jun 1964-)
Tammy Louise (13 Jun 1966-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5.1 **Randall L. KROGER**

Birth: 2 May 1951, , Campbell, KY
 Father: **Albert Louis KROGER** (28 Aug 1928-11 Apr 2003)
 Mother: **Anna Mae HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1929-5 Aug 2013)
 Spouse: **Connie A REINERT** (abt 1953-)
 Birth: abt 1953
 Marriage: 9 Jun 1973, , Campbell, KY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5.2 **Daniel D. KROGER**

Birth: 9 Apr 1953, , Campbell, KY
 Father: **Albert Louis KROGER** (28 Aug 1928-11 Apr 2003)
 Mother: **Anna Mae HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1929-5 Aug 2013)
 Spouse: **Patrica A CARR**
 Marriage: 2 Oct 1976, , Campbell, KY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5.3 **Cynthia A. KROGER**

Birth: 3 Aug 1954, , Campbell, KY
 Father: **Albert Louis KROGER** (28 Aug 1928-11 Apr 2003)
 Mother: **Anna Mae HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1929-5 Aug 2013)
 Spouse: **John J RICHMOND**

Marriage: 19 May 1984, , Hamilton, OH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5.4 Karen M. KROGER

Birth: 21 Aug 1956, , Campbell, KY

Father: **Albert Louis KROGER** (28 Aug 1928-11 Apr 2003)

Mother: **Anna Mae HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1929-5 Aug 2013)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5.5 Connie S. KROGER

Birth: 16 Oct 1960, , Campbell, KY

Father: **Albert Louis KROGER** (28 Aug 1928-11 Apr 2003)

Mother: **Anna Mae HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1929-5 Aug 2013)

Spouse: **Steven A SEITER**

Marriage: 26 Apr 1980, , Campbell, KY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5.6 Albert Louis KROGER

Birth: 30 Jun 1964, , Campbell, KY

Father: **Albert Louis KROGER** (28 Aug 1928-11 Apr 2003)

Mother: **Anna Mae HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1929-5 Aug 2013)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5.7 Tammy Louise KROGER

Birth: 13 Jun 1966, , Campbell, KY

Father: **Albert Louis KROGER** (28 Aug 1928-11 Apr 2003)

Mother: **Anna Mae HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1929-5 Aug 2013)

- Some records lists her birthdate as "13 Jun 1966"

Spouse: **Theodore REBHOLZ**

Marriage: 17 Aug 1985, , Campbell, KY

2 Children...

Jessica Lynn (6 Mar 1988-)

Rebecca Anne (19 Jun 1990-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5.7.1 Jessica Lynn REBHOLZ

Birth: 6 Mar 1988

Father: **Theodore REBHOLZ**

Mother: **Tammy Louise KROGER** (13 Jun 1966-)

Spouse: **Charles Fredrick BREETZ** (14 Nov 1987-)
Birth: 14 Nov 1987
Marriage: 27 Sep 2014

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.5.7.2 Rebecca Anne REBHOLZ

Birth: 19 Jun 1990
Father: **Theodore REBHOLZ**
Mother: **Tammy Louise KROGER** (13 Jun 1966-)
Spouse: **Scott Allan PFEFFERMAN** (27 Jan 1990-)
Birth: 27 Jan 1990
Marriage: 3 Oct 2015

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.6 Joyce E. HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Sep 1932, , Campbell, KY
Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (4 Mar 1894-10 Jun 1968)
Mother: **Pearl Edith HAAS** (8 Jul 1898-9 Feb 1982)



Joyce E.

Spouse: **Donald L EHMET**
Marriage: 4 Nov 1952, , Solano, CA

3 Children...

Sharon A (11 Nov 1953-)
Brenda S (22 Jun 1956-)
Dawn Lenae (19 Dec 1969-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.6.1 Sharon A EHMET

Birth: 11 Nov 1953, Campbell, Cambell, KY
Father: **Donald L EHMET**
Mother: **Joyce E. HOLYOKE** (18 Sep 1932-)
Spouse: **David M SAGESER**
Marriage: 23 Jun 1973

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.6.2 Brenda S EHMET

Birth: 22 Jun 1956, Campbell, Cambell, KY

Father: **Donald L EHMET**

Mother: **Joyce E. HOLYOKE** (18 Sep 1932-)

Spouse: **Kenneth B NIEMEYER**

Marriage: 25 Feb 1978, , Kenton, KY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.6.3 Dawn Lenae EHMET

Birth: 19 Dec 1969, , Kenton, KY

Father: **Donald L EHMET**

Mother: **Joyce E. HOLYOKE** (18 Sep 1932-)

Spouse: **William J WADDELL**

Marriage: 30 Nov 1991, , Kenton, KY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.1.9.7 Jerry P. HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Dec 1933, , Kenton, KY

Father: **Charles Robert HOLYOKE** (4 Mar 1894-10 Jun 1968)

Mother: **Pearl Edith HAAS** (8 Jul 1898-9 Feb 1982)

Spouse: **Joyce** (abt 1935-)

Birth: abt 1935

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.2 Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1852, , , IN

Father: **Horace HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1809-4 Sep 1868)

Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON** (25 Feb 1825-13 Apr 1902)

Spouse: **William SMITH** (4 Aug 1851-15 Oct 1930)

Birth: 4 Aug 1851, , , WV

Death: 15 Oct 1930, Covington, Kenton, KY

Marriage: 15 May 1871, , Floyd, IN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.3 Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1854

Father: **Horace HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1809-4 Sep 1868)

Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON** (25 Feb 1825-13 Apr 1902)

- Single and living with his brother Charles in 1880 ...

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.4 Benjamin HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1856, , , IN
 Father: **Horace HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1809-4 Sep 1868)
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON** (25 Feb 1825-13 Apr 1902)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5 Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Sr.

Birth: 28 Jul 1860, New Albany, Floyd, IN
 Death: 5 Jan 1943, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Burial: Highland Cemetery - Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY
 Father: **Horace HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1809-4 Sep 1868)
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON** (25 Feb 1825-13 Apr 1902)

Occupation: Puddler

- First name has also been recorded as Franklin.
- Some records report his birth year as "1858"
- Listed as residing in Covington, KY in 1890 and 1892. His occupation is listed as a Puddler (one who puddles iron or clay)
- During this same period of time (1890-92), a Chas HOLYOKE also works as a puddler, but resides in Newport, KY. I'm not sure of their relationship, but both are listed in the same directory.
- In 1920 his occupation is listed as a bank watchman.
- Listed as residing in Covington, Kenton, KY in 1910.
- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1920.
- Listed as residing in Covington, Kenton, KY in 1930.
- Listed as living in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1940 ... living with their son Frank



Frank Girard , Sr.

[S:126], [S:116], [S:181]

Spouse: **Alice HUBBARD** (17 Dec 1868-15 Oct 1958)
 Birth: 17 Dec 1868, Aurora, Dearborn, IN
 Death: 15 Oct 1958, Covington, Kenton, KY
 Father: **Charles HUBBARD**



Alice

- First name has also been spelled as "Allis"
- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1910.
- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1920.
- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1930.
- Listed as living in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1940 ... living with their son

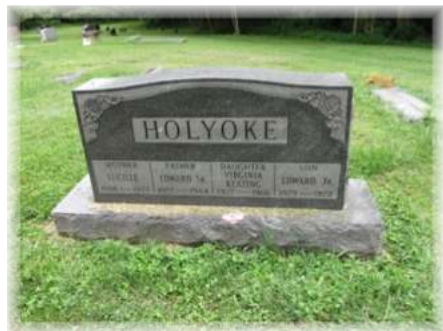
[S:116], [S:181]

Marriage: abt 1886

2 Children...

Edward (23 Mar 1888-6 May 1944)

Frank Girard , Jr. (18 Jul 1889-26 Feb 1971)



Edward

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.1a Edward HOLYOKE*

Birth: 23 Mar 1888, , Covington, KY
 Death: 6 May 1944, Campbell, Cambell, KY⁶⁰
 Burial: Highland Cemetery - Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY
 Father: **Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Sr.** (28 Jul 1860-5 Jan 1943)
 Mother: **Alice HUBBARD** (17 Dec 1868-15 Oct 1958)

- Some records lists his year of birth as "1887"

- Listed as residing in Kenton, Covington, KY in 1910.
- Owner of the Holyoke Publicity Company

[S:116]

Spouse: **Edna HOWARD** (abt 1888-)
 Birth: abt 1888
 Father: **Mason Watcoat HOWARD** (8 Jan 1843-15 Mar 1899)
 Mother: **Julia A. STODDARD** (21 Aug 1857-)

Divorce: abt Oct 1925, Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY

Other spouses: Stella Lucille PAYNE

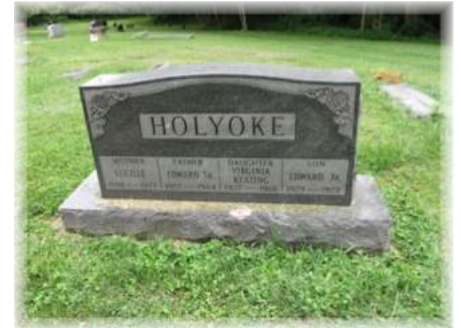
1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.1b Edward HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Stella Lucille PAYNE** (12 Apr 1887-14 Jan 1978)

Birth: 12 Apr 1887

Death: 14 Jan 1978, Newport, Campbell, KY

- Some records lists her name as "Mabel L" and "Mabel Lucille"
- Death location has also been recorded as "Walton, Boone, KY"
- Her tombstone lists her birth and death years as 1898-1972 ... some records state her birth date as "6 Sep 1898"



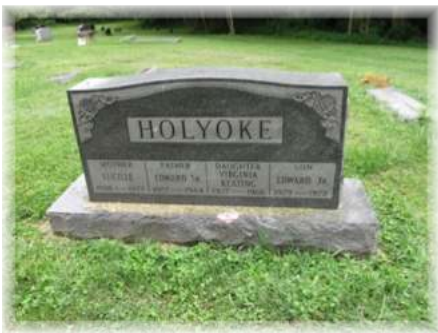
Stella Lucille

2 Children...

Beatrice Virginia (20 Aug 1927-)

Edward Jr (9 Feb 1929-12 Jan 1972)

Other spouses: Edna HOWARD



Beatrice Virginia

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.1b.1 Beatrice Virginia HOLYOKE

Birth: 20 Aug 1927, , , OH

Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (23 Mar 1888-6 May 1944)

Mother: **Stella Lucille PAYNE** (12 Apr 1887-14 Jan 1978)

Spouse: **"?" KEATING**

1 Child...

Mary L. (24 Nov 1948-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.1b.1.1 Mary L. KEATING

Birth: 24 Nov 1948, , Campbell, KY

Father: **"?" KEATING**

Mother: **Beatrice Virginia HOLYOKE** (20 Aug 1927-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.1b.2 Edward HOLYOKE Jr

Birth: 9 Feb 1929
 Death: 12 Jan 1972, Dayton, Campbell, KY
 Father: Edward HOLYOKE (23 Mar 1888-6 May 1944)
 Mother: Stella Lucille PAYNE (12 Apr 1887-14 Jan 1978)

- Birthdate has also been recorded as 8 Feb 1929.
- First issued SSN in Ohio
- Recorded as serving in the US NAVY



Edward Jr

[S:143]



Frank Girard , Jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.2a Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Jr.*

Birth: 18 Jul 1889, Covington, Kenton, KY
 Death: 26 Feb 1971, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Burial: Highland Cemetery - Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY
 Father: Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Sr. (28 Jul 1860-5 Jan 1943)
 Mother: Alice HUBBARD (17 Dec 1868-15 Oct 1958)

- Listed as residing in Covington, Kenton, KY in 1910.
- Some records lists his middle initials as " J " & even "S"
- Owner of the Holyoke Press of Cincinnati
- Registered for the WWI Draft in 1916 in Covington, Kenton, KY
- Listed as residing in Covington, Kenton, KY in 1930 living with his brother Edward and his family.

[S:116], [S:180], [S:181]

Spouse: **Olive "?"** (6 Apr 1899-Dec 1983)
 Birth: 6 Apr 1899, , , England
 Death: Dec 1983, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH

- Also went by the name " Ollie "



Olive

Marriage: abt 1926

Other spouses: Cora PARKER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.2b Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Jr.* (See above)



Cora

Spouse: **Cora PARKER** (19 Dec 1891-1 Nov 1969)
 Birth: 19 Dec 1891, , , OH
 Death: 1 Nov 1969, Newport, Campbell, KY
 Marriage: abt 1914, , Kenton, KY

2 Children...

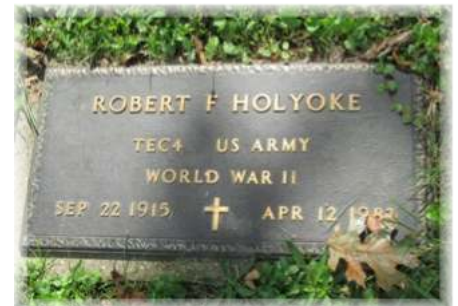
Robert Franklin (22 Sep 1915-12 Apr 1983)

Edna Mae (9 Mar 1920-20 Sep 2010)

Other spouses: Olive "?"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.2b.1 Robert Franklin HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Sep 1915, , Kenton, KY
 Death: 12 Apr 1983, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Burial: Highland Cemetery - Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY
 Father: **Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Jr.** (18 Jul 1889-26 Feb 1971)
 Mother: **Cora PARKER** (19 Dec 1891-1 Nov 1969)



Robert Franklin

- Some records list his Date of Birth as "23 Sep 1915"
- Enlisted into the Army from Fort Thomas Newport, KY on 3 Mar 1943
- Occupation has been recorded as an "Engineman", as well as "Advertising Agents"

[S:190]

Family History Report

Spouse: **Margaret FYFE** (21 Aug 1916-19 Mar 2004)
Birth: 21 Aug 1916
Death: 19 Mar 2004, Erianger, Kenton, KY
Father: **Alexander Rayburn FYFE** (21 Jul 1884-11 Oct 1954)
Mother: **Grace May ANDERSON** (25 Nov 1890-25 Feb 1961)
Marriage: bef 1943



Margaret

1 Child...

Nancy J. (25 Apr 1946-)



Nancy J.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.2b.1.1 **Nancy J. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 25 Apr 1946, , Kenton, KY
Father: **Robert Franklin HOLYOKE** (22 Sep 1915-12 Apr 1983)
Mother: **Margaret FYFE** (21 Aug 1916-19 Mar 2004)

Spouse: **Henry G FOSTER** (abt 1935-)
Birth: abt 1935
Marriage: 30 Dec 1972, , Boone, KY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.2b.2 **Edna Mae HOLYOKE**

Birth: 9 Mar 1920, , Kenton, KY
Death: 20 Sep 2010, Edgewood, Kenton, KY
Father: **Frank Girard HOLYOKE, Jr.** (18 Jul 1889-26 Feb 1971)
Mother: **Cora PARKER** (19 Dec 1891-1 Nov 1969)

- Some records list her death date as "14 September 2010"



Edna Mae

Spouse: **Courtney Hyde KRATZ** (20 Mar 1916-3 Dec 1996)
 Birth: 20 Mar 1916, Portland, Multnomah, OR
 Death: 3 Dec 1996, Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY
 Father: **Oscar Alfred KRATZ**
 Mother: **Lora Mary HYDE**
 Marriage: abt 1944



Courtney Hyde

1 Child...

Jean Hyde (27 Mar 1949-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.2b.2.1 **Jean Hyde KRATZ**

Birth: 27 Mar 1949, , Kenton, KY
 Father: **Courtney Hyde KRATZ** (20 Mar 1916-3 Dec 1996)
 Mother: **Edna Mae HOLYOKE** (9 Mar 1920-20 Sep 2010)
 Spouse: **??? HOLYCROSS**

1 Child...

Casey

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.5.2b.2.1.1 **Casey HOLYCROSS**

Father: **??? HOLYCROSS**
 Mother: **Jean Hyde KRATZ** (27 Mar 1949-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.6 **John HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1859
 Death: abt Feb 1874, New Albany, Floyd, IN
 Father: **Horace HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1809-4 Sep 1868)
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON** (25 Feb 1825-13 Apr 1902)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.7 **Katherine HOLYOKE**

Birth: 13 Nov 1861, , , IN
 Death: 8 Jan 1944, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA
 Father: **Horace HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1809-4 Sep 1868)
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HUTCHINSON** (25 Feb 1825-13 Apr 1902)
 Spouse: **William SMITH** (4 Aug 1851-15 Oct 1930)
 Birth: 4 Aug 1851, , , WV
 Death: 15 Oct 1930, Covington, Kenton, KY

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Jefferson , Clark, IN

1 Child...

Mary (11 Sep 1901-22 Oct 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.6.7.1 **Mary SMITH**

Birth: 11 Sep 1901, , , IN
 Death: 22 Oct 1989, Dallas, Polk, OR
 Father: **William SMITH** (4 Aug 1851-15 Oct 1930)
 Mother: **Katherine HOLYOKE** (13 Nov 1861-8 Jan 1944)
 Spouse: **Rudolph BERGER** (bef 1901-23 Dec 1983)
 Birth: bef 1901, Kenton, Covington, KY
 Death: 23 Dec 1983, Dallas, Polk, OR
 Father: **Julius William BERGER** (1871-1902)
 Mother: **Sada Marie HUFF** (1876-1938)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a **Caleb HOLYOKE***

Birth: 24 Mar 1811, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 7 Dec 1898, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE , Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)

- He was a man of considerable wealth . . . who engaged in the land and lumber business.
- Like his brothers, he learned the trade of ship carpenter and for years practiced that trade. He also helped build the first bridge across the Penobscot river, connecting Bangor to Brewer.
- In 1832 he went to New Orleans, prtly due to his health, but also to find his brother (Horace ???) who lived in that area. He returned to Brewer briefly and returned to New Orleans in 1836. After working that winter and saving his wages, and then travelled up the Mississippi River. He ended up in New Albany, IN where his brother Horace was working in building steamships. Caleb stayed and worked with his brother during the summer and fall. Then he travelled east, crossing the Allegheny mountains and traveling by canal to Baltimore and Philadelphia.

While in Boston, he met a ship Captain who advised hime to invest his savings in merchandise and ship it to Brewer. Taking the Captain's advice, he bought a large assortment of merchandise and brought it to Brewer storing it in his grandmother's barn. Caleb built a building at the end of the toll bridge and began a business there dealing with spars, knees and other lumber. His partner was I.S. Johnson and they worked together until Johnson's retirement. Caleb's brother Robert then joined the

firm until 1854, and became the Holyoke, Baker Co. (Caleb Holyoke, Joseph Baker and Zenas Lawery). This firm dissolved in 1863. Caleb started a new company (C. Holyoke & Son) with his eldest son Frank and they worked together until 1871 when Caleb retired.

- He was Director of Traders Bank of Bangor for 26 years.
- Elected to the Maine Legislature in 1869.
- In 1890, he and Mrs. Catherine Hardy gave a pulpit and three pulpit chairs for use in the First Congregational Church's sanctuary ... known as the Old Orrington Church, the first church to be organized on the river.

[S:31]

Spouse: **Abigail Young PARKER** (abt 1822-29 Oct 1880)

Birth: abt 1822, , , ME

Death: 29 Oct 1880, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Nathaniel PARKER** (9 Jan 1782-22 Apr 1833)

Mother: **Matilda YOUNG** (abt May 1790-29 Aug 1876)

- Also goes by the name of "Abby."
- There's another record that records her wedding date as "19 Nov 1842," while another as "9 Dec 1842."
- Another record lists her middle initial as "L"

Marriage: 7 Jan 1843, Hampden, Penobscot, ME

3 Children...

Frank Herbert (14 Oct 1843-3 Oct 1911)

Matilda Parker (abt Apr 1850-30 Jan 1862)

Caleb Jr. (abt 1864-29 Oct 1933)

Other spouses: Lucy A. JONES

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a **Frank Herbert HOLYOKE***

Birth: 14 Oct 1843, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 3 Oct 1911, Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
 Burial: 22 Oct 1911, Mt. Hope Cemetery - Bangor, Penoscot, ME
 Father: **Caleb HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1811-7 Dec 1898)
 Mother: **Abigail Young PARKER** (abt 1822-29 Oct 1880)
 Occupation: Like his father, he was involved in land and lumber.



Frank Herbert

- In 1880 he is said to live in Bangor, Penobscot, ME; his name is recorded as Fred C. HOLYOKE in the census record. His wife is recorded as Charlotte from Nova Scotia. His occupation in the census is "lumber." The record also lists Harry as his son.
- There are records for a Frank H. HOLYOKE residing in Brewer, ME from 1882 through 1892. His occupation is listed as "Ship Knees and Spar Dealer" for the "F.H. HOLYOKE & Co."
- After the divorce with Charlotte, he took Harry Douglas with him to California.
- He did move to LA with Cora, but then he accused her of infidelity ... having an affair with their chauffeur.
- Four years after his death, his will was finally settled ... 60% of the remaining estate (after the \$80,000 public bequeathed) went to his nieces, Madeline & Marjorie Holyoke. His son's (Sidney A and Harry A Holyoke, and Frank's Widow (Cora) contested the will, split the remainder of the estate equally. This whole law suit was a big messy affair ... in one case ending up in the Maine Supreme Court on the issue of domicile of Frank Holyoke ... basically, which court (California or Maine) has the jurisdiction to probate his will. This court case was followed closely and was reported in a number of publications.
- Frank was quite wealthy. 4 years after his death, in 1916, his estate donated \$3975 to the library in Brewer, ME.
- Some records record his death as 10/04/1911, however his tombstone states it as 10/03/1911.

[S:134], [S:33] ⁶⁴

Spouse: **Charlotte Elizabeth CABBELL** (22 Mar 1848-abt 1907)
 Birth: 22 Mar 1848
 Death: abt 1907
 Father: **Colin CABBELL** (7 Aug 1822-25 Jun 1881)
 Mother: **Phoebe Ann SEELY** (4 Dec 1821-28 Oct 1904)

- Of Weymouth North, Nova Scotia
- Some record lists her maiden name as “Campbell”
- Recorded as residing in Brewer, ME in 1885 through 1888.
- After her divorce, she took her son, Sidney Archibald back to Canada with her in 1887.

[S:134]

Marriage: 11 Nov 1868, Weymouth North, Nova Scotia, Canada

Divorce: 6 May 1887, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

3 Children...

Harry Douglas (17 Sep 1870-aft 1940)

Mary (9 Sep 1873-23 Aug 1875)

Sydney Archibald (26 Sep 1881-24 Jun 1974)

Other spouses: Addie M. WALTON, Cora M. GOODWIN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.1 **Harry Douglas HOLYOKE**

Birth: 17 Sep 1870, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Death: aft 1940, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Frank Herbert HOLYOKE** (14 Oct 1843-3 Oct 1911)

Mother: **Charlotte Elizabeth CABBELL** (22 Mar 1848-abt 1907)

- Moved to Boston abt 1889.
- In 1940, he is listed as living in Boston, Suffolk, MA

Spouse: **Lucy W MACKINNON** (abt Dec 1868-4 Aug 1922)

Birth: abt Dec 1868, , , MA

Death: 4 Aug 1922, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **James MACKINNON**

Mother: **Katherine ???**

- Some records spell her 1st name as “ Lucie “

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Boston, Suffolk, MA

2 Children...

Kenneth Leslie (6 Sep 1899-24 Jul 1969)

Edward (16 Mar 1909-Feb 1985)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.1.1 **Kenneth Leslie HOLYOKE**

Birth: 6 Sep 1899, Gloucester, Essex, MA
 Death: 24 Jul 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Harry Douglas HOLYOKE** (17 Sep 1870-aft 1940)
 Mother: **Lucy W MACKINNON** (abt Dec 1868-4 Aug 1922)
 Occupation: Draftsman - Map Industry

- Middle name has also been recorded as 'Ledis'
- Reportedly living in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA in 1930.
- In 1940, he is listed as being single and living in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
- Also listed as living in Los Angeles, CA in 1956, 1958, 1960, 1962

[S:181]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.1.2 **Edward HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Mar 1909, , , MA
 Death: Feb 1985, Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Harry Douglas HOLYOKE** (17 Sep 1870-aft 1940)
 Mother: **Lucy W MACKINNON** (abt Dec 1868-4 Aug 1922)

- There is an Edward HOLYOKE born in 1909 that lived in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA in 1930, whether this is the same person is open to speculation.
- I strongly suspect that Edward is related to Kenneth L HOLYOKE, both were living in Huntington Park, Los Angeles at the same time and both are listed as being born in MA.

[S:181]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.2 **Mary HOLYOKE**

Birth: 9 Sep 1873, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 23 Aug 1875, Camden, Knox, ME
 Burial: 26 Aug 1875, Mt. Hope Cemetery - Bangor, Penoscot, ME
 Father: **Frank Herbert HOLYOKE** (14 Oct 1843-3 Oct 1911)
 Mother: **Charlotte Elizabeth CAMBELL** (22 Mar 1848-abt 1907)



Mary

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3 **Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 Sep 1881, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 24 Jun 1974, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 Burial: San Gabriel Cemetery - San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Frank Herbert HOLYOKE** (14 Oct 1843-3 Oct 1911)
 Mother: **Charlotte Elizabeth CAMBELL** (22 Mar 1848-abt 1907)



Sydney Archibald

- Changed the spelling of his first name from Sidney to Sydney.
- Birth date has also been recorded as 23 Sep 1881
- Abt 1887 he went to Weymouth, Nova Scotia to live with his grandmother.
- Graduated from Harvard College.
- Moved to Milwaukee about 1902 as an executive trainee for Pfister & Vogel Leather Company, at that time the world's largest producer of leather.
- While in California to assist in the trial to overturn his father's will, he met and later married Mary Gibbs.
- He and his family (Mary, John, Catherine, Caleb, Thomas & James) traveled from Halifax, Nova Scotia arriving in Boston, MA on 11 Sep 1926 on the ship Farnorth.



Mary Wanostrocht Chater

Spouse: **Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS** (24 Jan 1890-abt Apr 1984)
 Birth: 24 Jan 1890, S. Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
 Death: abt Apr 1984, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 Father: **Albert C. GIBBS** (26 Aug 1846-1920)
 Mother: **Kate Wanostrocht PECK** (28 Jan 1866-1954)

- Another record lists her birthdate as 3 Jul 1902.
- Mary was a registered nurse before marrying ... graduated with first class at Pasadena Hospital.

- Lived most of her life in Milwaukee, WI.
- Social Security has her death date at Apr 1984, dying in Libertyville, Lake, IL.

Marriage: 17 Jul 1914, San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA

7 Children...

John Gibbs (4 Dec 1915-28 Mar 1999)

Catherine Vroom (19 May 1918-3 Jul 1983)

Caleb William , Sr. (13 Dec 1920-28 Jun 2005)

Thomas Campbell (9 Jun 1922-)

James Peck (15 Dec 1923-27 Oct 2017)

Peter Chater (11 Apr 1929-9 Feb 2014)

Mary Charlotte (25 Mar 1932-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.1a John Gibbs HOLYOKE*

Birth: 4 Dec 1915, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI

Death: 28 Mar 1999, Centerville, Montgomery, OH

Burial: San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA

Father: **Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE** (26 Sep 1881-24 Jun 1974)

Mother: **Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS** (24 Jan 1890-abt Apr 1984)



John Gibbs

- Birth date has also been recorded as “12 Dec 1915”
- Graduated from Beloit College.
- Served in WW II, enlisted in Los Angeles, CA on 3 Feb 1942.
- Occupation prior to enlistment was “Photographer, Portrait or Cameraman, Motion Picture”
- After the war, he worked in advertising and public relations.
- Sales Tax Administrator for the City of Tempe, AZ.

[S:190]



Ellanora

Spouse: **Ellanora LINTON** (20 Oct 1918-9 May 1982)

Birth: 20 Oct 1918, Palmerton, Carbon, PA

Death: 9 May 1982, Payson, Gila, AZ

Father: **Thomas Edwin LINTON** (1881-1954)

Mother: **Florence Adele LEVAN** (1879-1950)

Marriage: 12 May 1945

3 Children...

Judith Gail (15 Mar 1946-)

Katherine Anne (24 Mar 1949-)

Edward Linton (18 Jul 1952-)

Other spouses: Frances Eugenie RENCH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.1a.1 Judith Gail HOLYOKE

Birth: 15 Mar 1946, Beloit, Rock, WI
Father: **John Gibbs HOLYOKE** (4 Dec 1915-28 Mar 1999)
Mother: **Ellanora LINTON** (20 Oct 1918-9 May 1982)

- Nursing supervisor at a Ventura, CA Hospital



Judith Gail

Spouse: **Thomas Flint DREW , Jr.** (8 Jul 1946-)
Birth: 8 Jul 1946, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
Mother: **DAHLSTEIN**
Marriage: 26 Mar 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

2 Children...

Mark Holyoke (19 Jun 1966-)

Joshua David (2 Jul 1971-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.1a.1.1 Mark Holyoke DREW

Birth: 19 Jun 1966, Claremont, Los Angeles, CA
Father: **Thomas Flint DREW , Jr.** (8 Jul 1946-)
Mother: **Judith Gail HOLYOKE** (15 Mar 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.1a.1.2 Joshua David DREW

Birth: 2 Jul 1971, Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ
Father: **Thomas Flint DREW , Jr.** (8 Jul 1946-)
Mother: **Judith Gail HOLYOKE** (15 Mar 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.1a.2 Katherine Anne HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Mar 1949, Chicago, Cook, IL
 Father: John Gibbs HOLYOKE (4 Dec 1915-28 Mar 1999)
 Mother: Ellanora LINTON (20 Oct 1918-9 May 1982)

• CPA accountant



Katherine Anne

Spouse: Steven Michael HEGYI (1 Jan 1949-)
 Birth: 1 Jan 1949, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 Father: Steven A. HEGYI (12 Jan 1912-)
 Mother: Verona Delores SOSTARICH (25 Apr 1915-)

• Electrical engineer

Marriage: 3 Jun 1977, Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO

2 Children...

Sarah Elizabeth (27 Feb 1981-)
 Laura Katherine (24 May 1982-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.1a.2.1 Sarah Elizabeth HEGYI

Birth: 27 Feb 1981, Hickory, Catawba, NC
 Father: Steven Michael HEGYI (1 Jan 1949-)
 Mother: Katherine Anne HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1949-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.1a.2.2 Laura Katherine HEGYI

Birth: 24 May 1982, Elm Grove, Waukesha, WI
 Father: Steven Michael HEGYI (1 Jan 1949-)
 Mother: Katherine Anne HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1949-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.1a.3 Edward Linton HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Jul 1952, Beloit, Rock, WI
 Father: **John Gibbs HOLYOKE** (4 Dec 1915-28 Mar 1999)
 Mother: **Ellanora LINTON** (20 Oct 1918-9 May 1982)



Edward Linton

Spouse: **Supattra M** (abt 1961-)
 Birth: abt 1961

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.1b John Gibbs HOLYOKE* (See above)



Frances Eugenie

Spouse: **Frances Eugenie RENCH** (27 Jun 1918-8 Apr 2011)
 Birth: 27 Jun 1918, Dayton, Montgomery, OH
 Death: 8 Apr 2011, Bluffton, Wells, IN
 Father: **David Benson RENCH** (8 May 1889-16 Feb 1923)
 Mother: **Eugenie SLOMAN** (abt 1899-20 Mar 1944)

- Some records lists her date of death as "15 Mar 1919"
- Attended the College of William and Mary,
- She was active in the Centerville Historical Society, the Centerville Library and Normandy United Methodist Church. She researched and

wrote a history of Centerville

Marriage: 2 Mar 1985, , Montgomery, OH

Other spouses: Ellanora LINTON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.2 Catherine Vroom HOLYOKE

Birth: 19 May 1918, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 Death: 3 Jul 1983, , Racine, WI
 Father: **Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE** (26 Sep 1881-24 Jun 1974)
 Mother: **Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS** (24 Jan 1890-abt Apr 1984)
 Spouse: **George Jacob LENTZNER , III** (25 Feb 1920-)
 Birth: 25 Feb 1920

Marriage: 6 Mar 1943

3 Children...

George Jacob , IV (14 Nov 1944-)

Elizabeth Gray (16 Jul 1946-)

Caleb Alexander (23 Jul 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.2.1 **George Jacob LENTZNER , IV**

Birth: 14 Nov 1944

Father: **George Jacob LENTZNER , III** (25 Feb 1920-)

Mother: **Catherine Vroom HOLYOKE** (19 May 1918-3 Jul 1983)

- Civil engineer

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.2.2 **Elizabeth Gray LENTZNER**

Birth: 16 Jul 1946

Father: **George Jacob LENTZNER , III** (25 Feb 1920-)

Mother: **Catherine Vroom HOLYOKE** (19 May 1918-3 Jul 1983)

- Teacher

Spouse: **Michael HORN**

- Teacher

Marriage: 9 Aug 1969

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.2.3 **Caleb Alexander LENTZNER**

Birth: 23 Jul 1952

Father: **George Jacob LENTZNER , III** (25 Feb 1920-)

Mother: **Catherine Vroom HOLYOKE** (19 May 1918-3 Jul 1983)

Spouse: **Leanne Marie THEABO** (23 Jun 1953-)

Birth: 23 Jun 1953, Riverside, Riverside, CA

Father: **Donald THEABO**

Mother: **Rose Mary HINZ**

Marriage: 13 Nov 1982, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI

1 Child...

Michelle Rose Catherine (5 Aug 1987-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.2.3.1 Michelle Rose Catherine LENTZNER

Birth: 5 Aug 1987, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 Father: **Caleb Alexander LENTZNER** (23 Jul 1952-)
 Mother: **Leanne Marie THEABO** (23 Jun 1953-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.3 Caleb William HOLYOKE , Sr.

Birth: 13 Dec 1920, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 Death: 28 Jun 2005, Fenton, Saint Louis, MO
 Father: **Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE** (26 Sep 1881-24 Jun 1974)
 Mother: **Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS** (24 Jan 1890-abt Apr 1984)

- Graduated from Lehigh University.
- Caleb & Jane were members of the Tower Society at Lehigh University.
- Caleb worked as a Mechanical Engineer for York Corp, then later as a Sales Engineer at St. Louis MO.



Caleb William , Sr.



Jane Alice

Spouse: **Jane Alice TOPLISS** (17 Oct 1920-17 Feb 2008)
 Birth: 17 Oct 1920
 Death: 17 Feb 2008, Newark, New Castle, DE
 Father: **Harry TOPLISS**
 Mother: **Linda BIRD**

- Also goes by the name of "Tippie."
- Graduated Moravian College Class of 1942

Marriage: 24 Oct 1942, Harris, Centre, PA

4 Children...

Caleb William , Jr. (22 Sep 1943-)
Lesly Virginia (4 Sep 1945-)
Lawrence Topliss (22 Oct 1957-)
Michael Gibbs (7 Dec 1959-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.3.1 Caleb William HOLYOKE , Jr.

Birth: 22 Sep 1943, York, York, PA
 Father: Caleb William HOLYOKE , Sr. (13 Dec 1920-28 Jun 2005)
 Mother: Jane Alice TOPLISS (17 Oct 1920-17 Feb 2008)

- PhD in Chemistry (1965); Westminster College
- Adjunct Professor of Entomology at University of Delaware
- Member of Sigma Xi



Caleb William , Jr.

Spouse: Martha Brandt Allen REED (16 May 1943-)
 Birth: 16 May 1943
 Father: Winthrop Blackstone REED
 Mother: Margaret Carr TRUMBULL
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1966

2 Children...

Caleb William III (22 Sep 1972-)
 Duncan Carr Trumbull (10 Oct 1977-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.3.1.1 Caleb William HOLYOKE III

Birth: 22 Sep 1972, Nashville, Davidson, TN
 Father: Caleb William HOLYOKE , Jr. (22 Sep 1943-)
 Mother: Martha Brandt Allen REED (16 May 1943-)

- BS - James Madison University (1994)
- MS - University of Vermont (2000)
- PhD - Brown University (2005) / Geology
- Assistant Research Scientist / Texas A&M
- Research interests are in the general area of mineral and rock physics.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.3.1.2 Duncan Carr Trumbull HOLYOKE

Birth: 10 Oct 1977, Wilmington, New Castle, DE
 Father: Caleb William HOLYOKE , Jr. (22 Sep 1943-)
 Mother: Martha Brandt Allen REED (16 May 1943-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.3.2 Lesly Virginia HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Sep 1945, York, York, PA
 Father: **Caleb William HOLYOKE , Sr.** (13 Dec 1920-28 Jun 2005)
 Mother: **Jane Alice TOPLISS** (17 Oct 1920-17 Feb 2008)



Lesly Virginia

Spouse: **Richard Moores ARNOLD**
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1966



Lawrence Topliss

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.3.3 Lawrence Topliss HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Oct 1957, St. Louis, St. Louis, MO
 Father: **Caleb William HOLYOKE , Sr.** (13 Dec 1920-28 Jun 2005)
 Mother: **Jane Alice TOPLISS** (17 Oct 1920-17 Feb 2008)
 Occupation: Journalist

- Studied the Japanese language.
- Also known as Larry HOLYOKE, journalist for Associated Press and free-lance writer for such magazine as Business Week.

• In May 1998, Larry Holyoke is reported as a St. Louis-based, free-lance journalist who specializes in business. He recently returned from Japan, where he wrote about finance and technology for Business Week.

Spouse: **Assako NITTA** (12 Apr 1953-)
 Birth: 12 Apr 1953, , , Brazil, South America

- Daughter of Brazilian citizens of Japanese ancestry.

Marriage: 12 Apr 1983, United State Embassy, Brazil

2 Children...

Eric (25 Oct 1984-)

Linda (11 Aug 1989-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.3.3.1 **Eric HOLYOKE**

Birth: 25 Oct 1984, Tokyo, Honshu, Japan
 Father: **Lawrence Topliss HOLYOKE** (22 Oct 1957-)
 Mother: **Assako NITTA** (12 Apr 1953-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.3.3.2 **Linda HOLYOKE**

Birth: 11 Aug 1989, Tokyo, Honshu, Japan
 Father: **Lawrence Topliss HOLYOKE** (22 Oct 1957-)
 Mother: **Assako NITTA** (12 Apr 1953-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.3.4 **Michael Gibbs HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 Dec 1959, St. Louis, St. Louis, MO
 Father: **Caleb William HOLYOKE, Sr.** (13 Dec 1920-28 Jun 2005)
 Mother: **Jane Alice TOPLISS** (17 Oct 1920-17 Feb 2008)

- Studied at Clare College, Cambridge University, England.

Spouse: **Catherine CLARKE**
 Father: **Ronald CLARKE**
 Marriage: Mar 1988, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a **Thomas Campbell HOLYOKE***

Birth: 9 Jun 1922, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 Father: **Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE** (26 Sep 1881-24 Jun 1974)
 Mother: **Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS** (24 Jan 1890-abt Apr 1984)

- Graduated from Harvard University with a degree in Mechanical Engineer.
- Served as an ordnance office in the US NAVY.
- Received his PhD in Mathematics from , , Ohio State University.
- Teacher and Administrator at Antioch College.
- Three times a Fulbright-Hays Lecturer.

Spouse: **Leona Evadene GARBEN** (7 Aug 1921-5 Feb 2007)
 Birth: 7 Aug 1921, , , OH
 Death: 5 Feb 2007, Yellow Springs, Greene, OH



Thomas Campbell

Father: **John Leedy GARBER** (1892-1934)

Mother: **Anna Pearl TOMS** (1890-1963)

- Some records lists her Date of Birth as "1 Aug 1921"

Marriage: 7 Sep 1947, , Franklin, OH

3 Children...

Linda (13 Nov 1948-)

Kitty (14 May 1950-)

Andrew Carter (22 Jul 1952-)

Other spouses: Ruth DRUMMER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a.1 **Linda HOLYOKE**

Birth: 13 Nov 1948, Columbus, Franklin, OH

Father: **Thomas Campbell HOLYOKE** (9 Jun 1922-)

Mother: **Leona Evadene GARBER** (7 Aug 1921-5 Feb 2007)

Spouse: **John Arthur ODELL** (30 Oct 1948-)

Birth: 30 Oct 1948

Father: **Carmi Judson ODELL**

Mother: **Janet Caroline OBENDORFER**

Marriage: 6 Jun 1970, , Greene, OH

2 Children...

David Holyoke (10 Jun 1983-)

Katherine Holyoke (23 Nov 1985-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a.1.1 **David Holyoke ODELL**

Birth: 10 Jun 1983

Father: **John Arthur ODELL** (30 Oct 1948-)

Mother: **Linda HOLYOKE** (13 Nov 1948-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a.1.2 **Katherine Holyoke ODELL**

Birth: 23 Nov 1985, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH

Father: **John Arthur ODELL** (30 Oct 1948-)

Mother: **Linda HOLYOKE** (13 Nov 1948-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a.2 Kitty HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 May 1950, Columbus, Franklin, OH
 Father: **Thomas Campbell HOLYOKE** (9 Jun 1922-)
 Mother: **Leona Evadene GARBEN** (7 Aug 1921-5 Feb 2007)

Spouse: **Jens Peter JENSEN** (6 Mar 1952-)

Birth: 6 Mar 1952

Marriage: 2 Mar 1974, , Greene, OH

2 Children...

Lila Rose (28 Oct 1986-)

Kumar Thomas (Apr 1989-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a.2.1 Lila Rose JENSEN

Birth: 28 Oct 1986
 Father: **Jens Peter JENSEN** (6 Mar 1952-)
 Mother: **Kitty HOLYOKE** (14 May 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a.2.2 Kumar Thomas JENSEN

Birth: Apr 1989, , , India
 Father: **Jens Peter JENSEN** (6 Mar 1952-)
 Mother: **Kitty HOLYOKE** (14 May 1950-)

* Adopted

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a.3 Andrew Carter HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Jul 1952, Evanston, Cook, IL
 Father: **Thomas Campbell HOLYOKE** (9 Jun 1922-)
 Mother: **Leona Evadene GARBEN** (7 Aug 1921-5 Feb 2007)

- Later changed his name to "Andrew Gerber HOLYOKE"

Spouse: **Elizabeth Leigh STEPHENS** (Oct 1952-)
 Birth: Oct 1952
 Father: **Stephen STEPHENS**
 Mother: **Mildred "?"**

- Also goes by the name "Beth."

Marriage: 22 May 1982, , Greene, OH

2 Children...

Tristen Stevens (29 May 1983-)

Oliver Alban (3 Dec 1986-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a.3.1 **Tristen Stevens HOLYOKE**

Birth: 29 May 1983

Father: **Andrew Carter HOLYOKE** (22 Jul 1952-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Leigh STEPHENS** (Oct 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4a.3.2 **Oliver Alban HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Dec 1986

Father: **Andrew Carter HOLYOKE** (22 Jul 1952-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Leigh STEPHENS** (Oct 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.4b **Thomas Campbell HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Ruth DRUMMER** (abt 1921-)

Birth: abt 1921

Marriage: 22 Aug 2009, , , OH

Other spouses: Leona Evadene GARBER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.5 **James Peck HOLYOKE**

Birth: 15 Dec 1923, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI

Death: 27 Oct 2017, Levittown, Bucks, PA

Father: **Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE** (26 Sep 1881-24 Jun 1974)

Mother: **Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS** (24 Jan 1890-abt Apr 1984)

- Birth date has also been recorded as 15 Dec 1924.
- Received a degree in Electrical Engineer from Lehigh University.
- Employed with Philadelphia Electric as an electrical engineer and resided in Havertown, PA
- Served as a Lt. in the US Air Force.
- A life member of IEEE
- Also a boy scout leader.



James Peck

Spouse: **Hannah Elizabeth WILLIAMS** (10 Feb 1928-)
 Birth: 10 Feb 1928
 Father: **Joseph Creary WILLIAMS**
 Mother: **Esther Margaret THOMAS**

- Earned a Masters degree in Nursing.
- Taught nursing at hospitals in Philadelphia, at the Holy Family College and at Temple University.

Marriage: 17 Mar 1951, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

3 Children...

Susan Hannah (12 Jan 1956-)

Sarah Anne (5 Oct 1960-)

James Campbell (28 Aug 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.5.1 **Susan Hannah HOLYOKE**

Birth: 12 Jan 1956, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA
 Father: **James Peck HOLYOKE** (15 Dec 1923-27 Oct 2017)
 Mother: **Hannah Elizabeth WILLIAMS** (10 Feb 1928-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.5.2 **Sarah Anne HOLYOKE**

Birth: 5 Oct 1960, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA
 Father: **James Peck HOLYOKE** (15 Dec 1923-27 Oct 2017)
 Mother: **Hannah Elizabeth WILLIAMS** (10 Feb 1928-)

- Nurse

Spouse: **Andrew Alan FRANK** (14 Jul 1961-)
 Birth: 14 Jul 1961
 Father: **Rev. Albert DeForest FRANK**
 Mother: **Sara RICHARDS**
 Marriage: 9 Apr 1988

1 Child...

Stephanie Lynn (16 Aug 1989-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.5.2.1 **Stephanie Lynn FRANK**

Birth: 16 Aug 1989
 Father: **Andrew Alan FRANK** (14 Jul 1961-)

Mother: **Sarah Anne HOLYOKE** (5 Oct 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.5.3 **James Campbell HOLYOKE**

Birth: 28 Aug 1965, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA

Father: **James Peck HOLYOKE** (15 Dec 1923-27 Oct 2017)

Mother: **Hannah Elizabeth WILLIAMS** (10 Feb 1928-)

Spouse: **Theresa S ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.6 **Peter Chater HOLYOKE**

Birth: 11 Apr 1929, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI

Death: 9 Feb 2014, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI

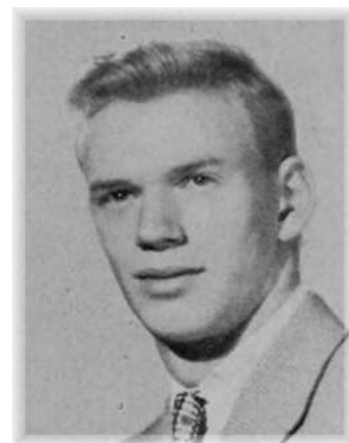
Father: **Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE** (26 Sep 1881-24 Jun 1974)

Mother: **Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS** (24 Jan 1890-abt Apr 1984)

- Some records record his birthdate as "18 Apr 1929"

- He served with the US Army and later graduated the University of Wisconsin, Madison.

- He served as a Trust officer for Northern Trust and following that became the proprietor of Sterling Account Service.



Peter Chater



Mary Ann

Spouse: **Mary Ann VAN METER** (24 Aug 1932-14 Mar 2002)

Birth: 24 Aug 1932

Death: 14 Mar 2002, Buffalo Grove, Lake, IL

Father: **John A. VAN METER**

Mother: **Leona C. "?"** (5 Jul 1909-25 Sep 2007)

- Received her SSN in Wisconsin ???

- Was an elementary school teacher

Marriage: 11 Apr 1955

1 Child...

Karen Louise (14 Oct 1957-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.6.1 Karen Louise HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 Oct 1957, Evanston, Cook, IL
 Father: **Peter Chater HOLYOKE** (11 Apr 1929-9 Feb 2014)
 Mother: **Mary Ann VAN METER** (24 Aug 1932-14 Mar 2002)



Karen Louise

Spouse: **Ronald A. LAPLANTE**
 Marriage: 14 May 1983, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.7 Mary Charlotte HOLYOKE

Birth: 25 Mar 1932, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 Father: **Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE** (26 Sep 1881-24 Jun 1974)
 Mother: **Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS** (24 Jan 1890-abt Apr 1984)



John Earl

Spouse: **John Earl FUCHS** (10 May 1931-)
 Birth: 10 May 1931
 Marriage: 4 Sep 1954

3 Children...

Amy Jean (17 Aug 1956-)
Sharon Mary (11 Sep 1958-)
Nancy Carol (1 Jul 1961-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.7.1 Amy Jean FUCHS

Birth: 17 Aug 1956, Kenosha, Kenosha, WI
 Father: **John Earl FUCHS** (10 May 1931-)
 Mother: **Mary Charlotte HOLYOKE** (25 Mar 1932-)

• Electrical engineer

Spouse: **Dennis Lee HEIDNER** (8 Dec 1955-)
 Birth: 8 Dec 1955, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA
 Father: **Dale HEIDNER**
 Mother: **Irma “?”**

- Electrical engineer

Marriage: 17 Mar 1978, Belgrade, Gallatin, MT

2 Children...

Catherine Anneliese (25 Jun 1984-)

Elizabeth Charlotte (17 May 1987-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.7.1.1 Catherine Anneliese HEIDNER

Birth: 25 Jun 1984

Father: **Dennis Lee HEIDNER** (8 Dec 1955-)

Mother: **Amy Jean FUCHS** (17 Aug 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.7.1.2 Elizabeth Charlotte HEIDNER

Birth: 17 May 1987

Father: **Dennis Lee HEIDNER** (8 Dec 1955-)

Mother: **Amy Jean FUCHS** (17 Aug 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.7.2 Sharon Mary FUCHS

Birth: 11 Sep 1958, Jamesville, Rock, WI

Father: **John Earl FUCHS** (10 May 1931-)

Mother: **Mary Charlotte HOLYOKE** (25 Mar 1932-)

Spouse: **Thomas Joseph POWERS**

Marriage: 2 Feb 1985, Harkness, Clinton, NY

Divorce: aft 1990

1 Child...

Megan Aileen (25 Aug 1990-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.7.2.1 Megan Aileen POWERS

Birth: 25 Aug 1990, Schenectady, Schenectady, NY

Father: **Thomas Joseph POWERS**

Mother: **Sharon Mary FUCHS** (11 Sep 1958-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1a.3.7.3 Nancy Carol FUCHS

Birth: 1 Jul 1961, Libertyville, Lake, IL

Father: **John Earl FUCHS** (10 May 1931-)

Mother: **Mary Charlotte HOLYOKE** (25 Mar 1932-)

- Mechanical engineer

Spouse: **Thomas Keith GRIFFITHS** (19 Sep 1961-)
 Birth: 19 Sep 1961

- Mechanical engineer

Marriage: 31 Aug 1991, , , OH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1b Frank Herbert HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Addie M. WALTON** (1855-1925)
 Birth: 1855
 Death: 1925
 Father: **Salathiel F WALTON** (16 Sep 1828-1917)
 Mother: **Susan Frances WATTS** (8 May 1831-17 Jan 1911)
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1889, Providence, Providence, RI
 Divorce: abt 1895, Bangor, Penobscot, ME



Addie M.

Other spouses: Charlotte Elizabeth CAMBELL, Cora M. GOODWIN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.1c Frank Herbert HOLYOKE* (See above)



Cora M.

Spouse: **Cora M. GOODWIN** (abt 1868-)
 Birth: abt 1868, , , ME
 Death: Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Charles GOODWIN**
 Mother: **Augusta GRAVES**

- Worked as a bookkeeper and also a seamstress
- Her last name was "Burdick," when she married Frank.
- As a resident of California in 1910, Frank Herbert HOLYOKE tried to divorce

Cora. Cora filed a counter suit in Bangor claiming his California residency was a fraud. Frank died before the case was settled.

Marriage: 26 Jan 1898, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Other spouses: Charlotte Elizabeth CAMBELL, Addie M. WALTON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.2 Matilda Parker HOLYOKE

Birth: abt Apr 1850, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 30 Jan 1862, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Caleb HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1811-7 Dec 1898)
 Mother: **Abigail Young PARKER** (abt 1822-29 Oct 1880)

- Some records indicate she was born in "1848"
- She was also called "Mittie"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.3 Caleb HOLYOKE Jr.

Birth: abt 1864, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 29 Oct 1933, Washington, District of Columbia
 Burial: 6 Nov 1933, Mt. Hope Cemetery - Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Caleb HOLYOKE** (24 Mar 1811-7 Dec 1898)
 Mother: **Abigail Young PARKER** (abt 1822-29 Oct 1880)

- Some records lists his place of death as Greensboro, Guilford, NC
- Records indicate that Caleb HOLYOKE, Jr. resided in Brewer, ME in 1891 & 1892 as a Clerk, as well as a Mast, Spar, etc. Dealer for F.H HOLYOKE & Company.
- In the 1920 census, he is listed as living with an "Alice E" ...) his wife, however, in the 1900 Census, Alice L Holyoke is recorded as the daughter of George W & Alice S Holyoke ... which makes the entry in the 1920 census most likely incorrect.

[S:134]

Spouse: **Margaret HARMON** (abt 1873-)
 Birth: abt 1873, , Lincoln, ME
 Father: **Samuel HARMON**
 Mother: **Jane FLEMING**

- Also went by the name "Madge"

Marriage: 26 Apr 1890, , Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Madeline (9 Jan 1884-)

Margaret (9 Jan 1884-abt 1954)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.3.1 Madeline HOLYOKE

Birth: 9 Jan 1884
 Father: Caleb HOLYOKE Jr. (abt 1864-29 Oct 1933)
 Mother: Margaret HARMON (abt 1873-)

- Twin of Majorie HOLYOKE.
- This is one of the nieces of Frank Herbert HOLYOKE that was named in his will to receive almost all of his estate. The children of Frank Herbert HOLYOKE contested the will in Los Angeles and the out-of-court settlement still left the nieces the largest portion of what was left of Frank's estate.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.3.2a Margaret HOLYOKE*

Birth: 9 Jan 1884
 Death: abt 1954
 Burial: Greenwood Memorial Park - San Diego, San Diego, CA
 Father: Caleb HOLYOKE Jr. (abt 1864-29 Oct 1933)
 Mother: Margaret HARMON (abt 1873-)



Margaret

- Twin of Madeline HOLYOKE.
- This is one of the nieces of Frank Herbert HOLYOKE that was named in his will to receive almost all of his estate. The children of Frank Herbert HOLYOKE contested the will in Los Angeles and the out-of-court settlement still left the nieces the largest portion of what was left of Frank's estate.

Spouse: ??? CAMERON

Other spouses: Harold James BLACKMORE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7a.3.2b Margaret HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: Harold James BLACKMORE (abt 1888-)
 Birth: abt 1888
 Father: Charles W BLACKMORE
 Mother: Mary McKEAG
 Marriage: 7 Aug 1915, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Other spouses: ??? CAMERON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.7b Caleb HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Lucy A. JONES** (8 Sep 1824-23 Jan 1902)
 Birth: 8 Sep 1824, Holden, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 23 Jan 1902, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Luther JONES**
 Mother: **Lucy NYE**

- Also known as the Widow Rogers, from a previous marriage.



Lucy A.

Marriage: abt 1882

Other spouses: Abigail Young PARKER



Robert C.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8 **Robert C. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 18 Sep 1813, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 22 Jan 1874, Portland, Cumberland, ME
 Burial: 1874, Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE, Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)

- Some record records his date of death as "23 Jan 1874"
- He and his brother Caleb were partners in "C&R HOLYOKE Co.," lumber dealers.

- He later moved to Portland, ME for a new business.
- In Sep 1840 he was a defendant in Washington County Court due to a debt.

Spouse: **Priscilla Snow DYER** (21 Jun 1813-30 Jun 1873)
 Birth: 21 Jun 1813, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 30 Jun 1873, Portland, Cumberland, ME
 Father: **Jesse DYER** (18 Aug 1789-6 Jun 1858)
 Mother: **Rachael COBB** (11 Oct 1792-21 Sep 1878)

- Priscilla's sister-in-law, Margaret HOLYOKE, married her brother Seth Curtis.



Priscilla Snow

Marriage: 15 Jun 1837, Brewer, Penobscot, ME⁶⁵

4 Children...

Anna Dyer (10 Oct 1842-1925)

Mary Priscilla (1 Dec 1844-12 Aug 1852)

Margaret (abt 1845-bef 1855)

Thomas Alfred (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.1 **Anna Dyer HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Oct 1842, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 1925, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery – Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Robert C. HOLYOKE** (18 Sep 1813-22 Jan 1874)
 Mother: **Priscilla Snow DYER** (21 Jun 1813-30 Jun 1873)



Anna Dyer

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.2 **Mary Priscilla HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Dec 1844, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 12 Aug 1852, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Robert C. HOLYOKE** (18 Sep 1813-22 Jan 1874)
 Mother: **Priscilla Snow DYER** (21 Jun 1813-30 Jun 1873)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.3 **Margaret HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1845, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Death: bef 1855, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Robert C. HOLYOKE** (18 Sep 1813-22 Jan 1874)
 Mother: **Priscilla Snow DYER** (21 Jun 1813-30 Jun 1873)



Thomas Alfred

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4 **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE**

Birth: 30 Apr 1851, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 28 Feb 1944, Oconto, Oconto, WI
 Burial: Evergreen Cemetery - Oconto, Oconto, WI
 Father: **Robert C. HOLYOKE** (18 Sep 1813-22 Jan 1874)
 Mother: **Priscilla Snow DYER** (21 Jun 1813-30 Jun 1873)

- Worked in the office of a lumber yard.

Spouse: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)
 Birth: 16 Jul 1860, Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Death: 22 Aug 1927, Oconto, Oconto, WI
 Father: **John THOMAS**
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1882



Sarah Ann

9 Children...

Anna Bertha (3 Feb 1884-17 Mar 1960)
Robert (27 Apr 1885-7 Nov 1964)
Margaret Ellen (27 Feb 1887-6 Jul 1887)
Bryon Anson (1 Sep 1890-27 Apr 1979)
Eva May (1 Sep 1891-7 Jun 1979)
Laura Augusta (5 Feb 1895-5 Mar 1896)
Thomas Richard Sr. (27 Feb 1897-16 Jun 1964)
Dyer James Sr. (24 May 1899-1 Jun 1982)
Sarah A. (27 Nov 1901-2 Oct 1978)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.1 **Anna Bertha HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Feb 1884, Stiles, Oconto, WI
 Death: 17 Mar 1960
 Father: **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)
 Mother: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)

- According to the Oconto, Wisconsin Birth Index, name was recorded as "Bertha Ann HOLYOKE."
- Apparently living with her father in 1940
- She and her son's last name was recorded as "Klogotzky" in the 1920 Census.
- Anna is listed as being a school teacher in the 1940 census ... she and her son are also recorded as living with her father.
- Beware of some confusing records here ... there is an Anna Blanch Kaye connected here as well.

Spouse: **Frank KLOGOTZKNY** (abt 1883-)
 Birth: abt 1883, , , WI
 Father: **Mathia KLOGOTZKNY** (abt 1844-)
 Mother: **Anna KOLINKA** (abt Aug 1854-)

- There appears to be a name change from "Klogotzky" to "Kaye" sometime after 1924 ...

Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Menominee, Menominee, MI

1 Child...

Francis Norman (27 Apr 1908-7 Jul 1977)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.1.1 **Francis Norman KAYE**

Birth: 27 Apr 1908, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Death: 7 Jul 1977

Father: **Frank KLOGOTZKNY** (abt 1883-)

Mother: **Anna Bertha HOLYOKE** (3 Feb 1884-17 Mar 1960)

- Recorded as living with his mother and grandfather (Thomas Alfred Holyoke) in 1940.
- The 1940 Census also records Francis working as a salesman for a department store.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2 **Robert HOLYOKE**

Birth: 27 Apr 1885, Stiles, Oconto, WI

Death: 7 Nov 1964, Everett, Snohomish, WA

Father: **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)

Mother: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)

- SSN issued in Washington
- Registered for the draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Everett, Snohomish, WA.
- His occupation is recorded as a Mill Fireman / and another source says janitor.
- He listed his mother Sarah, in Oconto, WI as his nearest relative.



Robert

[S:183]



Beatrice V.

Spouse: **Beatrice V. THOMPSON** (24 Sep 1894-1 Dec 1999)

Birth: 24 Sep 1894, , , MI

Death: 1 Dec 1999, Everett, Snohomish, WA⁶⁶

Father: **Wellington THOMPSON**

- SSN first issued in Washington

Marriage: 30 Jun 1925, Seattle, King, WA⁶⁷

2 Children...

Patricia Ann (20 Apr 1926-30 Nov 2009)

Barbara Bea (15 Jan 1931-8 Aug 1988)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1 Patricia Ann HOLYOKE

Birth: 20 Apr 1926, Everett, Snohomish, WA

Death: 30 Nov 2009, , Pierce, WA

Father: **Robert HOLYOKE** (27 Apr 1885-7 Nov 1964)

Mother: **Beatrice V. THOMPSON** (24 Sep 1894-1 Dec 1999)

- reportedly living in Everett, WA
- Some records lists her date of birth as "6 May 1930"

Spouse: **Carey Barnett RAYMOND**

6 Children...

Nancy Joan (5 Apr 1951-)

Sharon Marie (5 Aug 1952-)

Barbara Ann (25 Jan 1955-)

Robert Carey (21 Apr 1959-)

Edward John (2 Sep 1960-)

Kenneth William (13 Mar 1963-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.1 Nancy Joan RAYMOND

Birth: 5 Apr 1951

Father: **Carey Barnett RAYMOND**

Mother: **Patricia Ann HOLYOKE** (20 Apr 1926-30 Nov 2009)

Spouse: **Daniel CUMMINGS**

Marriage: 27 Oct 1973

3 Children...

Jennifer

Michael

Ryan

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.1.1 Jennifer CUMMINGS

Father: **Daniel CUMMINGS**

Mother: **Nancy Joan RAYMOND** (5 Apr 1951-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.1.2 Michael CUMMINGS

Father: Daniel CUMMINGS

Mother: Nancy Joan RAYMOND (5 Apr 1951-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.1.3 Ryan CUMMINGS

Father: Daniel CUMMINGS

Mother: Nancy Joan RAYMOND (5 Apr 1951-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.2 Sharon Marie RAYMOND

Birth: 5 Aug 1952

Father: Carey Barnett RAYMOND

Mother: Patricia Ann HOLYOKE (20 Apr 1926-30 Nov 2009)

Spouse: Clifton Thomas CURD

Marriage: 12 Aug 1989

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.3 Barbara Ann RAYMOND

Birth: 25 Jan 1955

Father: Carey Barnett RAYMOND

Mother: Patricia Ann HOLYOKE (20 Apr 1926-30 Nov 2009)

Spouse: Charles JOHNSON

Marriage: 9 Sep 1983

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.4 Robert Carey RAYMOND

Birth: 21 Apr 1959

Father: Carey Barnett RAYMOND

Mother: Patricia Ann HOLYOKE (20 Apr 1926-30 Nov 2009)

Spouse: Cheryl JOB

Marriage: 19 Jul 1987

2 Children...

Jeremy

Carly

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.4.1 **Jeremy RAYMOND**

Father: **Robert Carey RAYMOND** (21 Apr 1959-)

Mother: **Cheryl JOB**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.4.2 **Carly RAYMOND**

Father: **Robert Carey RAYMOND** (21 Apr 1959-)

Mother: **Cheryl JOB**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.5 **Edward John RAYMOND**

Birth: 2 Sep 1960

Father: **Carey Barnett RAYMOND**

Mother: **Patricia Ann HOLYOKE** (20 Apr 1926-30 Nov 2009)

Spouse: **Cara WOOD**

Marriage: 25 Nov 1986

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.6 **Kenneth William RAYMOND**

Birth: 13 Mar 1963

Father: **Carey Barnett RAYMOND**

Mother: **Patricia Ann HOLYOKE** (20 Apr 1926-30 Nov 2009)

Spouse: **Tracy JAQUES**

Marriage: 10 Aug 1985

1 Child...

Kimberly

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.1.6.1 **Kimberly RAYMOND**

Father: **Kenneth William RAYMOND** (13 Mar 1963-)

Mother: **Tracy JAQUES**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.2 **Barbara Bea HOLYOKE**

Birth: 15 Jan 1931, Everett, Snohomish, WA
 Death: 8 Aug 1988, Everett, Snohomish, WA
 Burial: Marysville, Snohomish, WA
 Father: **Robert HOLYOKE** (27 Apr 1885-7 Nov 1964)
 Mother: **Beatrice V. THOMPSON** (24 Sep 1894-1 Dec 1999)
 Occupation: Nurse



Barbara Bea

- Reportedly living in Everett, WA



Cornelius Jr.

Spouse: **Cornelius SOLVBERG Jr.** (8 Sep 1929-26 Oct 2013)
 Birth: 8 Sep 1929, Minot, , ND
 Death: 26 Oct 2013, Everett, Snohomish, WA
 Father: **Cornelius SOLVBERG**
 Mother: **Ida ???**
 Marriage: 16 May 1959, Marysville, Snohomish, WA

5 Children...

Diane (abt 1955-)

Kevin Lee

Connie Rae

Susan Marie

David

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.2.1 **Diane SOLVBERG**

Birth: abt 1955
 Father: **Cornelius SOLVBERG Jr.** (8 Sep 1929-26 Oct 2013)
 Mother: **Barbara Bea HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1931-8 Aug 1988)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.2.2 **Kevin Lee SOLVBERG**

Father: **Cornelius SOLVBERG Jr.** (8 Sep 1929-26 Oct 2013)
 Mother: **Barbara Bea HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1931-8 Aug 1988)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.2.3 **Connie Rae SOLVBERG**

Father: **Cornelius SOLVBERG Jr.** (8 Sep 1929-26 Oct 2013)
 Mother: **Barbara Bea HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1931-8 Aug 1988)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.2.4 Susan Marie SOLVBERG

Father: **Cornelius SOLVBERG Jr.** (8 Sep 1929-26 Oct 2013)

Mother: **Barbara Bea HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1931-8 Aug 1988)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.2.2.5 David SOLVBERG

Father: **Cornelius SOLVBERG Jr.** (8 Sep 1929-26 Oct 2013)

Mother: **Barbara Bea HOLYOKE** (15 Jan 1931-8 Aug 1988)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.3 Margaret Ellen HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Feb 1887, Stiles, Oconto, WI

Death: 6 Jul 1887

Father: **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)

Mother: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.4 Bryon Anson HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Sep 1890, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Death: 27 Apr 1979, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Father: **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)

Mother: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)

- According to Social Security Records and his obituary, Bryon was born on "1 Sep 1890." His birth date has also been recorded as "1 Sep 1888."

- Some records spell his first name as "Byron"

- He served in the US ARMY (Jul 1918 - Dec 1918)

Spouse: **Grace M FORD** (20 Nov 1896-2 Nov 1979)

Birth: 20 Nov 1896

Death: 2 Nov 1979, Oconto, Oconto, WI

- Some records list her middle initial as "F"

Marriage: abt 1925

1 Child...

Susanne E (abt 1926-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.4.1 Susanne E HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1926, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Family History Report

Father: **Bryon Anson HOLYOKE** (1 Sep 1890-27 Apr 1979)

Mother: **Grace M FORD** (20 Nov 1896-2 Nov 1979)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.5 Eva May HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Sep 1891, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Death: 7 Jun 1979, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery - Oconto, Oconto, WI

Father: **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)

Mother: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)



Eva May



Laura Augusta

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.6 Laura Augusta HOLYOKE

Birth: 5 Feb 1895, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Death: 5 Mar 1896, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery - Oconto, Oconto, WI

Father: **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)

Mother: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.7 Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Sr.

Birth: 27 Feb 1897, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Death: 16 Jun 1964, Monroe, Green, WI

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery - Monroe, Green, WI

Father: **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)

Mother: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)



Thomas Richard Sr.

Spouse: **Dorothy E TSCHUDY** (1 Aug 1896-7 May 1984)

Birth: 1 Aug 1896, , , WI

Death: 7 May 1984, Monroe, Green, WI

Father: **Otto A TSCHUDY** (abt 1869-abt 1914)

Mother: **Minnie ???** (1872-1925)

1 Child...

Thomas Richard Jr. (13 Apr 1927-6 Apr 2015)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.7.1 Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Jr.

Birth: 13 Apr 1927, Monroe, Green, WI
 Death: 6 Apr 2015, Monroe, Green, WI
 Burial: Greenwood Cemetery - Monroe, Green, WI
 Father: **Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Sr.** (27 Feb 1897-16 Jun 1964)
 Mother: **Dorothy E TSCHUDY** (1 Aug 1896-7 May 1984)

- Graduated from Monroe High School and UW of Madison
- Served in the US Navy during WW II - 1945/1946
- He was a long time Pharmacist in Monroe, being the first one at St. Clare Hospital.



Thomas Richard Jr.



Mardelle Ruth

Spouse: **Mardelle Ruth ELMER** (16 Jan 1928-1 Mar 1996)
 Birth: 16 Jan 1928, Monroe, Green, WI
 Death: 1 Mar 1996, Monroe, Green, WI
 Father: **Conrad A. ELMER** (7 Jan 1897-18 Jun 1987)
 Mother: **Martha M. WAELTI** (11 Mar 1898-7 Jan 1990)
 Marriage: 7 Apr 1951, Monroe, Green, WI

3 Children...

Richard Alan (6 Apr 1952-2 Feb 1970)

Robert Timothy (abt 1954-)

Dennis (abt 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.7.1.1 Richard Alan HOLYOKE

Birth: 6 Apr 1952
 Death: 2 Feb 1970, Rochester, Olmsted, MN
 Burial: Greenwood Cemetery - Monroe, Green, WI
 Father: **Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Jr.** (13 Apr 1927-6 Apr 2015)
 Mother: **Mardelle Ruth ELMER** (16 Jan 1928-1 Mar 1996)

- Some records lists his birth year as "1953"
- Passed away after ill for 6 months.



Richard Alan

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.7.1.2 Robert Timothy HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1954

Father: **Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Jr.** (13 Apr 1927-6 Apr 2015)

Mother: **Mardelle Ruth ELMER** (16 Jan 1928-1 Mar 1996)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.7.1.3 **Dennis HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1956

Father: **Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Jr.** (13 Apr 1927-6 Apr 2015)

Mother: **Mardelle Ruth ELMER** (16 Jan 1928-1 Mar 1996)

Spouse: **ERICKSON** (abt 1959-)

Birth: abt 1959

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8 **Dyer James HOLYOKE Sr.**

Birth: 24 May 1899, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Death: 1 Jun 1982, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery - Oconto, Oconto, WI

Father: **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)

Mother: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)

- Generally went by his middle name "Dyer."
- Some record lists his first name as "James"
- Some records list his date of death as "4 Jun 1982"



Dyer James Sr.



Marie

Spouse: **Marie REED** (3 Jul 1902-18 Dec 1995)

Birth: 3 Jul 1902, , , WI

Death: 18 Dec 1995, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Father: **George REED**

Mother: **Mary KIEFER**

Marriage: 23 May 1923, Menominee, Menominee, MI

3 Children...

Dyer James Jr. (26 Jan 1924-29 Jul 2006)

Richard Thomas (10 Jul 1926-9 Dec 2009)

Eyvon Marie (18 Nov 1938-7 Feb 2013)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.1 Dyer James HOLYOKE Jr.

Birth: 26 Jan 1924, Oconto, Oconto, WI
 Death: 29 Jul 2006, Green Bay, Brown, WI
 Burial: Evergreen Cemetery - Oconto, Oconto, WI
 Father: **Dyer James HOLYOKE Sr.** (24 May 1899-1 Jun 1982)
 Mother: **Marie REED** (3 Jul 1902-18 Dec 1995)

- Dyer served in the U.S. Coast Guard during World War II ... however some records says the US NAVY.

- Employed at Northwest Engineering.



Dyer James Jr.

Spouse: **Evelyn Arleen OLSON** (15 Nov 1918-29 Mar 2006)
 Birth: 15 Nov 1918, Oconto, Oconto, WI
 Death: 29 Mar 2006, Green Bay, Brown, WI
 Father: **William OLSON**
 Mother: **Lena JOHNSON**

- Worked for Bond Pickle Co.

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Oconto, Oconto, WI

3 Children...

Cheryl Jean (2 Nov 1957-)

Karen Ann (abt 1953-19 Aug 1953)

Julie K. (18 Nov 1954-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.1.1 Cheryl Jean HOLYOKE

Birth: 2 Nov 1957
 Father: **Dyer James HOLYOKE Jr.** (26 Jan 1924-29 Jul 2006)
 Mother: **Evelyn Arleen OLSON** (15 Nov 1918-29 Mar 2006)

Spouse: **Joe BECHER**

2 Children...

Shane (3 May 1977-)

Joshua (25 Apr 1983-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.1.1.1 Shane BECHER

Birth: 3 May 1977

Father: **Joe BECHER**

Mother: **Cheryl Jean HOLYOKE** (2 Nov 1957-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.1.1.2 **Joshua BECHER**

Birth: 25 Apr 1983

Father: **Joe BECHER**

Mother: **Cheryl Jean HOLYOKE** (2 Nov 1957-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.1.2 **Karen Ann HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1953, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Death: 19 Aug 1953, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery - Oconto, Oconto, WI

Father: **Dyer James HOLYOKE Jr.** (26 Jan 1924-29 Jul 2006)

Mother: **Evelyn Arleen OLSON** (15 Nov 1918-29 Mar 2006)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.1.3 **Julie K. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 18 Nov 1954, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Father: **Dyer James HOLYOKE Jr.** (26 Jan 1924-29 Jul 2006)

Mother: **Evelyn Arleen OLSON** (15 Nov 1918-29 Mar 2006)

- Currently residing in Italy.

Spouse: **David Lester KARNOPP** (abt 1956-)

Birth: abt 1956

Mother: **Katherine A RIENHARD**

Marriage: 1 May 1993, , Brown, WI

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.2 **Richard Thomas HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Jul 1926, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Death: 9 Dec 2009, Grafton, Ozaukee, WI

Father: **Dyer James HOLYOKE Sr.** (24 May 1899-1 Jun 1982)

Mother: **Marie REED** (3 Jul 1902-18 Dec 1995)

- Richard was a barber for 35 years and owned Dick's Village Barber Shop in Brown Deer. He loved walking, traveling and spending time with family and friends.

- Served in the US NAVY (Dec 1944 - Sep 1945)



Richard Thomas

Spouse: **Ellen L BROADBERRY**

Marriage: 17 Sep 1949

3 Children...

Kathleen Ellen (7 Jan 1952-)

Robert Jay (3 Jan 1955-)

Joan Elizabeth (9 Jul 1964-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.2.1 **Kathleen Ellen HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 Jan 1952

Father: **Richard Thomas HOLYOKE** (10 Jul 1926-9 Dec 2009)

Mother: **Ellen L BROADBERRY**

Spouse: **Keith G ARENZ** (abt 1951-)

Birth: abt 1951

Marriage: 12 Oct 1974, , Ozaukee, WI

2 Children...

Jeffery (23 Feb 1979-)

Jonathan (27 Aug 1981-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.2.1.1 **Jeffery ARENZ**

Birth: 23 Feb 1979

Father: **Keith G ARENZ** (abt 1951-)

Mother: **Kathleen Ellen HOLYOKE** (7 Jan 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.2.1.2 **Jonathan ARENZ**

Birth: 27 Aug 1981

Father: **Keith G ARENZ** (abt 1951-)

Mother: **Kathleen Ellen HOLYOKE** (7 Jan 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.2.2 **Robert Jay HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Jan 1955

Father: **Richard Thomas HOLYOKE** (10 Jul 1926-9 Dec 2009)

Mother: **Ellen L BROADBERRY**

Spouse: **Dawn PINGOLT**

Marriage: 6 Oct 1979, , Ozaukee, WI

2 Children...

Rebecca (10 Nov 1982-)

Michael (19 Aug 1985-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.2.2.1 Rebecca HOLYOKE

Birth: 10 Nov 1982

Father: **Robert Jay HOLYOKE** (3 Jan 1955-)

Mother: **Dawn PINGOLT**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.2.2.2 Michael HOLYOKE

Birth: 19 Aug 1985

Father: **Robert Jay HOLYOKE** (3 Jan 1955-)

Mother: **Dawn PINGOLT**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.2.3 Joan Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 9 Jul 1964

Father: **Richard Thomas HOLYOKE** (10 Jul 1926-9 Dec 2009)

Mother: **Ellen L BROADBERRY**

Spouse: **Albert VANDERHEIDEN**

Marriage: 16 Jun 1984

1 Child...

Jennifer (15 Jun 1987-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.2.3.1 Jennifer VANDERHEIDEN

Birth: 15 Jun 1987

Father: **Albert VANDERHEIDEN**

Mother: **Joan Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (9 Jul 1964-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.8.3 Eyvon Marie HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Nov 1938, Oconto, Oconto, WI

Death: 7 Feb 2013, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI

Father: **Dyer James HOLYOKE Sr.** (24 May 1899-1 Jun 1982)

Mother: **Marie REED** (3 Jul 1902-18 Dec 1995)

Spouse: **Robert HAIG** (19 Jul 1935-24 Apr 2014)

Birth: 19 Jul 1935, , , WI

Death: 24 Apr 2014, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI
 Father: **Gordon Alphonsus HAIG** (20 Aug 1900-20 May 1979)
 Mother: **Margaret Mary McNALLY** (16 Aug 1900-23 Jul 1976)
 Marriage: 17 Sep 1966

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.8.4.9 Sarah A. HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Nov 1901, Oconto, Oconto, WI
 Death: 2 Oct 1978, Oconto, Oconto, WI
 Father: **Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1851-28 Feb 1944)
 Mother: **Sarah Ann THOMAS** (16 Jul 1860-22 Aug 1927)

- Also goes by the name "Sadie."
- Started working in the Green Bay School System in 1923 ... and retired in 1965.

Spouse: **Robert HOLLAND**

No Children

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a Joseph HOLYOKE*

Birth: 18 Aug 1815, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 10 Feb 1893, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: 1893, Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE, Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)
 Occupation: He owned and operated a brickyard in Brewer.

- Some records lists his birth date as "20 Jul 1815"
- He owned and operated a brickyard in Brewer, Maine for many years.
- He and his brother, Robert were also partners in a lumber business.



Joseph

Spouse: **Eunice W. SMITH** (23 Jun 1818-23 May 1869)
 Birth: 23 Jun 1818
 Death: 23 May 1869, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Nathaniel SMITH** (abt 1788-abt 1869)
 Mother: **Phebe MORRELL** (abt 1800-3 May 1853)

- Possibly the sister to "Francis", Joseph's first wife.



Eunice W.

Marriage: 30 Mar 1846, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

7 Children...

Thomas Wooster (abt 1848-abt Sep 1848)
Alvin Lewis (29 Jul 1849-20 Dec 1907)
Samuel A. (24 Oct 1852-abt 1940)
Florence Lillian (7 Oct 1855-10 Mar 1933)
Jeanette (13 Jul 1859-23 Aug 1860)
Adelle A. (9 Sep 1861-25 Aug 1937)
Carlton (abt 1863-aft 1922)

Other spouses: Frances A. SMITH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.1 **Thomas Wooster HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1848, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: abt Sep 1848, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Joseph HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1815-10 Feb 1893)
 Mother: **Eunice W. SMITH** (23 Jun 1818-23 May 1869)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2 **Alvin Lewis HOLYOKE**

Birth: 29 Jul 1849, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 20 Dec 1907, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Joseph HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1815-10 Feb 1893)
 Mother: **Eunice W. SMITH** (23 Jun 1818-23 May 1869)
 Occupation: He was a brick manufacturer



Alvin Lewis

- Recorded as residing in Brewer, ME from 1885 through 1892, occupation as "Brick Manufacturer."
- Member of the firm Dunn & Holyoke Article mentions the firm getting contract to haul wood pulp.

[S:134], [S:167]



Ella L.

Spouse: **Ella L. HOUSTON** (18 Feb 1851-28 Dec 1933)
 Birth: 18 Feb 1851, Holden, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 28 Dec 1933, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **William HOUSTON , Jr.** (20 Dec 1822-24 May 1906)
 Mother: **Emily GRAY** (16 Oct 1831-30 Sep 1921)

- Some records spell her Maiden name as "Houston"
- She was an active Member of the First Congregational Church ...

Marriage: 12 Jul 1873, , , ME

5 Children...

George Alvin (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
Alice L. (Apr 1874-30 Oct 1888)
Arthur Herbert (19 Jun 1876-28 Apr 1929)
Edith Ella (4 Apr 1880-8 Feb 1951)
Eunice Clara (15 Jul 1892-25 Oct 1965)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1 **George Alvin HOLYOKE**

Birth: 29 Jan 1875, Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME
 Death: 5 Apr 1932, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Alvin Lewis HOLYOKE** (29 Jul 1849-20 Dec 1907)
 Mother: **Ella L. HOUSTON** (18 Feb 1851-28 Dec 1933)
 Occupation: Shoe Cutter/Maker



George Alvin

- Some records lists George's birth as "12 Jun 1873", and even 29 Jan 1873
- Some records lists George's death as "5 Apr 1935"
- George and Carrie moved from Maine to Massachusetts about 1905 and live briefly with Carrie sister "Mane" ... this is where their son Olin was born.
- They bought a small farm in Cochesett (just outside of West Bridgewater). the farm house was destroyed by fire, and the land is owned Leoni (wife of William Holyoke)
- "George worked as a shoe cutter for the old Diamond Shoe in Brockton, Plymouth, MA. He would take the train, which was the only available transportation to and from Brockton. On pay-day, he would do the food shopping in Brockton before taking the train home. The old train station and its tracks are long gone. I remember the station and the tracks at the corner of West and Crescent St., but I can not recall them being in use or if ever seeing a train. I don't remember my grandfather, but my mother told me he was tall and slim with dark brown hair and eyes, loved to tease, was a hard worker and loved his family." [Granddaughter - Dorothy HOLYOKE]



Carrie Agnes

Spouse: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)
 Birth: 18 May 1875, Brooksville, Hancock, ME
 Death: 21 Jul 1960, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Leonard Irish MOORE** (10 Nov 1827-4 Aug 1914)
 Mother: **Julia Francis CARLTON** (21 Nov 1840-25 Jan 1897)

- Some records record her marriage as 4 Feb 1895 ... the Maine State Archives, however, list it as 1 Feb 1895.

• "My grandmother, Carrie, I remember well. She was a large boned woman with blue eyes and light brown hair. She was devoted mother and grandmother,

helping any one who needed help. She raised a large family and helped raise many of her grandchildren. I remember living at my grandmother's house, where the old pot belly stove in the parlor and the wood burning cooking stove in the kitchen was the only heat. I also remember kerosene lamps for light, water being drawn from the well outside, and the old outhouse.

My grandmother raised chickens, ducks, cows, goats and pigs and kept a good size garden. She was a great cook and my favorite dishes were beans, bread and cottage cheese. She was "famous" for her biscuits. She was active and in good health up until she fell and fractured her hip at age 85. She died of pneumonia at the Brockton Hospital." [Dorothy HOLYOKE]

- "George and Carrie were members of the Cochesett Methodist Church as were their children and most of their grandchildren. Their farm house was destroyed by fire many years ago, the land is now in the possession of my brother William (Billy) HOLYOKE. Gone also is the huge old elm tree with our beloved old rope swing, a victim of the Dutch Elm Disease." [Dorothy HOLYOKE]
- "There remains an old family "tale" of Indian blood in the HOLYOKE and Moore families, but I have yet to find proof of this. My Uncle George A. HOLYOKE said that he remembers his grandmother Ella Houston HOLYOKE, had long black hair, black eyes and was affectionately called Squaw. Carrie said when they were living in Old Town, ME, an old Indian Medicine man who cured a cancer on my grandfather's nose with a plaster he made-up of "she knew what not." [Dorothy HOLYOKE]
- "Gram (Carrie) had a lot of strange old remedies that she used to cure a number of ailments of which sulphur was the base of most. She always had a bottle of Dr. True's elixir on hand for intestinal parasites. Every spring, without fail, she dug and cooked Dandelion greens and we'd eat them until they were out of season; she called them our "spring tonic" and we had to eat them. My father carried on this tradition up until the last year of his life." [Dorothy HOLYOKE]

Marriage: 4 Feb 1895, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

14 Children...

"A Son" (16 Feb 1895-aft Mar 1895)

Aldai W. (12 Jan 1896-6 Feb 1896)

Lawrence Raymond (18 Feb 1897-26 May 1990)

Celia Frances (25 Dec 1898-9 Feb 1918)

Lelia May (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

Ethel Madaline (25 Dec 1902-6 Nov 1991)

Louis Carlton (11 Sep 1904-11 Apr 1962)

Olin David (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)

Alice Arline (14 Sep 1907-1 May 1989)

George Alvin , Jr. (2 May 1909-7 May 1992)

Walter Ernest (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)

Blanche Agnes (30 Nov 1912-23 Mar 1936)

Frank Irving (11 Dec 1914-31 May 1970)

Arthur Edward , Sr. (16 Jan 1917-19 Mar 1990)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.1 "A Son" HOLYOKE

Birth: 16 Feb 1895
 Death: aft Mar 1895
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.2 Aldai W. HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Jan 1896, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 6 Feb 1896, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.3a Lawrence Raymond HOLYOKE*

Birth: 18 Feb 1897, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 26 May 1990, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

- Recorded as living in, and registering for the WWI draft, Penobscot, ME in 1916; occupation recorded as Laborer for the Eastern Mfg. Co. in Brewer, ME.
- Served in WWI with the US ARMY in 1918
- Served in the US ARMY in 1935 / 37
- According to Social Security, Lawrence died on 2 Jun 1990.



Lawrence Raymond

Spouse: **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS** (14 Feb 1902-6 Jul 1939)
 Birth: 14 Feb 1902, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 6 Jul 1939, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Samuel WILLIAMS**
 Mother: **Florence ???**

- Some records spell her middle name as "Gloria" or "Glaria"
- There are also others records of a "Lillian Arsada Williams", born "15 Feb 1902" in Brewer, ME, father is recorded as "Samuel Willams" and mother as "Florie Willaims"

Marriage: 23 Nov 1917, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Divorce:

2 Children...

Donald F (abt 1920-)

Shirley (24 Oct 1923-1928)

Other spouses: Mabel KENNEDY, Anna E CEDERGREN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.3a.1 **Donald F HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1920

Father: **Lawrence Raymond HOLYOKE** (18 Feb 1897-26 May 1990)

Mother: **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS** (14 Feb 1902-6 Jul 1939)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.3a.2 **Shirley HOLYOKE**

Birth: 24 Oct 1923

Death: 1928

Father: **Lawrence Raymond HOLYOKE** (18 Feb 1897-26 May 1990)

Mother: **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS** (14 Feb 1902-6 Jul 1939)

- Some records record her first name as "Mervin"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.3b **Lawrence Raymond HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Mabel KENNEDY** (6 Sep 1896-15 Sep 1972)

Birth: 6 Sep 1896

Death: 15 Sep 1972, Newport, Campbell, KY

- Of/from , , Vermont
- Death location has also been recorded as "Dayton, Campbell, KY"

Marriage: 4 Dec 1931, Winooski, Chittenden, VT

Other spouses: Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS, Anna E CEDERGREN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.3c **Lawrence Raymond HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Anna E CEDERGREN** (17 Apr 1911-7 Nov 1983)
 Birth: 17 Apr 1911, , , MA
 Death: 7 Nov 1983, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
 Father: **Axel Jonathan CEDERGREN** (abt 1875-abt 1945)
 Mother: **Grace McNEIL** (abt 1885-abt 1959)

Other spouses: Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS, Mabel KENNEDY



Anna E

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.4 **Celia Frances HOLYOKE**

Birth: 25 Dec 1898, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 9 Feb 1918, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)
 Spouse: **Alfred Henry MACOMBER** (5 Feb 1893-4 Jul 1974)
 Birth: 5 Feb 1893, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 4 Jul 1974, Mendon, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Elias Wilson MACOMBER** (7 May 1849-)
 Mother: **Betsey H LOVELL** (18 Dec 1856-)
 Marriage: 1 Mar 1917



Lelia May

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5 **Lelia May HOLYOKE**

Birth: 9 Sep 1900, Old Town, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 5 Jul 1979, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

- Reportedly there is suppose to be 22 children

Spouse: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Birth: 5 Nov 1895, Raynham, Bristol, MA
 Death: 12 Jan 1971, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **James Edgar FINCH** (17 Apr 1868-)
 Mother: **Elsie Maria WHITMAN** (18 Jul 1864-10 Feb 1918)
 Marriage: 17 Aug 1917, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

15 Children...

Lelia May (10 May 1918-3 Feb 2008)**James Louis** (14 Jul 1921-23 Nov 2004)**Alvin Clifton** (9 Dec 1919-23 Feb 1992)**Dorothy Agnes** (18 Aug 1924-28 Sep 1981)**Anna Seretha** (15 Nov 1925-26 Aug 1971)**Frank Erlwin** (21 Aug 1928-16 Feb 1986)**Louise Evelyn** (27 Feb 1931-)**George Melvin** (2 Jun 1933-21 Jul 2002)**Barbara Loraine** (2 Jun 1934-5 Jan 2004)**Doris Muriel** (5 Sep 1935-17 Mar 2003)**Arthur Wyman** (5 Nov 1936-16 Nov 2017)**John Raymond** (30 Jan 1938-)**Betty Lou** (24 Mar 1940-)**Meredith Jane** (31 Dec 1941-23 Sep 1942)**Walter William** (18 Feb 1943-)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.1a Lelia May FINCH***

Birth: 10 May 1918, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Death: 3 Feb 2008, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA

Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)Spouse: **"?" BEDROSIAN**

Other spouses: Joseph Armand TRINQUE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.1b Lelia May FINCH* (See above)Spouse: **Joseph Armand TRINQUE**

Marriage: 3 Jul 1943

Other spouses: **"?" BEDROSIAN****1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.2 James Louis FINCH**

Birth: 14 Jul 1921, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Death: 23 Nov 2004, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

Spouse: **Elise BATES**

- Of Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Marriage: 26 Jan 1945

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.3 Alvin Clifton FINCH

Birth: 9 Dec 1919, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 23 Feb 1992, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery - West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

- Some records lists his date of Birth as "8 Dec 1922"

Spouse: **Mildred Ruth KUGUS** (15 Jan 1925-21 Oct 2003)
 Birth: 15 Jan 1925, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 21 Oct 2003, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **John KUGUS** (abt 1915-23 Feb 1970)
 Mother: **BEATRICE ???** (21 Apr 1888-11 Oct 1950)
 Marriage: 14 Feb 1943

1 Child...

Wayne A (29 Jun 1943-11 Nov 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.3.1 Wayne A FINCH

Birth: 29 Jun 1943, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 11 Nov 2011, Raynham, Bristol, MA
 Burial: Saint Josephs Cemetery - Tauton, Bristol, MA
 Father: **Alvin Clifton FINCH** (9 Dec 1919-23 Feb 1992)
 Mother: **Mildred Ruth KUGUS** (15 Jan 1925-21 Oct 2003)

- A Marine Corp veteran of the Vietnam War
- Was employed by the Taunton Police Department as a police officer for 33 years.



Wayne A

Family History Report

Spouse: **Carol A PACHECO** (26 Jul 1945-15 May 2007)
Birth: 26 Jul 1945, Tauton, Bristol, MA
Death: 15 May 2007, Raynham, Bristol, MA
Father: **Clarence Leonard PACHECO** (abt 1923-abt 1982)
Mother: **Ruth LEONARD** (abt 1925-abt 2007)



Carol A

2 Children...

Jeffery W (22 Aug 1968-15 Sep 2014)

Jill Elen (25 Feb 1975-16 Nov 2016)



Jeffery W

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.3.1.1 Jeffery W FINCH

Birth: 22 Aug 1968, Middleborough, Plymouth, MA
Death: 15 Sep 2014, Raynham, Bristol, MA
Burial: Saint Josephs Cemetery - Tauton, Bristol, MA
Father: **Wayne A FINCH** (29 Jun 1943-11 Nov 2011)
Mother: **Carol A PACHECO** (26 Jul 1945-15 May 2007)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.3.1.2 Jill Elen FINCH

Birth: 25 Feb 1975, Middleborough, Plymouth, MA
Death: 16 Nov 2016, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Burial: Saint Josephs Cemetery - Tauton, Bristol, MA
Father: **Wayne A FINCH** (29 Jun 1943-11 Nov 2011)
Mother: **Carol A PACHECO** (26 Jul 1945-15 May 2007)



Jill Elen

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.4 Dorothy Agnes FINCH

Birth: 18 Aug 1924, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
Death: 28 Sep 1981, Norfolk, no county, VA
Burial: Meadowbrook Memorial Garden – Suffolk, Suffolk, VA
Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

Spouse: **Erstel Robert COLLINS** (16 Nov 1921-1 Apr 1961)
 Birth: 16 Nov 1921, , Bell, KY
 Death: 1 Apr 1961, , Plymouth, VA
 Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Washington, District of Columbia

1 Child...

Sandra (abt 1945-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.4.1 **Sandra COLLINS**

Birth: abt 1945
 Father: **Erstel Robert COLLINS** (16 Nov 1921-1 Apr 1961)
 Mother: **Dorothy Agnes FINCH** (18 Aug 1924-28 Sep 1981)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.5 **Anna Seretha FINCH**

Birth: 15 Nov 1925, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 26 Aug 1971, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

- Some records lists her middle name as “Syrtha”

Spouse: **Harold Donald VAN DYKE , Jr.** (abt 1923-24 May 1958)
 Birth: abt 1923, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 24 May 1958, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Marriage: 14 Feb 1943, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.6 **Frank Erlwin FINCH**

Birth: 21 Aug 1928, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 16 Feb 1986, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Massachusetts National Cemetery - Bourne, Barnstable, MA
 Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

- Some records list his date of death as “16 Feb 1966”
- Served in the US Marine Corp during Korean War
- Reportedly also goes by the nickname of “Mutt”



Frank Erlwin

Spouse: **Janet MURPHY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.7 **Louise Evelyn FINCH**

Birth: 27 Feb 1931, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)

Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

Spouse: **Robert Arnold MONROE** (11 Dec 1923-16 Jul 2006)

Birth: 11 Dec 1923, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Death: 16 Jul 2006, Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

Father: **Robert Augustus MONROE**

Mother: **Gladys HOLBROOK**

- Of West Bridgewater, MA

Marriage: 3 Dec 1952, , Norfolk, VA

2 Children...

Karen

Guy

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.7.1 **Karen MONROE**

Father: **Robert Arnold MONROE** (11 Dec 1923-16 Jul 2006)

Mother: **Louise Evelyn FINCH** (27 Feb 1931-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.7.2 **Guy MONROE**

Father: **Robert Arnold MONROE** (11 Dec 1923-16 Jul 2006)

Mother: **Louise Evelyn FINCH** (27 Feb 1931-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.8 **George Melvin FINCH**

Birth: 2 Jun 1933, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Death: 21 Jul 2002, Weymouth, Norfolk, MA

Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)

Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

- Also goes by the nickname of "Mucka"



George Melvin

Family History Report

Spouse: **Audrey Rose FORRESTER** (29 Jan 1940-24 Dec 2006)
Birth: 29 Jan 1940, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Death: 24 Dec 2006, Pembroke, Plymouth, MA
Father: **Joseph FORRESTER**
Mother: **Katherine Mae EVELYN**



Audrey Rose

- Some records also lists her first name as "Andrea"
- She is the sister of Joanne Marie who is married to Walter Holyoke

Marriage: 22 Mar 1958, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.9a **Barbara Loraine FINCH***

Birth: 2 Jun 1934
Death: 5 Jan 2004, Avon, Norfolk, MA
Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

Spouse: **Ben FREEMAN**

- Is said they had 6 children

Other spouses: "?" "?", "?" KOHLER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.9b **Barbara Loraine FINCH*** (See above)

Spouse: "?" "?"

- Is said they had twin sons.

Other spouses: Ben FREEMAN, "?" KOHLER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.9c **Barbara Loraine FINCH*** (See above)

Spouse: "?" KOHLER

Other spouses: Ben FREEMAN, "?" "?"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.10 **Doris Muriel FINCH**

Birth: 5 Sep 1935
Death: 17 Mar 2003, Mansfield, Bristol, MA

Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)
 Spouse: **John Edward LALLY , Sr.** (10 May 1907-6 Jan 1975)
 Birth: 10 May 1907, Gloucester, Essex, MA
 Death: 6 Jan 1975, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Marriage: 20 Sep 1929, Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
 Divorce: bef 1933

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.11 **Arthur Wyman FINCH**

Birth: 5 Nov 1936, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 16 Nov 2017, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery - West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

- Some records lists his birth year as "1937"



Arthur Wyman



Joanne Louise

Spouse: **Joanne Louise RYAN** (12 Feb 1939-17 Jun 2014)
 Birth: 12 Feb 1939, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 17 Jun 2014, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **William John RYAN**
 Mother: **Clara Georgianna PROSPER**
 Marriage: abt 1970, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.12 **John Raymond FINCH**

Birth: 30 Jan 1938
 Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.13 **Betty Lou FINCH**

Birth: 24 Mar 1940
 Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)
 Spouse: **Raymond SMITH**

- Is said to have children

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.14 Meredith Jane FINCH

Birth: 31 Dec 1941
 Death: 23 Sep 1942
 Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.5.15 Walter William FINCH

Birth: 18 Feb 1943
 Father: **James Clifton FINCH** (5 Nov 1895-12 Jan 1971)
 Mother: **Lelia May HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1900-5 Jul 1979)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.6a Ethel Madaline HOLYOKE*

Birth: 25 Dec 1902, Auburn, Androscoggin, ME
 Death: 6 Nov 1991, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

- some records lists her year of birth as "1903"

Spouse: **??? ???**

1 Child...

Fredrick Henry (17 Jan 1920-23 Jun 1995)

Other spouses: Lawrence Elwin BERT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.6a.1 Fredrick Henry HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 Jan 1920, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 23 Jun 1995, Hillsborough, Pasco, FL
 Burial: Trinity Memorial Gardens - New Port Richey, Pasco, FL
 Father: **??? ???**
 Mother: **Ethel Madaline HOLYOKE** (25 Dec 1902-6 Nov 1991)

- Served in US Army during World War II

Spouse: **Ruth ECK**

Marriage: bef 1942

3 Children...

Gary A.

Karen**Kurt****1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.6a.1.1 Gary A. SHEEAN**Father: **Fredrick Henry HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1920-23 Jun 1995)Mother: **Ruth ECK****1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.6a.1.2 Karen SHEEAN**Father: **Fredrick Henry HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1920-23 Jun 1995)Mother: **Ruth ECK****1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.6a.1.3 Kurt SHEEAN**Father: **Fredrick Henry HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1920-23 Jun 1995)Mother: **Ruth ECK****1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.6b Ethel Madaline HOLYOKE*** (See above)Spouse: **Lawrence Elwin BERT** (3 Jul 1900-13 Mar 1978)

Birth: 3 Jul 1900, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Death: 13 Mar 1978, Bourne, Barnstable, MA

- Of West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
- Some records spell his surname as "BURT"

Marriage: 24 Dec 1921

Other spouses: ??? ???

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a Louis Carlton HOLYOKE*

Birth: 11 Sep 1904, Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME

Death: 11 Apr 1962, Frankfort, Waldo, ME

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery – Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

- His first name has also been recorded as "Lewis."
- He was also called "Brack"

Spouse: **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS** (14 Feb 1902-6 Jul 1939)

Family History Report

Birth: 14 Feb 1902, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: 6 Jul 1939, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Father: **Samuel WILLIAMS**
Mother: **Florence ???**

- Some records spell her middle name as "Gloria" or "Glaria"
- There are also others records of a "Lillian Arsada Williams", born "15 Feb 1902" in Brewer, ME, father is recorded as "Samuel Willams" and mother as "Florie Willaims"

Marriage: 20 Feb 1931, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

5 Children...

Gloria Bettina (1 Oct 1930-9 Aug 1997)

Vernon Lynwood (28 Jan 1932-1 Apr 1993)

Lewis Allen (28 Jan 1932-1 Feb 1932)

Walter Raymond (1936-1936)

Wayne Francis (26 Jan 1937-)

Other spouses: Frances BARLOW

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.1a Gloria Bettina HOLYOKE*

Birth: 1 Oct 1930
Death: 9 Aug 1997
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Father: **Louis Carlton HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1904-11 Apr 1962)
Mother: **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS** (14 Feb 1902-6 Jul 1939)
Spouse: **Donald COFFIN**

1 Child...

Stanley Leon (5 Feb 1956-)

Other spouses: Charles B. GRAVES III

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.1a.1 Stanley Leon COFFIN

Birth: 5 Feb 1956
Father: **Donald COFFIN**
Mother: **Gloria Bettina HOLYOKE** (1 Oct 1930-9 Aug 1997)
Spouse: **Janet BRYCE** (27 Jun 1958-)

Birth: 27 Jun 1958

Marriage: 11 Nov 1978

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.1b Gloria Bettina HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Charles B. GRAVES III** (24 Jun 1944-)

Birth: 24 Jun 1944

- Said to live in Brewer, ME

Other spouses: Donald COFFIN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2 Vernon Lynwood HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Jan 1932

Death: 1 Apr 1993, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Louis Carlton HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1904-11 Apr 1962)

Mother: **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS** (14 Feb 1902-6 Jul 1939)

- Twin
- Some records list his name as "Bernard"
- Served in the US Air Force (Oct 1952 - Jan 1953)



Vernon Lynwood

[⁶¹]

Spouse: **Mary Janet BROAD** (16 May 1935-)

Birth: 16 May 1935

- Surname has also been spelled as BROOD in some records.

Marriage: 15 Aug 1953, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

4 Children...

Donna Marie (19 Apr 1955-)

Robert Anthony (30 Nov 1956-)

Michael Allen (19 Sep 1958-)

Jacqueline Marie (6 Jan 1961-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2.1 Donna Marie HOLYOKE

Birth: 19 Apr 1955

Family History Report

Father: **Vernon Lynwood HOLYOKE** (28 Jan 1932-1 Apr 1993)

Mother: **Mary Janet BROAD** (16 May 1935-)

Spouse: **Ronald TURNER**

2 Children...

Heather Ann (25 Dec 1975-)

Keith (19 Dec 1977-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2.1.1 **Heather Ann TURNER**

Birth: 25 Dec 1975

Father: **Ronald TURNER**

Mother: **Donna Marie HOLYOKE** (19 Apr 1955-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2.1.2 **Keith TURNER**

Birth: 19 Dec 1977

Father: **Ronald TURNER**

Mother: **Donna Marie HOLYOKE** (19 Apr 1955-)

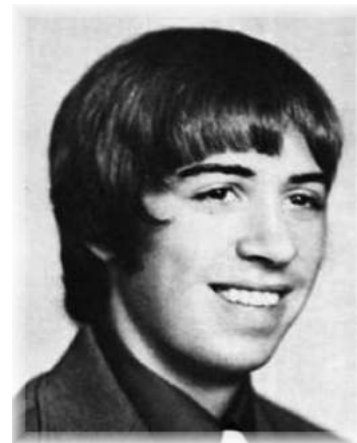
1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2.2a **Robert Anthony HOLYOKE***

Birth: 30 Nov 1956, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Vernon Lynwood HOLYOKE** (28 Jan 1932-1 Apr 1993)

Mother: **Mary Janet BROAD** (16 May 1935-)

- Step father to Jard Rand Parker



Robert Anthony

Spouse: **Nancy LUNELLA** (24 Feb 1956-)

Birth: 24 Feb 1956

- Surname has also been recorded as "Lunetta."

Marriage: 18 Jun 1977

Other spouses: Rebecca Jo PARKER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2.2b **Robert Anthony HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Rebecca Jo PARKER**
 Birth: Bangor, Penobscot, ME

- Unsure whether “Parker” is a maiden name or from a previous marriage.

Marriage: 9 Jul 1988, , , ME
 Divorce: 23 Sep 1993, , Volusia, FL

1 Child...
Dylan R

Other spouses: Nancy LUNELLA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2.2b.1 **Dylan R HOLYOKE**

Father: **Robert Anthony HOLYOKE** (30 Nov 1956-)
 Mother: **Rebecca Jo PARKER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2.3 **Michael Allen HOLYOKE**

Birth: 19 Sep 1958
 Father: **Vernon Lynwood HOLYOKE** (28 Jan 1932-1 Apr 1993)
 Mother: **Mary Janet BROAD** (16 May 1935-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2.4 **Jacqueline Marie HOLYOKE**

Birth: 6 Jan 1961
 Father: **Vernon Lynwood HOLYOKE** (28 Jan 1932-1 Apr 1993)
 Mother: **Mary Janet BROAD** (16 May 1935-)

Spouse: **Thomas C. BELL**
 Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...
Michael Ryan (31 Jul 1982-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.2.4.1 **Michael Ryan BELL**

Birth: 31 Jul 1982
 Father: **Thomas C. BELL**
 Mother: **Jacqueline Marie HOLYOKE** (6 Jan 1961-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.3 **Lewis Allen HOLYOKE**

Birth: 28 Jan 1932

Death: 1 Feb 1932
 Father: **Louis Carlton HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1904-11 Apr 1962)
 Mother: **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS** (14 Feb 1902-6 Jul 1939)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.4 **Walter Raymond HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1936
 Death: 1936
 Father: **Louis Carlton HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1904-11 Apr 1962)
 Mother: **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS** (14 Feb 1902-6 Jul 1939)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.5 **Wayne Francis HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 Jan 1937
 Father: **Louis Carlton HOLYOKE** (11 Sep 1904-11 Apr 1962)
 Mother: **Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS** (14 Feb 1902-6 Jul 1939)
 Spouse: **Donna S GOODWIN** (20 Aug 1940-13 Jan 2009)
 Birth: 20 Aug 1940, Corinth, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 13 Jan 2009, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Ralph M GOODWIN**
 Mother: **Hazel CLAPP**



Donna S

- There are records that list her name as “Donna S. PATTERSON,” with the same marriage date. It may be possible that GOODWIN or PATTERSON may be a previous married name – which is unlikely since she married Wayne when she was 18 years old.
- She worked as an LPN for more than 15 years at Bangor State Hospital and Eastern Maine General Hospital, helping start up the ICU and Psych Units.
- For more than 25 years, Donna provided child care, which she considered "a work of heart," keeping children safe, loved and well cared for at all times.
- Donna spent many years as a troop leader for both Cub and Girl Scouts.
- She also served as a board member and volunteer of The Curran Homestead Living History Farm & Museum, Orrington.

Marriage: 1 Jun 1959

4 Children...

Bruce D. (12 Oct 1959-)

Kavin D. (13 Nov 1961-22 Mar 2013)

Karen D. (15 Oct 1962-)

Brian Wayne (5 Oct 1966-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.5.1 **Bruce D. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 12 Oct 1959

Father: **Wayne Francis HOLYOKE** (26 Jan 1937-)

Mother: **Donna S GOODWIN** (20 Aug 1940-13 Jan 2009)

- Some record lists his date of birth as "12 Oct 1957"

Spouse: **Charlene N FISH** (abt 1952-)

Birth: abt 1952

Marriage: 21 Oct 2000, , , ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.5.2 **Kavin D. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 13 Nov 1961, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Death: 22 Mar 2013, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Wayne Francis HOLYOKE** (26 Jan 1937-)

Mother: **Donna S GOODWIN** (20 Aug 1940-13 Jan 2009)

- Graduated from Bangor High School in 1980, the University of Maine with a Bachelor of Science degree in business and an associate degree in finance and accounting at Eastern Maine Community College.

- Employed at Eastern Fine Paper Co. for 16 years as a lab technician

- Employed by LL Bean as a customer service representative for the last eight years.

Spouse: **Michele S DUPUIS** (abt 1969-)

Birth: abt 1969

Marriage: 20 May 2006, , , ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.5.3 **Karen D. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 15 Oct 1962

Father: **Wayne Francis HOLYOKE** (26 Jan 1937-)

Mother: **Donna S GOODWIN** (20 Aug 1940-13 Jan 2009)

Spouse: **Irv MARSTERS**



Kavin D.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.5.4a Brian Wayne HOLYOKE*

Birth: 5 Oct 1966
 Father: **Wayne Francis HOLYOKE** (26 Jan 1937-)
 Mother: **Donna S GOODWIN** (20 Aug 1940-13 Jan 2009)
 Spouse: **Veronica K ???**

Other spouses: Annette R MALANIO

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7a.5.4b Brian Wayne HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Annette R MALANIO** (abt 1964-)
 Birth: abt 1964
 Marriage: 2 Aug 1997, Pomfret, , CT

Other spouses: Veronica K ???

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.7b Louis Carlton HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Frances BARLOW** (17 Apr 1918-22 Oct 2010)
 Birth: 17 Apr 1918, Morrill, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 22 Oct 2010, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Wilbur BARLOW**
 Mother: **Ethel GOODWIN**
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Bangor, Penobscot, ME
 Other spouses: Lillian Gloria WILLIAMS



Frances



Olin David

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8 Olin David HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 Jun 1906, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 23 Jun 1988, Middleborough, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

- Nickname is "Bozo"
- Attended the old school house on Lincoln St in West Bridgewater ... 1st through 6th grade. When the old school was torn down, Olin got the old Seth Thomas clock that had hung on its wall for years. He gave the clock

to his daughter Dorothy who in turn gave it to her brother Richard (who also attended the old school house)

- Olin & Dorothy lived most of their lives at the old homestead in West Bridgewater.
- He was a farmer and at one time they lived and worked at the old George Cox farm until it was destroyed in 1936.
- During WWII, he worked at the National Fireworks in West Hanover ntl the end of the war.
- Returned to West Bridgewater, he then worked for the town of West Bridgewater until he retired.
- In their later years, they lived in Middleboro (some say it was Marlboro) with their son William.
- Member of the Bridgewater Beagle Club and the NRA ... and he and Dorothy were members of the Cochesett Methodist Church.

Spouse: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)

Birth: 13 Apr 1912, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Death: 24 Sep 1981, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Father: **William Edward DEARTH** (24 Jun 1881-30 Oct 1948)

Mother: **Minnie Jeanette MUNROE** (11 Apr 1880-23 Nov 1944)

- Some records has Dorothy and her parents surname as "Munroe," but actually that is her mother's Maiden Name.
- It has been said that Dorothy was a short (4' 10") women with a "sharp wit and great sense of humor"

Marriage: 20 Mar 1930

10 Children...

Olin David , Jr. (2 Oct 1930-31 Dec 2010)

Dorothy Margurite (25 Dec 1931-19 Feb 2019)

Richard Lawrence (4 Aug 1933-29 Jul 2013)

Pauline Frances (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

Blanche Agnes (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

Carole Lorraine (5 Jan 1939-)

Robert Stanley (17 Aug 1943-2 Feb 2017)

William Edward (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)

George Alvin (6 Feb 1949-15 Apr 2019)

Thomas Allen , Sr. (25 Sep 1951-13 Oct 2011)



Dorothy Elizabeth

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1a Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.*

Birth: 2 Oct 1930, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 31 Dec 2010, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Massachusetts National Cemetery - Bourne, Barnstable, MA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)
 Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)



Olin David , Jr.

- Simply called "Junior" by the Holyoke clan
- Served with US NAVY, World War II.
- Served with US ARMY, 7th Infantry Division during Korean War ... was an accomplished boxer while in the Army
- He was a union pipe fitter 40 years, owned the Town Talk in West Bridgewater, worked for Independent Nail in Bridgewater, owned a siding company in Buzzards Bay and worked at the Pilgrim and Seabrook power plants.

Spouse: **Clara Medias HOCKINBERRY**

Other spouses: Evelyn May FORRESTER, Gloria J. McDONALD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1b Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.* (See above)

Spouse: **Evelyn May FORRESTER**
 Father: **Joseph FORRESTER**

- Of West Bridgewater, MA

Marriage: abt 1954

Divorce:

7 Children...

- Patricia Ann** (27 Nov 1955-)
- Thomas David** (22 Sep 1956-)
- Evelyn May** (30 May 1959-)
- Ruth Carrie** (21 Jul 1959-)
- Dorothy Jean** (28 Jul 1960-)
- Mark Joseph** (15 Oct 1961-)
- David Olin** (14 Mar 1965-)

Other spouses: Clara Medias HOCKINBERRY, Gloria J. McDONALD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1b.1 Patricia Ann HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Nov 1955, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.** (2 Oct 1930-31 Dec 2010)
 Mother: **Evelyn May FORRESTER**

- Also goes by the name of "Patty."

Spouse: **MEDEIROS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1b.2 Thomas David HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Sep 1956, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.** (2 Oct 1930-31 Dec 2010)
 Mother: **Evelyn May FORRESTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1b.3 Evelyn May HOLYOKE

Birth: 30 May 1959, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.** (2 Oct 1930-31 Dec 2010)
 Mother: **Evelyn May FORRESTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1b.4 Ruth Carrie HOLYOKE

Birth: 21 Jul 1959, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.** (2 Oct 1930-31 Dec 2010)
 Mother: **Evelyn May FORRESTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1b.5 Dorothy Jean HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Jul 1960, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.** (2 Oct 1930-31 Dec 2010)
 Mother: **Evelyn May FORRESTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1b.6 Mark Joseph HOLYOKE

Birth: 15 Oct 1961, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.** (2 Oct 1930-31 Dec 2010)
 Mother: **Evelyn May FORRESTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1b.7 David Olin HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 Mar 1965, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.** (2 Oct 1930-31 Dec 2010)

Mother: **Evelyn May FORRESTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.1c Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr.* (See above)

Spouse: **Gloria J. McDONALD**

Marriage: 31 Oct 1987, China, Kennebec, ME

Other spouses: Clara Medias HOCKINBERRY, Evelyn May FORRESTER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.2 Dorothy Margurite HOLYOKE

Birth: 25 Dec 1931, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Death: 19 Feb 2019, , , NC

Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)

Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)

- Called "Mother Superior" by the Holyoke clan

- Adopted Kim Margurite Elizabeth HOLYOKE, the 3rd child of Dorothy's sister Pauline Frances HOLYOKE



Dorothy Margurite

- "I was born at my grandparents William and Minnie Dearth's house in Brockton, MA (aka The Great Shoe City). My mother saying I was born "Just in time for dinner" I was born in the same house, in the same room and bed that my mother was born in April 13, 1912 ... as well as my brother Olin, Jr. Oct. 2, 1930."

- "Grandpa George Holyoke was a shoe maker and worked in the shoe factory in Brockton." Grandpa George Holyoke died Apr. 5, 1932 at age 56. I was four months old at the time. When he died, they took him back to Brewer, ME where he was born, to be buried with his parents."

- "Sometime before 1933, when my brother Richard was born and we moved to grandmother Carrie Holyoke's small farm in West Bridgewater, MA - in the part of town called Cochessett (an Indian name). Gram-Holyoke's house had no electricity, we had oil lamps for light; no running water, we got all our water from the well outside - which we drew up in a bucket tied on a long rope."

"During the winter we would have to remove the snow, then the ice before we could the water. In the later years a pump was put in the well so it was a bit easier. I was always in fear of falling into the well and for years I would dream falling in. During the summer we would tie a rope to large cans of milk and would drop them down into the ice cold water in the well. I remember how cold that milk was."

"We had an ice box in the kitchen, the ice man used to come by every 3 or 4 days and put a block of ice in the top of the ice box to keep the food , stored below cold. When the ice melted, the water ran through a pipe into a pan under the ice box. It was my job to empty this pan. If I forgot, the water would ran all over the floor. What a mess - and I was in trouble."

"All we had for heat was the old wood cooking stove in the kitchen and the pot belly stove in the front room. We all had to help with the chopping, splitting and carrying the wood into the house and stacking it by the stoves."

"We had the outhouse outside for a toilet. It sure was cold running out there in the winter. We took all our baths in a big wash tub (in front of the kitchen stove during the winter) every Saturday night so we would be nice and clean for Sunday school and church. In the same wash tub my mother washed all the family laundry by hand with a scrub-board."

"In the barn we had a milking cow, goats, chickens, ducks and turkeys ... and in the barn cellar we had pigs. We got our milk, cheese and butter from the cow and goats. Gram sure made the best cheeses and butter. We got plenty of eggs from the chickens. Sometimes Gram would sell, or trade, eggs, milk, cheese and butter for money or something we could use."

"The rest of the livestock was raises for meat, plus my father used to hunt and bring home venison, rabbit, pheasants and quail. My mother could make the best rabbit, pheasant or quail pie. Mom and Gram (and I helped) did all the baking - bread, biscuits, pies, gingerbread. We didn't have to buy much of anything, which is a good thing because we were very poor. We all wore hand-me-down clothes and shoes (we didn't wear shoes in the summer)."

"We had a large vegetable garden during the summer. We preserved vegetables in jars for winter, such as string beans, tomatoes, beets, spinach and dandelions, which actually grew wild in the grass during the spring. We also made all kinds of pickles. We made strawberry, grape and apple jam. We stored root vegetables in the root cellar. We mowed the hay field & stored the hay in the barn. This was for the animals during the winter. It was hard work for everyone, but we were better off than most in the hard times of the 1930's when the country was trying to recover from the Great Depression."

"I remember the hurricane of Sept 1938. I was almost 7 years old and just started the 2nd grade in the little old school house on Lincoln St. I remember the teacher telling us we had to go home early and for us to run fast and not to stop anywhere because we were going to have a very bad storm. I remember the warm wind that was blowing around me. I remember stopping at Mrs. Holbrook's house, our neighbor, and she's telling me to hurry up and get home. I remember the strong wind and my father coming and carrying me home. The storm blew our barn and our outhouse down and the small trees into our neighbor's yard. Our house and the big Elm tree (with our swing) was still there. We lost most of our poultry. We still had our cow, goats and pigs because my father put them into the

barn cellar. We thought we lost our dog, Rover, but he was hiding in the cellar as well. Our cats stayed in the house with us.”

“When I was 12, we moved to West Hanover, MA. My father went to work for the National Fireworks Co. making ammunition (World War II). His sisters Lelia (and her husband James Finch), Alice (and her husband Paul Colins) worked at National Fireworks as well. We moved into a house owned by the company my father worked for so he could walk to work. We had no car (my father never did own a car). This house had no electricity and the toilet was outside, but we did have an inside pump at the sink for water. On payday, us kids used to meet my father at the company gate and he would do the food shopping and we helped by carrying the food home.”

“This house sat back into the woods and we had to walk through the woods to go to school. My brother Olin (Jr.) at age 13 used to work at any job he could make money. One day my brother Richard and I saw Olin in the woods buying a baking soda can. After he left, Rich and I dug up the can and found it was full of pennies. We took the pennies and walked the train tracks to Rockland (the next town) and bought candy and then went to the movies. Jr. dug up a very large areas trying to find where he had buried the pennies, of course he never found them. Rich and I kept the secret of what we had done until Jr. came home from the ARMY and I told him (he was 27 years old then). By that time we were all grown up and Rich was in the ARMY.”

“I remember the day President Franklin died. I carried my baby brother (Robert) to the store to get some things for my mother and to check the mail. I sat Bob on a stack of newspapers that had just come in on the train. Bob wet his pants and got the papers wet. When I picked him up I saw the headline “Our President is Dead” and I also saw the wet spot. Boy was the store keeper mad at me because most of the newspapers were ruined.”

“I don’t remember how long we lived in W Hanover, but I do remember not liking it. I wanted to go back to my grandmother’s.

“I do remember going to Rockland Rolling Skating every Saturday - I loved to skate.”

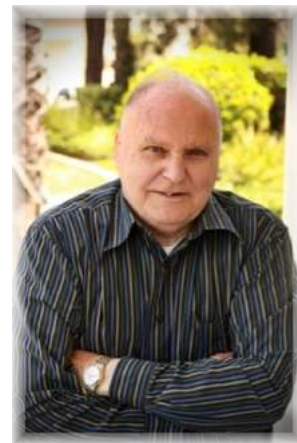
Spouse: **Mark Leman YOUNG** (abt 1932-)

Birth: abt 1932

Marriage: 12 Mar 1956, Manchester, Hillsborough, NH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3 Richard Lawrence HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Aug 1933, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 29 Jul 2013, Mukilteo, Snohomish, WA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)
 Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)
 Occupation: Retired Military, Physician Assistant



Richard Lawrence

- Entered US ARMY on 9 March 1951 at Fort Devens, MA.
- Served 28 years in the U.S ARMY, served in numerous assignments in the Medical Service; Served two tours in Korea (1950-51 and 1968-69), two tours in Japan (1954-56 and 1963-66) and one tour in Taiwan (1958-63) as an advisor to the Republic of China's military forces.
- Profession - Military Combat Medic / Ward Master, California Licensed Vocational Nurse (1967) and later graduated from Baylor University, Waco, TX as a Physician Assistant (1974), one of the first candidates in the US ARMY PA Program. His final service years in the Army was as a Battalion Medical Officer at Fort Lewis, WA.
- Retired as a Chief Warrant Officer 2 in 1978;
- After retiring from the Army, he went into a partnership and formed the North Pacific Medical Center in Kodiak, Alaska where he practiced medicine until his second retirement in 1992.
- His second retirement landed him in Mukilteo, Washington.
- Richard was a long time active member of the Free and Accepted Mason; Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shriners and the Cryptic Masons. He was initiated in the Grand Lodge of China, the Sun Lodge #6 in Taipei, Taiwan. He was a Past Master, Past Grand High Priest and Past Illustrious Grand Master of the Cryptic Masons. In addition, he was elected a Knight of the York, Cross of Honour in 1996.

Richard Lawrence Holyoke

1933 - 2013

Richard (Dick) was born in W. Bridgewater, MA, to Olin & Dorothy (Dearth) one of 9 brothers & sisters, his sisters Dorothy, Blanche & Carole and his brothers George & Robert surviving him. He is also survived by his wife of 59 years Jean (Takahashi), his daughter, Mary Mortensen; sons, Larry & David; 8 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. His son Daniel preceded him in death.

Richard was everything to his family and nothing mattered more to him than his family. He always found joy to simply be with everybody, a room full of chatter and love.

Family History Report

Richard was a decorated career ARMY man and part of the first graduating class of military Physician Assistants at Baylor University, and he traveled the world in order to give his family the world.

He taught his family what it meant to be loving and loyal, as well as to be strong enough to have a mind of their own. He was a fierce conservative, surrounded by a flock of fierce liberals.

He did the right things. He coached little league, taking players that other coaches didn't want, and still won championships. He provided service to his patients, even if they could not afford his medical care.

Much of Richard's quality is due to faithfully following his Masonic obligation to practice its only secret "to care while living upon the level and to part upon the square."

Richard's wonderful life will be celebrated at Cady Funeral Home, followed by his burial at Tahoma National Cemetery on August 8th.

Spouse: **Sachiko (Jean) TAKAHASHI** (10 Dec 1932-)
Birth: 10 Dec 1932, Otaru, Hokaido, Japan
Father: **Nenomatsu TAKAHASHI** (5 Jul 1893-22 Nov 1973)
Mother: **Shizue ISHIGURO** (29 Jun 1898-26 May 1975)
Marriage: 9 Aug 1954, Otaru, Hokaido, Japan

4 Children...

Larry (29 Jan 1955-)
Mary Ann (7 Jun 1957-)
Daniel Thomas (8 Aug 1958-15 Jun 2005)
David Richard (12 Feb 1963-)



Sachiko (Jean)



Larry

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.1 **Larry HOLYOKE**

Birth: 29 Jan 1955, US ARMY Hospital - Tokyo, Japan
Father: **Richard Lawrence HOLYOKE** (4 Aug 1933-29 Jul 2013)
Mother: **Sachiko (Jean) TAKAHASHI** (10 Dec 1932-)
Occupation: Environmental Investigator, NCI

- Was born at US ARMY Hospital / St. Luke's Hospital, in Tokyo Japan (see extra notes below).
- Grew up as a "military brat," ... attended 4 elementary schools, 2 Jr. high schools and 2 high schools.

- While growing up (1955-73) have lived in Japan (twice), Taiwan, California (three times), Kansas

(twice), New York, Texas and Washington

- After finishing college have lived and worked in California (Los Angeles followed by San Francisco), Alaska (Kodiak) and Washington (Spanaway).

Occupations

- Currently semi-retired ... doing some work as a regulatory consultant (since 2017)
- Environmental Investigator – King County/METRO, Seattle, King, WA (since 1992)
- Industrial Waste Investigator – METRO, Seattle, King, WA (1991)
- Vice President – Advance Business Computers, San Francisco, CA (1986)
- Director – Fine Particle Technology, San Francisco, CA (1985)
- Technical Supervisor – Genentech (Biotechnology), S. San Francisco, San Mateo, CA (1985)
- Sr. Contamination Control Engineer – XEROX (Microelectronics); El Segundo, Los Angeles, CA (1983)
- Lab-Tech – Allergen (Pharmaceutical); Irvine, Orange, CA (1981)
- Fisheries Biologist – Alaska Dept. of Fish & Game (Fisheries); Kodiak, AK (1979)
- Research Assistant – UCLA / Harbor General Medical Center (Clinical Biochemistry Research), Torrance, Los Angeles, CA (1976)

Education

- B.S. Degree in Marine Biology; California State University, Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA
- A.A.S. in Biology (Marine Technology); Fort Steilacoom Community College, Tacoma, Pierce, WA

Spouse: **Judith Mary GRACE** (25 Sep 1956-)
Birth: 25 Sep 1956, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA
Father: **Leonard Richard GRACE** (27 Sep 1925-24 Jun 1985)
Mother: **Dorothy Marie WALCH** (13 Oct 1923-3 Apr 2018)

- Originally from Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
- Currently residing in Washington State.

Education



Judith Mary

- B.S. degree in Medical Technology (Microbiology, w/ minor in Chemistry); California State University, Long Beach, California

Occupation

- Medical Technologist; ASCP – Highline Medical Center (Laboratory), Burien, WA (since 1989)
- Medical Technologist; ASCP - Little Company of Mary, Torrance, CA (1979-80)

Marriage: 18 Oct 1980, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA

Married by Monsignor Gibb

4 Children...

Shannon Marie (1 Feb 1982-)

Jason Thomas (21 Apr 1983-)

Erin Jean (1 Feb 1987-)

Megan Rose (3 Oct 1988-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.1.1 Shannon Marie HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Feb 1982, Los Alamitos, Orange, CA

Father: **Larry HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1955-)

Mother: **Judith Mary GRACE** (25 Sep 1956-)

Occupation: Nurse, BS-RN

- Currently resides in Roseburg, OR
- Emergency Room, CHI Mercy Medical Center, Roseburg, OR
- formerly ... Charge Nurse, Out Patient Surgery Center, Roseburg, OR
- formerly ... Pediatric ICU, Randall Children's Hospital / Emmanuel Hospital in Portland, OR
- formerly ... Pediatric ICU, Phoenix Children's Hospital, Phoenix, AZ



Shannon Marie

Spouse: **Arin FORREST** (8 Jan 1980-)

Birth: 8 Jan 1980, Roseburg, Douglas, OR

- Co-owner of North 40 Beer Company ... brewery & tap room
- formerly - Industrial and Residential Electrician



Arin

Marriage: 17 Sep 2016, Roseburg, Douglas, OR



Jason Thomas

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.1.2 **Jason Thomas HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Apr 1983, Los Alamitos, Orange, CA

Father: **Larry HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1955-)

Mother: **Judith Mary GRACE** (25 Sep 1956-)

Occupation: IT / Database Manager

- Lives in Lakewood, WA
- Graduated from Central Washington University with a BS in Information Technology / Database Management

- Works for Teeter (maker of the Teeter inversion table) in Puyallup, WA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.1.3 **Erin Jean HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Feb 1987, Redwood City, San Mateo, CA

Father: **Larry HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1955-)

Mother: **Judith Mary GRACE** (25 Sep 1956-)

Occupation: Lawyer



Erin Jean

- Lawyer at Nixon Peabody Law in Los Angeles, CA specializing in Labor Law ...

<https://www.nixonpeabody.com/en/team/holyoke-erin>

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.1.4 Megan Rose HOLYOKE

Birth: 3 Oct 1988, Redwood City, San Mateo, CA
 Father: **Larry HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1955-)
 Mother: **Judith Mary GRACE** (25 Sep 1956-)
 Occupation: Teacher

- Lives in Tacoma, WA
- High School Teacher
- Previously worked in the non-profit industry; Boys & Girls Club, YMCA, and Big Brother Big Sisters.



Megan Rose



Mary Ann

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.2 Mary Ann HOLYOKE

Birth: 7 Jun 1957, Junction City (Ft. Riely), Geary, KS
 Father: **Richard Lawrence HOLYOKE** (4 Aug 1933-29 Jul 2013)
 Mother: **Sachiko (Jean) TAKAHASHI** (10 Dec 1932-)
 Occupation: Financial Broker - Washington Mutual Bank / Chase

Spouse: **Karl Reid MORTENSEN**
 Father: **Wallace MORTENSEN**
 Mother: **Phyllis “?”**
 Marriage: 17 Mar 1979, Seattle, King, WA

3 Children...

Richard Reid (27 Jan 1982-)
Tyler Zachery (19 Jan 1984-)
Ashley Alexandra (21 May 1989-)



Karl Reid

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.2.1 Richard Reid MORTENSEN

Birth: 27 Jan 1982, Seattle, King, WA
 Father: **Karl Reid MORTENSEN**
 Mother: **Mary Ann HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1957-)



Richard Reid

Spouse: **Janey ???**



Tyler Zachery

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.2.2 Tyler Zachery MORTENSEN

Birth: 19 Jan 1984, Seattle, King, WA
 Father: **Karl Reid MORTENSEN**
 Mother: **Mary Ann HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1957-)

Spouse: **Amy Kiyoko Sams** (28 Jun 1989-)
 Birth: 28 Jun 1989, Richland, Benton, WA
 Father: **Douglas Sams**
 Mother: **Renee Shiroma**
 Marriage: 28 Aug 2015

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.2.3 Ashley Alexandra MORTENSEN

Birth: 21 May 1989, Seattle, King, WA
 Father: **Karl Reid MORTENSEN**
 Mother: **Mary Ann HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1957-)
 Occupation: Student



Ashley Alexandra

Spouse: **Ryan Peugh** (13 Jan 1987-)
 Birth: 13 Jan 1987
 Marriage: 22 Apr 2017, Woodinville, King, WA

1 Child...

Sophia Mary-Ann (23 May 2019-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.2.3.1 Sophia Mary-Ann Peugh

Birth: 23 May 2019, Seattle, King, WA
 Father: **Ryan Peugh** (13 Jan 1987-)
 Mother: **Ashley Alexandra MORTENSEN** (21 May 1989-)



Daniel Thomas

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.3 Daniel Thomas HOLYOKE

Birth: 8 Aug 1958, New York, New York, NY
 Death: 15 Jun 2005, Seattle, King, WA
 Burial: Tahoma National Cemetery - Kent, King, WA
 Father: **Richard Lawrence HOLYOKE** (4 Aug 1933-29 Jul 2013)
 Mother: **Sachiko (Jean) TAKAHASHI** (10 Dec 1932-)
 Occupation: Machinist, Boeing Aircraft

- ROTC while at University of Washington

• Served in the US ARMY (Aug 1982 - Aug 1985), stationed first at Ft Knox and then in Germany ... he was honorably discharged as a Captain in the Armor Division.

Spouse: **Barbara Ann WALLS** (4 Jan 1960-)
 Birth: 4 Jan 1960
 Father: **Lorin Eustace WALLS** (24 Jan 1930-19 Jul 2012)
 Mother: **Haru ???**
 Marriage: 5 Jun 1993, Lakewood, Pierce, WA

1 Child...

Jennifer Elizabeth (9 Jan 1997-)



Barbara Ann

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.3.1 **Jennifer Elizabeth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 9 Jan 1997, Seattle, King, WA
 Father: **Daniel Thomas HOLYOKE** (8 Aug 1958-15 Jun 2005)
 Mother: **Barbara Ann WALLS** (4 Jan 1960-)



Jennifer Elizabeth

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.3.4 **David Richard HOLYOKE**

Birth: 12 Feb 1963, Taipei, Taiwan, Nationalist China
 Father: **Richard Lawrence HOLYOKE** (4 Aug 1933-29 Jul 2013)
 Mother: **Sachiko (Jean) TAKAHASHI** (10 Dec 1932-)
 Occupation: Commercial Fisherman in Kodiak, AK

- Resides in Kodiak, AK working as a commercial fisherman.



David Richard

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4a Pauline Frances HOLYOKE*

Birth: 28 Jun 1935, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 27 Aug 2011
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)
 Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)

- Also went by the name 'Cubby'
- Some records lists her birthdate as "29 Jun 1935"



Pauline Frances

Spouse: **Alden Stewart KEITH**
 Father: **Sumner KIETH**
 Mother: **Burnice Elizabeth MARTIN**

3 Children...

Linda Gail (17 Aug 1953-)
Jeffery Allen (May 1955-Mar 2018)
Kim Margurite Elizabeth (5 Feb 1958-)

Other spouses: Joseph Manuel PERRY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4a.1 Linda Gail KEITH

Birth: 17 Aug 1953
 Father: **Alden Stewart KEITH**
 Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4a.2 Jeffery Allen KEITH

Birth: May 1955
 Death: Mar 2018
 Father: **Alden Stewart KEITH**
 Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4a.3 Kim Margurite Elizabeth KEITH

Birth: 5 Feb 1958, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Alden Stewart KEITH**
 Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

- Adopted by her aunt Dorothy when 5 days old.

Spouse: **William David GILE , Jr.** (1 Aug 1956-)
Birth: 1 Aug 1956, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Father: **William David GILE**
Mother: **Jean PAULSON**
Marriage: Sandwich, Barnstable, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4b Pauline Frances HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Joseph Manuel PERRY**
Father: **Manuel PERRY**
Mother: **Mary “?”**

7 Children...

Joseph Manuel Jr. (1 Jun 1959-)
Jody Belita (3 Mar 1960-)
Robert John (10 Feb 1961-)
Jon Joseph (1 Dec 1963-)
Christopher Andrew (13 Apr 1965-)
Pauline Jo (28 Sep 1966-)
Carrie Frances (14 Aug 1968-)

Other spouses: Alden Stewart KEITH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4b.1 Joseph Manuel PERRY Jr.

Birth: 1 Jun 1959
Father: **Joseph Manuel PERRY**
Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4b.2 Jody Belita PERRY

Birth: 3 Mar 1960
Father: **Joseph Manuel PERRY**
Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4b.3 Robert John PERRY

Birth: 10 Feb 1961
Father: **Joseph Manuel PERRY**
Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4b.4 **Jon Joseph PERRY**

Birth: 1 Dec 1963
 Father: **Joseph Manuel PERRY**
 Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4b.5 **Christopher Andrew PERRY**

Birth: 13 Apr 1965
 Father: **Joseph Manuel PERRY**
 Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4b.6 **Pauline Jo PERRY**

Birth: 28 Sep 1966
 Father: **Joseph Manuel PERRY**
 Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.4b.7 **Carrie Frances PERRY**

Birth: 14 Aug 1968
 Father: **Joseph Manuel PERRY**
 Mother: **Pauline Frances HOLYOKE** (28 Jun 1935-27 Aug 2011)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE***

Birth: 29 Oct 1936, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 24 Dec 2018, Lexington Park, , MD
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)
 Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)
 Occupation: Beautician and child care provider



Blanche Agnes

Spouse: **Wayne Everette PETERSON** (abt 1933-)
 Birth: abt 1933
 Father: **Horace Emil PETERSON**
 Mother: **Rosamond Doris CHARETH**

- From Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Marriage: 7 Dec 1953, Nashua, Hillsborough, NH

9 Children...

Wayne Everett (9 Jan 1955-)

Steven Gerald (9 May 1956-)

Michael Wyatt (11 Oct 1957-)

Tamara Eva (8 Nov 1958-28 Dec 2014)

John Correia (8 Nov 1960-)

Richard C. (28 Dec 1961-)

Glen C. (29 Dec 1962-)

Robert C. (8 May 1964-)

Jamie Correia (1 Aug 1967-)

Other spouses: Richard TUCKER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.1 **Wayne Everett PETERSON**

Birth: 9 Jan 1955

Father: **Wayne Everett PETERSON** (abt 1933-)

Mother: **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.2 **Steven Gerald PETERSON**

Birth: 9 May 1956

Father: **Wayne Everett PETERSON** (abt 1933-)

Mother: **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.3 **Michael Wyatt PETERSON**

Birth: 11 Oct 1957

Father: **Wayne Everett PETERSON** (abt 1933-)

Mother: **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.4 **Tamara Eva PETERSON**

Birth: 8 Nov 1958, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Death: 28 Dec 2014, Polkton, Anson, NC

Father: **Wayne Everett PETERSON** (abt 1933-)

Mother: **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

Spouse: **Wilfred EBERSLEY III**

4 Children...

Wilford IV

Timothy

Rachael

Jessica

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.4.1 **Wilford ETERSLEY IV**

Father: **Wilfred ETERSLEY III**

Mother: **Tamara Eva PETERSON** (8 Nov 1958-28 Dec 2014)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.4.2 **Timothy ETERSLEY**

Father: **Wilfred ETERSLEY III**

Mother: **Tamara Eva PETERSON** (8 Nov 1958-28 Dec 2014)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.4.3 **Rachael ETERSLEY**

Father: **Wilfred ETERSLEY III**

Mother: **Tamara Eva PETERSON** (8 Nov 1958-28 Dec 2014)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.4.4 **Jessica ETERSLEY**

Father: **Wilfred ETERSLEY III**

Mother: **Tamara Eva PETERSON** (8 Nov 1958-28 Dec 2014)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.5 **John Correia PETERSON**

Birth: 8 Nov 1960

Father: **Wayne Everette PETERSON** (abt 1933-)

Mother: **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.6 **Richard C. PETERSON**

Birth: 28 Dec 1961

Father: **Wayne Everette PETERSON** (abt 1933-)

Mother: **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.7 **Glen C. PETERSON**

Birth: 29 Dec 1962

Father: **Wayne Everette PETERSON** (abt 1933-)

Mother: **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.8 Robert C. PETERSON

Birth: 8 May 1964
 Father: **Wayne Everett PETERSON** (abt 1933-)
 Mother: **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5a.9 Jamie Correia PETERSON

Birth: 1 Aug 1967
 Father: **Wayne Everett PETERSON** (abt 1933-)
 Mother: **Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE** (29 Oct 1936-24 Dec 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.5b Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Richard TUCKER**

Other spouses: Wayne Everett PETERSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6a Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE*

Birth: 5 Jan 1939, Abington, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)
 Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)



Carole Lorraine

Spouse: **William Dale CHIROKAS** (21 Jul 1934-26 Jul 2012)
 Death: 26 Jul 2012, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Birth: 21 Jul 1934, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **William V CHIROKAS** (abt 1910-abt 2000)
 Divorce:

1 Child...

William Dale (25 Nov 1956-)

Other spouses: Wilfred L. PROUTY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6a.1 **William Dale CHIROKAS**

Birth: 25 Nov 1956, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **William Dale CHIROKAS** (21 Jul 1934-26 Jul 2012)
 Mother: **Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE** (5 Jan 1939-)
 Spouse: **Windy VOUDREN**

• Of Whitman, , MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6b **Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Wilfred L. PROUTY** (4 Mar 1924-5 Oct 2005)
 Birth: 4 Mar 1924, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 5 Oct 2005, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Wilfred C PROUTY** (3 Aug 1896-27 Apr 1968)
 Mother: **Dorothy Mabel LANOUE**

5 Children...

Donna Marie (25 Nov 1958-)
Deborah Jean (24 May 1960-)
Ellen Frances (1 Jul 1961-)
Robin Jane (24 Aug 1962-)
Billie Jo (9 Mar 1968-)

Other spouses: William Dale CHIROKAS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6b.1 **Donna Marie PROUTY**

Birth: 25 Nov 1958, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Wilfred L. PROUTY** (4 Mar 1924-5 Oct 2005)
 Mother: **Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE** (5 Jan 1939-)
 Spouse: **??? MORRIS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6b.2 **Deborah Jean PROUTY**

Birth: 24 May 1960, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
 Father: **Wilfred L. PROUTY** (4 Mar 1924-5 Oct 2005)
 Mother: **Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE** (5 Jan 1939-)
 Spouse: **Donald E NOONAN** (abt 1950-19 Jul 2018)



Wilfred L.

Birth: abt 1950
Death: 19 Jul 2018

3 Children...

Donald

Steven

Corrie

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6b.2.1 **Donald NOONAN**

Father: **Donald E NOONAN** (abt 1950-19 Jul 2018)

Mother: **Deborah Jean PROUTY** (24 May 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6b.2.2 **Steven NOONAN**

Father: **Donald E NOONAN** (abt 1950-19 Jul 2018)

Mother: **Deborah Jean PROUTY** (24 May 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6b.2.3 **Corrie NOONAN**

Father: **Donald E NOONAN** (abt 1950-19 Jul 2018)

Mother: **Deborah Jean PROUTY** (24 May 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6b.3 **Ellen Frances PROUTY**

Birth: 1 Jul 1961, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA

Father: **Wilfred L. PROUTY** (4 Mar 1924-5 Oct 2005)

Mother: **Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE** (5 Jan 1939-)

Spouse: **??? TAYLOR**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6b.4 **Robin Jane PROUTY**

Birth: 24 Aug 1962, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA

Father: **Wilfred L. PROUTY** (4 Mar 1924-5 Oct 2005)

Mother: **Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE** (5 Jan 1939-)

Spouse: **??? PERRY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.6b.5 **Billie Jo PROUTY**

Birth: 9 Mar 1968, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA

Father: **Wilfred L. PROUTY** (4 Mar 1924-5 Oct 2005)

Mother: **Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE** (5 Jan 1939-)

Spouse: **??? BUSTARD**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.7a Robert Stanley HOLYOKE*

Birth: 17 Aug 1943, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 2 Feb 2017, China, Kennebec, ME
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)
 Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)

- Born and raised in West Bridgewater, MA
- Employed for many years in construction as a home builder.
- Enjoyed cooking, hunting, fishing, pony pulling, farming and gardening.



Robert Stanley

Spouse: **Norma OUGER**

- Of Brockton, Plymouth, MA

1 Child...

Robert Stanley (17 Apr 1973-)

Other spouses: Denise Ellen COFFIN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.7a.1 Robert Stanley HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 Apr 1973, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
 Father: **Robert Stanley HOLYOKE** (17 Aug 1943-2 Feb 2017)
 Mother: **Norma OUGER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.7b Robert Stanley HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Denise Ellen COFFIN** (22 Jul 1954-)
 Birth: 22 Jul 1954
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1989, Stannard, Caledonia, VT
 Divorce: 1 Dec 1995, Stannard, Caledonia, VT

Other spouses: Norma OUGER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8 William Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 8 Oct 1946, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Death: 14 Aug 1989, Middleborough, Plymouth, MA
Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)
Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)



William Edward

Spouse: **Leonie Lorre LANGEVIN** (31 Jan 1948-)
Birth: 31 Jan 1948, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Father: **George LANGEVIN**
Mother: **Claire Leonie GOULET** (18 Sep 1915-)
Marriage: 17 Oct 1963

6 Children...

William George (25 Nov 1963-)
Jeffery Lee (15 Dec 1964-)
Lisa Marie (27 Jan 1966-2 Aug 2004)
Holly Lynne (22 Nov 1969-)
Amy Beth (18 Jun 1972-)
Jessica Elizabeth (8 Oct 1983-)



William George

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.1 William George HOLYOKE

Birth: 25 Nov 1963, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE** (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)
Mother: **Leonie Lorre LANGEVIN** (31 Jan 1948-)

Spouse: **Patricia Marie POLCARI** (20 Jan 1964-)
Birth: 20 Jan 1964, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Father: **Edward Joseph POLCARI** (1 Oct 1935-)

Family History Report

Mother: **Mary Theresa KELLY** (1 Mar 1940-)

1 Child...

William George , Jr. (25 May 1988-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.1.1 William George HOLYOKE , Jr.

Birth: 25 May 1988, Tauton, Bristol, MA

Father: **William George HOLYOKE** (25 Nov 1963-)

Mother: **Patricia Marie POLCARI** (20 Jan 1964-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.2 Jeffery Lee HOLYOKE

Birth: 15 Dec 1964, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE** (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)

Mother: **Leonie Lorre LANGEVIN** (31 Jan 1948-)



Jeffery Lee

Spouse: **Gloria Jean McMANUS** (12 May 1965-)

Birth: 12 May 1965, , Worcester, MA

Father: **Robert Charles McMANUS**

Mother: **Gloria Jean ANDERSON** (10 Feb -)

1 Child...

Katelyn Leonie (6 Aug 1991-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.2.1 Katelyn Leonie HOLYOKE

Birth: 6 Aug 1991, Tauton, Bristol, MA

Father: **Jeffery Lee HOLYOKE** (15 Dec 1964-)

Mother: **Gloria Jean McMANUS** (12 May 1965-)



Lisa Marie

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.3a Lisa Marie HOLYOKE*

Birth: 27 Jan 1966, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Death: 2 Aug 2004

Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE** (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)

Mother: **Leonie Lorre LANGEVIN** (31 Jan 1948-)

Family History Report

Spouse: **Dana Clifford JOHNSON , Jr.** (5 Feb 1963-)
Birth: 5 Feb 1963, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Father: **Dana Clifford JOHNSON , Sr.** (16 Apr 1939-)
Mother: **Patricia Ann BOLIO** (12 Apr 1939-)

2 Children...

Dana Clifford III (11 Mar 1983-)

Sara Katelyn (9 May 1986-)

Other spouses: Frederick SAIA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.3a.1 **Dana Clifford JOHNSON III**

Birth: 11 Mar 1983, Tauton, Bristol, MA
Burial: abt 2004
Father: **Dana Clifford JOHNSON , Jr.** (5 Feb 1963-)
Mother: **Lisa Marie HOLYOKE** (27 Jan 1966-2 Aug 2004)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.3a.2 **Sara Katelyn JOHNSON**

Birth: 9 May 1986, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
Father: **Dana Clifford JOHNSON , Jr.** (5 Feb 1963-)
Mother: **Lisa Marie HOLYOKE** (27 Jan 1966-2 Aug 2004)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.3b **Lisa Marie HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Frederick SAIA** (10 Nov 1958-)
Birth: 10 Nov 1958, Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Father: **Vincent Rocco SAIA** (15 Nov 1923-)
Mother: **Edith L. DEFLORIO** (18 Mar 1922-)

2 Children...

Elizabeth Edith (8 Mar 1994-)

Frederick Vincent (19 Feb 1995-)

Other spouses: Dana Clifford JOHNSON , Jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.3b.1 **Elizabeth Edith SAIA**

Birth: 8 Mar 1994, Tauton, Bristol, MA
Father: **Frederick SAIA** (10 Nov 1958-)
Mother: **Lisa Marie HOLYOKE** (27 Jan 1966-2 Aug 2004)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.3b.2 Frederick Vincent SAIA

Birth: 19 Feb 1995, Providence, Providence, RI
Father: **Frederick SAIA** (10 Nov 1958-)
Mother: **Lisa Marie HOLYOKE** (27 Jan 1966-2 Aug 2004)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.4 Holly Lynne HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Nov 1969, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE** (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)
Mother: **Leonie Lorre LANGEVIN** (31 Jan 1948-)
Spouse: **Robert Francis RECORD** (9 May 1967-)
Birth: 9 May 1967, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Father: **Norman Ernest RECORD** (26 Dec 1927-)
Mother: **Mary Ann COSTA** (27 Jun 1940-)

2 Children...

Robert Francis , Jr. (18 May 1994-)

Erick Tyler (26 Mar 1996-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.4.1 Robert Francis RECORD , Jr.

Birth: 18 May 1994, Tauton, Bristol, MA
Father: **Robert Francis RECORD** (9 May 1967-)
Mother: **Holly Lynne HOLYOKE** (22 Nov 1969-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.4.2 Erick Tyler RECORD

Birth: 26 Mar 1996, Tauton, Bristol, MA
Father: **Robert Francis RECORD** (9 May 1967-)
Mother: **Holly Lynne HOLYOKE** (22 Nov 1969-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.5 Amy Beth HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Jun 1972, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE** (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)
Mother: **Leonie Lorre LANGEVIN** (31 Jan 1948-)
Spouse: **Mark Joseph THIBAUT** (30 Aug 1970-)
Birth: 30 Aug 1970, Norwood, Norfolk, MA
Father: **Charles Ensley THIBAUT** (21 Dec 1944-)
Mother: **Diane Agnes LEONARD** (4 Dec 1946-)

2 Children...

Brittney Ann (13 Nov 1990-)

Mark Stephen (25 Mar 1992-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.5.1 Brittney Ann THIBAULT

Birth: 13 Nov 1990, Tauton, Bristol, MA

Father: **Mark Joseph THIBAULT** (30 Aug 1970-)

Mother: **Amy Beth HOLYOKE** (18 Jun 1972-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.5.2 Mark Stephen THIBAULT

Birth: 25 Mar 1992, Tauton, Bristol, MA

Father: **Mark Joseph THIBAULT** (30 Aug 1970-)

Mother: **Amy Beth HOLYOKE** (18 Jun 1972-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.8.6 Jessica Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 8 Oct 1983, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA

Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE** (8 Oct 1946-14 Aug 1989)

Mother: **Leonie Lorre LANGEVIN** (31 Jan 1948-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9a George Alvin HOLYOKE*

Birth: 6 Feb 1949, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Death: 15 Apr 2019, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)

Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)

- Stationed in Germany for 2 years before being deployed to Vietnam
- Served with the US ARMY in Vietnam, awarded Silver Star and Bronze Star ... unexpected for someone working in food service.
- career as a heavy equipment operator working 30 years in the International Union of Operating Engineers Local 4
-

Spouse: **Rosemary ULBER** (31 Aug 1943-)

Birth: 31 Aug 1943

- Rosemarie and George never married



George Alvin

1 Child...

Christian George (22 Feb 1968-)

Other spouses: Nancy Louise BROOKS, Pamela Lee GREEN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9a.1 Christian George ULBER

Birth: 22 Feb 1968, , , Germany

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (6 Feb 1949-15 Apr 2019)

Mother: **Rosemary ULBER** (31 Aug 1943-)

• Currently living in Augsburg, Germany.

Spouse: **Michaela Krusche** (22 Nov 1965-)

Birth: 22 Nov 1965, , , Germany

Father: **Klaus Krusche**

Mother: **Hannelore Feiger**

Marriage: 23 Nov 1994, , , Germany

2 Children...

Jania (29 Mar 1995-)

Lara Tabea (31 Oct 1997-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9a.1.1 Jania ULBER

Birth: 29 Mar 1995, , , Germany

Father: **Christian George ULBER** (22 Feb 1968-)

Mother: **Michaela Krusche** (22 Nov 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9a.1.2 Lara Tabea ULBER

Birth: 31 Oct 1997, , , Germany

Father: **Christian George ULBER** (22 Feb 1968-)

Mother: **Michaela Krusche** (22 Nov 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9b George Alvin HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Nancy Louise BROOKS** (28 Apr 1950-)

Birth: 28 Apr 1950, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Father: **Richard BROOKS** (14 Dec 1917-)

Mother: **Irene THOMAS** (31 Jan 1917-)

3 Children...

George Alvin Jr. (5 Mar 1970-)

Richard Joseph (20 Jul 1971-)

Eugenena J. (28 Jan 1975-28 Oct 2009)

Other spouses: Rosemary ULBER, Pamela Lee GREEN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9b.1 **George Alvin HOLYOKE Jr.**

Birth: 5 Mar 1970, Middleborough, Plymouth, MA

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (6 Feb 1949-15 Apr 2019)

Mother: **Nancy Louise BROOKS** (28 Apr 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9b.2 **Richard Joseph HOLYOKE**

Birth: 20 Jul 1971, Middleborough, Plymouth, MA

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (6 Feb 1949-15 Apr 2019)

Mother: **Nancy Louise BROOKS** (28 Apr 1950-)

Spouse: **Laura Lee ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9b.3 **Eugenena J. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 28 Jan 1975, Middleborough, Plymouth, MA

Death: 28 Oct 2009, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (6 Feb 1949-15 Apr 2019)

Mother: **Nancy Louise BROOKS** (28 Apr 1950-)

• Also went by the name "Eugene"

3 Children...

Ryan Michael

Victoria

Hailey

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9b.3.1 **Ryan Michael ???**

Mother: **Eugenena J. HOLYOKE** (28 Jan 1975-28 Oct 2009)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9b.3.2 **Victoria ???**

Mother: **Eugenena J. HOLYOKE** (28 Jan 1975-28 Oct 2009)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9b.3.3 **Hailey ???**

Mother: **Eugenena J. HOLYOKE** (28 Jan 1975-28 Oct 2009)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9c **George Alvin HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Pamela Lee GREEN** (3 Mar 1951-)

Birth: 3 Mar 1951

Father: **Richard Harris GREEN**

Mother: **Frances A. KIERSTEAD**

3 Children...

Dawne Marie (8 Aug 1973-)

Dawayne Michael (2 Apr 1976-)

Adam Christopher (17 Jun 1978-12 Sep 1978)

Other spouses: Rosemary ULBER, Nancy Louise BROOKS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9c.1 **Dawne Marie HOLYOKE**

Birth: 8 Aug 1973, Middleborough, Plymouth, MA

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (6 Feb 1949-15 Apr 2019)

Mother: **Pamela Lee GREEN** (3 Mar 1951-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9c.2 **Dawayne Michael HOLYOKE**

Birth: 2 Apr 1976, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (6 Feb 1949-15 Apr 2019)

Mother: **Pamela Lee GREEN** (3 Mar 1951-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.9c.3 **Adam Christopher HOLYOKE**

Birth: 17 Jun 1978

Death: 12 Sep 1978

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (6 Feb 1949-15 Apr 2019)

Mother: **Pamela Lee GREEN** (3 Mar 1951-)



Adam Christopher

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.10a Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr.*

Birth: 25 Sep 1951, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 13 Oct 2011, Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 Burial: Melrose Cemetery - Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Olin David HOLYOKE** (14 Jun 1906-23 Jun 1988)
 Mother: **Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH** (13 Apr 1912-24 Sep 1981)

- Some records list his birth date as "26 Sep 1951"
- Some records list his middle name as "Alvin"
- Mr. Holyoke was a Vietnam-era war ARMY veteran. He was stationed in Bamberg Germany. He often talked of his time in Germany.
- He worked at South Shore Disposal (Brockton, MA), and later worked at Director Shipyard in Rhode Island, where an industrial accident forced an early retirement.

Spouse: **Linda ANDERSON**

- Of Brockton, Plymouth, MA

3 Children...

Thomas Allen Jr. (9 Feb 1971-)

Michael Curtis (5 Aug 1974-22 May 1983)

James Allen (8 Mar 1981-)

Other spouses: Susan J MACMELVILLE, Jennifer ???

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.10a.1 Thomas Allen HOLYOKE Jr.

Birth: 9 Feb 1971, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
 Father: **Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr.** (25 Sep 1951-13 Oct 2011)
 Mother: **Linda ANDERSON**
 Spouse: **Moriah Lee COOLIDGE**
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1996, Las Vegas, Clark, NV



Thomas Allen , Sr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.10a.2 Michael Curtis HOLYOKE

Birth: 5 Aug 1974, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
 Death: 22 May 1983, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr.** (25 Sep 1951-13 Oct 2011)
 Mother: **Linda ANDERSON**



Michael Curtis

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.10a.3 James Allen HOLYOKE

Birth: 8 Mar 1981
 Father: **Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr.** (25 Sep 1951-13 Oct 2011)
 Mother: **Linda ANDERSON**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.10b Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr.* (See above)

Spouse: **Susan J MACMELVILLE**

1 Child...

Scott Thomas (17 Jul 1979-28 Dec 2017)

Other spouses: Linda ANDERSON, Jennifer ???

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.10b.1 Scott Thomas HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 Jul 1979, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 28 Dec 2017, South China, Kennebec, ME
 Burial: Melrose Cemetery - Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr.** (25 Sep 1951-13 Oct 2011)
 Mother: **Susan J MACMELVILLE**

- Raised in Brockton and attended Norfolk County Agricultural High School.

- Employed as a CNA at New England Sinai Hospital and Avery Manor in Needham prior to starting a dog grooming business in Stoughton.

- Moved to Maine permanently in 2011.



Scott Thomas

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.8.10c Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr.* (See above)

Spouse: **Jennifer ???**

Other spouses: Linda ANDERSON, Susan J MACMELVILLE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a Alice Arline HOLYOKE*

Birth: 14 Sep 1907, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Death: 1 May 1989, , , MA

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)

Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)



Alice Arline

- Some records list her middle name as 'Ellen' or 'Eileen'
- Some records lists her death date as '3 May 1989'
- Alice was sent away to Tewksbury Women's Prison (not because she was a criminal but because of the situation she was in ... to protect her) While in Tewksbury, she gave birth to Edward C. Holyoke. The birth record was sealed due to the situation.

Spouse: **??? ???**

- The father may have been either James Clifton Finch, or George Holyoke (Alice's father). Both men denied it. Both men were locked up for a short time to straighten out the situation, one was supposedly sent to Bridgewater Prison and unsure where the other was sent.

Status: Unmarried

- Unknown Father ...

1 Child...

Edward Clinton Sr. (22 Apr 1926-25 Sep 1997)

Other spouses: Earl Kingsley TURNBULL, Paul Vernon COLLINS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1 Edward Clinton HOLYOKE Sr.

Birth: 22 Apr 1926

Death: 25 Sep 1997, East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery - Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Father: **??? ???**

Mother: **Alice Arline HOLYOKE** (14 Sep 1907-1 May 1989)

- In 1940 was recorded living with Paul and Alice Collins in Whitman Town, Plymouth,, MA
- Served in the US Navy - 1943

Spouse: **June Rose KELLEY** (5 Jul 1925-15 May 2007)

Birth: 5 Jul 1925

Death: 15 May 2007, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

- Some records list her last name as "Elwood"

5 Children...

June Rose (26 Jun 1947-17 May 2003)

Arthur E. (16 Mar 1948-17 Nov 2010)

Edward Clinton , Jr (4 Feb 1950-18 Oct 2010)

George (1 Nov 1952-)

Bradford (1 Nov 1954-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.1 **June Rose HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 Jun 1947, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Death: 17 May 2003, East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE Sr.** (22 Apr 1926-25 Sep 1997)

Mother: **June Rose KELLEY** (5 Jul 1925-15 May 2007)

- She graduated from East Bridgewater High School.
- She was a teacher's assistant at Wareham High School where she had worked for many years.



June Rose

Spouse: **William C. ELWOOD**

2 Children...

Derek B.

Craig M.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.1.1 **Derek B. ELWOOD**

Father: **William C. ELWOOD**

Mother: **June Rose HOLYOKE** (26 Jun 1947-17 May 2003)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.1.2 Craig M. ELWOOD

Father: **William C. ELWOOD**

Mother: **June Rose HOLYOKE** (26 Jun 1947-17 May 2003)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.2 Arthur E. HOLYOKE

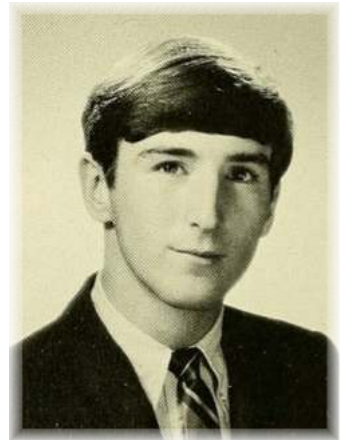
Birth: 16 Mar 1948, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Death: 17 Nov 2010, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE Sr.** (22 Apr 1926-25 Sep 1997)

Mother: **June Rose KELLEY** (5 Jul 1925-15 May 2007)

- Some records lists his date of death as "23 Nov 2010"
- Worked for many years at the Quincy Ship Yard. Later, he worked for Flatley Company and Merrick Engineering of Halifax.
- In recent years, he was a self-employed carpenter.



Arthur E.

Spouse: **Colleen ???**

2 Children...

Mark S (abt 1966-)

Nicole L



Mark S

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.2.1 Mark S HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1966

Father: **Arthur E. HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1948-17 Nov 2010)

Mother: **Colleen ???**

Spouse: **Colleen B ???** (abt 1970-)

Birth: abt 1970

2 Children...

Kyle Patrick (abt 1989-)

Kasey K (abt 1994-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.2.1.1 **Kyle Patrick HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1989
 Father: **Mark S HOLYOKE** (abt 1966-)
 Mother: **Colleen B ???** (abt 1970-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.2.1.2 **Kasey K HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1994
 Father: **Mark S HOLYOKE** (abt 1966-)
 Mother: **Colleen B ???** (abt 1970-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.2.2 **Nicole L HOLYOKE**

Father: **Arthur E. HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1948-17 Nov 2010)
 Mother: **Colleen ???**
 Spouse: **Mark D BOULTER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.3 **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE , Jr**

Birth: 4 Feb 1950, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 18 Oct 2010, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Braintree, Norfolk, MA
 Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE Sr.** (22 Apr 1926-25 Sep 1997)
 Mother: **June Rose KELLEY** (5 Jul 1925-15 May 2007)

- Was raised and educated in East Bridgewater and was a long time resident of Brockton and Bridgewater.
- He was employed at the Blue Hills Cemetery in Braintree for several years prior to becoming a successful office equipment salesperson.
- He coached for the Brockton Little League and also for the Bridgewater Youth Football.

Spouse: **Rhonda L MORTON** (abt 1950-)
 Birth: abt 1950
 Marriage: abt 1970

5 Children...

Kerrie
Christina (abt 1972-)
Julie (abt 1973-)



Edward Clinton , Jr

Eryn**Michael Edward** (abt 1983-)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.3.1 Kerrie HOLYOKE**Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE , Jr** (4 Feb 1950-18 Oct 2010)Mother: **Rhonda L MORTON** (abt 1950-)Spouse: **??? DOHERTY****1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.3.2 Christina HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1972

Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE , Jr** (4 Feb 1950-18 Oct 2010)Mother: **Rhonda L MORTON** (abt 1950-)Spouse: **??? KOSIK****1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.3.3 Julie HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1973

Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE , Jr** (4 Feb 1950-18 Oct 2010)Mother: **Rhonda L MORTON** (abt 1950-)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.3.4 Eryn HOLYOKE**Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE , Jr** (4 Feb 1950-18 Oct 2010)Mother: **Rhonda L MORTON** (abt 1950-)Spouse: **??? KRAFT****1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.3.5 Michael Edward HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1983

Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE , Jr** (4 Feb 1950-18 Oct 2010)Mother: **Rhonda L MORTON** (abt 1950-)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.4 George HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Nov 1952, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA

Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE Sr.** (22 Apr 1926-25 Sep 1997)Mother: **June Rose KELLEY** (5 Jul 1925-15 May 2007)

- Some records indicate his middle initial is "Z"

Spouse: **Barbara MEANEY**
 Marriage: abt 1970, East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 1 Child...
 Brian Justin (abt 1975-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.4.1 Brian Justin HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1975
 Father: **George HOLYOKE** (1 Nov 1952-)
 Mother: **Barbara MEANEY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9a.1.5 Bradford HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Nov 1954
 Father: **Edward Clinton HOLYOKE Sr.** (22 Apr 1926-25 Sep 1997)
 Mother: **June Rose KELLEY** (5 Jul 1925-15 May 2007)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9b Alice Arline HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Earl Kingsley TURNBULL** (-abt 1931)
 Death: abt 1931
 Father: **John W TURNBULL**
 Mother: **Bertha M HOWLAND**
 Marriage: 7 Oct 1929, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Other spouses: ??? ??, Paul Vernon COLLINS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9c Alice Arline HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Paul Vernon COLLINS** (14 Jul 1907-10 Apr 1986)
 Birth: 14 Jul 1907, Norwell, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 10 Apr 1986, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Herbert Orville COLLINS** (21 Jan 1861-22 Jul 1940)
 Mother: **Helen Ione ADAMS** (abt 1887-)
 Marriage: abt 1934

1 Child...
 Gerald Leslie (25 May 1935-3 Jan 2006)

Other spouses: ??? ??, Earl Kingsley TURNBULL



Paul Vernon

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9c.1 **Gerald Leslie COLLINS**

Birth: 25 May 1935, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 3 Jan 2006, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Paul Vernon COLLINS** (14 Jul 1907-10 Apr 1986)
 Mother: **Alice Arline HOLYOKE** (14 Sep 1907-1 May 1989)
 Spouse: **Sandra PERRY**
 Father: **Lester PERRY**

3 Children...

Mark (26 Jan 1962-)
Kelly (22 Mar 1963-)
Jennine (8 Aug 1964-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9c.1.1 **Mark COLLINS**

Birth: 26 Jan 1962
 Father: **Gerald Leslie COLLINS** (25 May 1935-3 Jan 2006)
 Mother: **Sandra PERRY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9c.1.2 **Kelly COLLINS**

Birth: 22 Mar 1963
 Father: **Gerald Leslie COLLINS** (25 May 1935-3 Jan 2006)
 Mother: **Sandra PERRY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.9c.1.3 **Jennine COLLINS**

Birth: 8 Aug 1964
 Father: **Gerald Leslie COLLINS** (25 May 1935-3 Jan 2006)
 Mother: **Sandra PERRY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10 **George Alvin HOLYOKE , Jr.**

Birth: 2 May 1909, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 7 May 1992, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery - West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

- In 1930 he was a Laborer on a Chicken Farm.



George Alvin , Jr.

- Served in the U.S Navy during WW II.
- Also went by the name 'Pudge'

Spouse: **Caroline Mary COX** (6 Nov 1924-7 Dec 2011)
 Birth: 6 Nov 1924, North Sidney, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Canada
 Death: 7 Dec 2011, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Richard Lawrence COX** (abt 1885-abt 1966)
 Mother: **Martha CONFIANT** (abt 1898-abt 1978)

- Was raised and educated in Canada and came to the United States in 1945



Caroline Mary

3 Children...

Carol Theresa (9 Jun 1946-)
Shirley Madeline (16 Aug 1947-)
Patty (1 Feb 1952-)



Carol Theresa

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.1a Carol Theresa HOLYOKE*

Birth: 9 Jun 1946, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE, Jr.** (2 May 1909-7 May 1992)
 Mother: **Caroline Mary COX** (6 Nov 1924-7 Dec 2011)

Spouse: **Gerry DUNN**

2 Children...

Barbara Jean (21 Aug 1965-)
Jody Lee (26 Jan 1968-)

Other spouses: Fred ALLEN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.1a.1 Barbara Jean DUNN

Birth: 21 Aug 1965, , San Diego, CA

Father: **Gerry DUNN**

Mother: **Carol Theresa HOLYOKE** (9 Jun 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.1a.2 **Jody Lee DUNN**

Birth: 26 Jan 1968

Father: **Gerry DUNN**

Mother: **Carol Theresa HOLYOKE** (9 Jun 1946-)

Spouse: **Robert HOGAN**

- Of Quincy, , MA

1 Child...

Jennifer (abt 1990-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.1a.2.1 **Jennifer HOGAN**

Birth: abt 1990

Father: **Robert HOGAN**

Mother: **Jody Lee DUNN** (26 Jan 1968-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.1b **Carol Theresa HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Fred ALLEN**

- Said to live in Pembroke, MA

Other spouses: Gerry DUNN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.2 **Shirley Madeline HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Aug 1947, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE , Jr.** (2 May 1909-7 May 1992)

Mother: **Caroline Mary COX** (6 Nov 1924-7 Dec 2011)

Spouse: **Venison TURNER** (25 Mar 1945-)

Birth: 25 Mar 1945, Blue Diamond, Perry, KY

Marriage: 25 Mar 1966, Hudson, Hillsborough, NH

2 Children...

Venison , Jr. (12 Feb 1967-)

Vicky (28 Jan 1968-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.2.1 Venison TURNER , Jr.

Birth: 12 Feb 1967
 Father: Venison TURNER (25 Mar 1945-)
 Mother: Shirley Madeline HOLYOKE (16 Aug 1947-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.2.2 Vicky TURNER

Birth: 28 Jan 1968
 Father: Venison TURNER (25 Mar 1945-)
 Mother: Shirley Madeline HOLYOKE (16 Aug 1947-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.3a Patty HOLYOKE*

Birth: 1 Feb 1952, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: George Alvin HOLYOKE , Jr. (2 May 1909-7 May 1992)
 Mother: Caroline Mary COX (6 Nov 1924-7 Dec 2011)
 Spouse: Eddie COSETTE

• Of West Bridgewater, MA

1 Child...

Terry (8 Sep 1968-)

Other spouses: John BAKER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.3a.1 Terry COSETTE

Birth: 8 Sep 1968
 Father: Eddie COSETTE
 Mother: Patty HOLYOKE (1 Feb 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.3b Patty HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: John BAKER

• Of West Bridgewater, MA

1 Child...

John , Jr.

Other spouses: Eddie COSETTE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.10.3b.1 **John BAKER , Jr.**

Father: **John BAKER**
 Mother: **Patty HOLYOKE** (1 Feb 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE***

Birth: 17 Jan 1911, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 11 Jul 1988, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery - West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

- Also went by the name 'Chick'
- He was a pizza cook for many years at the Town Spa in Stoughton. Later he was a security guard for Wells Fargo in Brockton and Easton.



Walter Ernest



Florence Lucretia

Spouse: **Florence Lucretia STAPLES** (1 Jun 1917-27 May 1970)
 Birth: 1 Jun 1917, Chelsea, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 27 May 1970, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Oliver Osborne STAPLES** (7 Mar 1874-27 Mar 1925)
 Mother: **Lucretia Oretia HASKELL** (7 Apr 1878-28 Jun 1954)

- Name has also been recorded as "Florence Lucretia Holyoke Kugis."

Marriage: 9 Dec 1934

7 Children...

Lawrence Walter (25 Jun 1935-26 Feb 1982)
Ronald Robert (24 Dec 1937-26 Jun 2010)
Ann Lorraine (12 Jan 1939-14 Oct 2000)
Joyce Elaine (13 Aug 1943-)
John Edward (17 Mar 1947-)
Sandra Lee (29 Apr 1948-)
Robert Wayne (6 Jul 1951-)

Other spouses: Joanne Marie FORRESTER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.1 Lawrence Walter HOLYOKE

Birth: 25 Jun 1935, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 26 Feb 1982, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Melrose Cemetery - Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
 Mother: **Florence Lucretia STAPLES** (1 Jun 1917-27 May 1970)

- According to Social Security, Lawrence was born on "15 Jun 1935"
- Some record his death date as "27 Feb 1982"
- Served with US AIR FORCE for 17 years, including Korean War.



Lawrence Walter

Spouse: **Marjorie Sue BYRON** (abt 1936-6 Nov 1990)
 Birth: abt 1936, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
 Death: 6 Nov 1990, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
 Father: **William BYRON**
 Mother: **Mabel ALLISON**

- Her maiden name has also been spelled "Bryan" ... I.e her tombstone

Marriage: abt Apr 1958, , Hillsborough, FL
 Divorce: 23 Sep 1993, , Volusia, FL

2 Children...

Lawrence Walter , Jr. (abt 1964-)

Kenneth Lee

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.1.1 Lawrence Walter HOLYOKE , Jr.

Birth: abt 1964
 Father: **Lawrence Walter HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1935-26 Feb 1982)
 Mother: **Marjorie Sue BYRON** (abt 1936-6 Nov 1990)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.1.2 Kenneth Lee HOLYOKE

Father: **Lawrence Walter HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1935-26 Feb 1982)
 Mother: **Marjorie Sue BYRON** (abt 1936-6 Nov 1990)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2 Ronald Robert HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Dec 1937, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 26 Jun 2010, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
 Mother: **Florence Lucretia STAPLES** (1 Jun 1917-27 May 1970)

- He was a traveling junkman most of his life best known for his big grin, love for family and the way he could always make you laugh.



Ronald Robert

Spouse: **Alyce Jean ALLEN** (28 Oct 1943-27 Mar 2007)
 Birth: 28 Oct 1943, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 27 Mar 2007, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA
 Father: **Leo J ALLEN** (1923-2004)
 Mother: **Arlene Eva BLAKE** (1923-2004)

- Alyce of Stoughton, was a housekeeper and worked many years in area homes.
- She was born and educated in Brockton.
- She enjoyed reading and swimming.

6 Children...

Ronald Robert (23 Jul 1963-19 Aug 2013)

Laurie

John (abt 1968-)

Cindy (1 Sep 1970-20 Jul 2017)

Jeanie (abt 1972-)

Matthew S

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.1 Ronald Robert HOLYOKE

Birth: 23 Jul 1963
 Death: 19 Aug 2013
 Father: **Ronald Robert HOLYOKE** (24 Dec 1937-26 Jun 2010)
 Mother: **Alyce Jean ALLEN** (28 Oct 1943-27 Mar 2007)

- Also goes by the name of "Robbie"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.2 Laurie HOLYOKE

Father: **Ronald Robert HOLYOKE** (24 Dec 1937-26 Jun 2010)Mother: **Alyce Jean ALLEN** (28 Oct 1943-27 Mar 2007)

- Also goes by the name "Lori"

Spouse: **Robert BUNCE**

2 Children...

Joshua (abt 1986-26 Apr 2015)**John** (-abt 2010)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.2.1 Joshua BUNCE

Birth: abt 1986

Death: 26 Apr 2015

Father: **Robert BUNCE**Mother: **Laurie HOLYOKE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.2.2 John BUNCE

Death: abt 2010

Father: **Robert BUNCE**Mother: **Laurie HOLYOKE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.3 John HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1968

Father: **Ronald Robert HOLYOKE** (24 Dec 1937-26 Jun 2010)Mother: **Alyce Jean ALLEN** (28 Oct 1943-27 Mar 2007)Spouse: **Jennifer VALADE** (abt 1968-)

Birth: abt 1968

Father: **Peter VALADE** (abt 1940-)Mother: **Mary TATARIAN** (abt 1941-)

3 Children...

John Peter (1993-1993)**Peter John****Benjamin**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.3.1 John Peter HOLYOKE

Birth: 1993
 Death: 1993
 Father: John HOLYOKE (abt 1968-)
 Mother: Jennifer VALADE (abt 1968-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.3.2 Peter John HOLYOKE

Father: John HOLYOKE (abt 1968-)
 Mother: Jennifer VALADE (abt 1968-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.3.3 Benjamin HOLYOKE

Father: John HOLYOKE (abt 1968-)
 Mother: Jennifer VALADE (abt 1968-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.4 Cindy HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Sep 1970, Attleboro, Bristol, MA
 Death: 20 Jul 2017, Attleboro, Bristol, MA
 Father: Ronald Robert HOLYOKE (24 Dec 1937-26 Jun 2010)
 Mother: Alyce Jean ALLEN (28 Oct 1943-27 Mar 2007)



Cindy

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.5 Jeanie HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1972
 Father: Ronald Robert HOLYOKE (24 Dec 1937-26 Jun 2010)
 Mother: Alyce Jean ALLEN (28 Oct 1943-27 Mar 2007)

- Some records also state her first name as "Gineean M."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.2.6 Matthew S HOLYOKE

Father: Ronald Robert HOLYOKE (24 Dec 1937-26 Jun 2010)
 Mother: Alyce Jean ALLEN (28 Oct 1943-27 Mar 2007)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3a Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE*

Birth: 12 Jan 1939, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 14 Oct 2000, Whitman, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
 Mother: **Florence Lucretia STAPLES** (1 Jun 1917-27 May 1970)

- Some records lists her birth year as "1937"

Spouse: **Arthur Stetson JACKMAN** (1 Mar 1937-)
 Birth: 1 Mar 1937, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Arthur Edward JACKMAN , Jr.** (6 Aug 1917-7 Jun 1988)
 Mother: **Marguerite DECOSTA** (6 Sep 1920-)
 Marriage: 1 Dec 1955, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

2 Children...

Patricia Anne Lucy (4 Aug 1956-)

Paulette (Sep 1957-)

Other spouses: Richard MORSE, Kenneth FOSTER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3a.1 Patricia Anne Lucy JACKMAN

Birth: 4 Aug 1956, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Arthur Stetson JACKMAN** (1 Mar 1937-)
 Mother: **Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE** (12 Jan 1939-14 Oct 2000)

Spouse: **David Alan JONES** (25 Sep 1955-)
 Birth: 25 Sep 1955, Pontiac, Oakland County, MI
 Father: **Billy Frank JONES** (3 Jul 1930-)
 Mother: **Doris Rose GROSS** (13 Mar 1935-16 Dec 1979)
 Marriage: 3 Feb 1978, Portsmouth, no county, VA

2 Children...

Paul Alan (17 Sep 1978-)

Bryan Alan (14 Sep 1981-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3a.1.1 Paul Alan JONES

Birth: 17 Sep 1978, Portsmouth, no county, VA
 Father: **David Alan JONES** (25 Sep 1955-)
 Mother: **Patricia Anne Lucy JACKMAN** (4 Aug 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3a.1.2 Bryan Alan JONES

Birth: 14 Sep 1981, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, MA

Father: David Alan JONES (25 Sep 1955-)

Mother: Patricia Anne Lucy JACKMAN (4 Aug 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3a.2 Paulette JACKMAN

Birth: Sep 1957

Father: Arthur Stetson JACKMAN (1 Mar 1937-)

Mother: Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE (12 Jan 1939-14 Oct 2000)

- In 1995 living in Florida

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3b Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: Richard MORSE

2 Children...

Richard , Jr.

Jeffery

Other spouses: Arthur Stetson JACKMAN, Kenneth FOSTER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3b.1 Richard MORSE , Jr.

Father: Richard MORSE

Mother: Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE (12 Jan 1939-14 Oct 2000)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3b.2 Jeffery MORSE

Father: Richard MORSE

Mother: Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE (12 Jan 1939-14 Oct 2000)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3c Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: Kenneth FOSTER

2 Children...

Cynthia (19 Jul 1973-)

Lorraine (29 Jul 1974-)

Other spouses: Arthur Stetson JACKMAN, Richard MORSE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3c.1 Cynthia FOSTER

Birth: 19 Jul 1973
 Father: **Kenneth FOSTER**
 Mother: **Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE** (12 Jan 1939-14 Oct 2000)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.3c.2 Lorraine FOSTER

Birth: 29 Jul 1974
 Father: **Kenneth FOSTER**
 Mother: **Ann Lorraine HOLYOKE** (12 Jan 1939-14 Oct 2000)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.4 Joyce Elaine HOLYOKE

Birth: 13 Aug 1943
 Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
 Mother: **Florence Lucretia STAPLES** (1 Jun 1917-27 May 1970)
 Spouse: **Richard RELLEVA**
 Father: **Julius RELLEVA**
 Mother: **Adelaida SOLOMITO**

- Said to live in Whitman, , MA

1 Child...

Holly Ann (18 Dec 1971-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.4.1 Holly Ann RELLEVA

Birth: 18 Dec 1971
 Father: **Richard RELLEVA**
 Mother: **Joyce Elaine HOLYOKE** (13 Aug 1943-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.5a John Edward HOLYOKE*

Birth: 17 Mar 1947
 Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
 Mother: **Florence Lucretia STAPLES** (1 Jun 1917-27 May 1970)
 Spouse: **Mildred Marion MAHR** (5 Nov 1948-)
 Birth: 5 Nov 1948
 Father: **James MAHR**
 Mother: **Dorothy Mae NASH**

Marriage: 25 Nov 1964

Divorce: Dec 1973

2 Children...

Jody Lynn (4 Apr 1967-)

Robyn Amy Leigh (20 Apr 1970-)

Other spouses: Pauline STEWART

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.5a.1 Jody Lynn HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Apr 1967

Father: **John Edward HOLYOKE** (17 Mar 1947-)

Mother: **Mildred Marion MAHR** (5 Nov 1948-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.5a.2 Robyn Amy Leigh HOLYOKE

Birth: 20 Apr 1970

Father: **John Edward HOLYOKE** (17 Mar 1947-)

Mother: **Mildred Marion MAHR** (5 Nov 1948-)

- Some records spell her name simply as "Robin."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.5b John Edward HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Pauline STEWART** (31 May 1952-)

Birth: 31 May 1952

Other spouses: Mildred Marion MAHR

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.6a Sandra Lee HOLYOKE*

Birth: 29 Apr 1948

Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)

Mother: **Florence Lucretia STAPLES** (1 Jun 1917-27 May 1970)

Spouse: **Henry Kenneth BETHUNE** (17 Sep 1945-)

Birth: 17 Sep 1945

Divorce:

1 Child...

Katherine Mae (28 Aug 1970-)

Other spouses: David Allen MAXIM , Jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.6a.1 Katherine Mae BETHUNE

Birth: 28 Aug 1970
 Father: **Henry Kenneth BETHUNE** (17 Sep 1945-)
 Mother: **Sandra Lee HOLYOKE** (29 Apr 1948-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.6b Sandra Lee HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **David Allen MAXIM , Jr.**

1 Child...

Bradford Allen (6 Oct 1981-)

Other spouses: Henry Kenneth BETHUNE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.6b.1 Bradford Allen MAXIM

Birth: 6 Oct 1981
 Father: **David Allen MAXIM , Jr.**
 Mother: **Sandra Lee HOLYOKE** (29 Apr 1948-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.7a Robert Wayne HOLYOKE*

Birth: 6 Jul 1951
 Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
 Mother: **Florence Lucretia STAPLES** (1 Jun 1917-27 May 1970)
 Spouse: **Janet LORD**

• Of Brockton, Plymouth, MA

5 Children...

Debbie
Robert Wayne , Jr.
Edward
Timothy
Shawn

Other spouses: Ann SMITH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.7a.1 Debbie HOLYOKE

Father: **Robert Wayne HOLYOKE** (6 Jul 1951-)

Mother: **Janet LORD**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.7a.2 Robert Wayne HOLYOKE , Jr.

Father: **Robert Wayne HOLYOKE** (6 Jul 1951-)

Mother: **Janet LORD**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.7a.3 Edward HOLYOKE

Father: **Robert Wayne HOLYOKE** (6 Jul 1951-)

Mother: **Janet LORD**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.7a.4 Timothy HOLYOKE

Father: **Robert Wayne HOLYOKE** (6 Jul 1951-)

Mother: **Janet LORD**

- Also goes by the name "Timmy."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.7a.5 Shawn HOLYOKE

Father: **Robert Wayne HOLYOKE** (6 Jul 1951-)

Mother: **Janet LORD**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.7b Robert Wayne HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Ann SMITH**

1 Child...

Missey

Other spouses: Janet LORD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11a.7b.1 Missey HOLYOKE

Father: **Robert Wayne HOLYOKE** (6 Jul 1951-)

Mother: **Ann SMITH**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b Walter Ernest HOLYOKE* (See above)

Family History Report

Spouse: **Joanne Marie FORRESTER** (12 Dec 1934-26 Jan 2017)
Birth: 12 Dec 1934, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Death: 26 Jan 2017, West Brightwater, Plymouth, MA
Father: **Joseph FORRESTER**
Mother: **Katherine Mae EVELYN**



Joanne Marie

- In some records her maiden names is spelled "Forester"
- Drove a school bus while her youngest son was in school; and later worked many years for Dial-A-Bat

7 Children...

Leslie Bugbee

Susan Marie

Brenda Lee (5 Apr 1958-18 Mar 2018)

Jodi Lynn (10 Jun 1960-)

Camala Carrie Mae (6 Jan 1962-)

Cheryl Ann (22 May 1963-)

Walter Ernest , Jr. (11 Apr 1965-)

Other spouses: Florence Lucretia STAPLES

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.1 **Leslie Bugbee HOLYOKE**

Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
Mother: **Joanne Marie FORRESTER** (12 Dec 1934-26 Jan 2017)
Spouse: **Michael IVORSON**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.2 **Susan Marie HOLYOKE**

Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
Mother: **Joanne Marie FORRESTER** (12 Dec 1934-26 Jan 2017)



Brenda Lee

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.3 **Brenda Lee HOLYOKE**

Birth: 5 Apr 1958
Death: 18 Mar 2018, Troy, , NY
Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
Mother: **Joanne Marie FORRESTER** (12 Dec 1934-26 Jan 2017)

- Employed by CEO in Troy, NY, for 27 years

Spouse: **Christopher RYAN** (abt 1955-)
 Birth: abt 1955

5 Children...

Scott

Shawn Michelle (21 Jan 1971-)

Kristina

Korrinne Jasmine (21 Nov 1984-)

Timothy Patrick (30 Dec 1992-)



Christopher

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.3.1 **Scott HOLYOKE**

Father: **Christopher RYAN** (abt 1955-)
 Mother: **Brenda Lee HOLYOKE** (5 Apr 1958-18 Mar 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.3.2 **Shawn Michelle HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Jan 1971
 Father: **Christopher RYAN** (abt 1955-)
 Mother: **Brenda Lee HOLYOKE** (5 Apr 1958-18 Mar 2018)

Spouse: **David Lee HOHENTHANER**
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1995, , Hillsborough, FL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.3.3 **Kristina HOLYOKE**

Father: **Christopher RYAN** (abt 1955-)
 Mother: **Brenda Lee HOLYOKE** (5 Apr 1958-18 Mar 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.3.4 **Korrinne Jasmine RYAN**

Birth: 21 Nov 1984
 Father: **Christopher RYAN** (abt 1955-)
 Mother: **Brenda Lee HOLYOKE** (5 Apr 1958-18 Mar 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.3.5 **Timothy Patrick RYAN**

Birth: 30 Dec 1992
 Father: **Christopher RYAN** (abt 1955-)
 Mother: **Brenda Lee HOLYOKE** (5 Apr 1958-18 Mar 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.4 **Jodi Lynn HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Jun 1960

Family History Report

Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
Mother: **Joanne Marie FORRESTER** (12 Dec 1934-26 Jan 2017)
Spouse: **Michael FLORIO**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.5 **Camala Carrie Mae HOLYOKE**

Birth: 6 Jan 1962
Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
Mother: **Joanne Marie FORRESTER** (12 Dec 1934-26 Jan 2017)
Spouse: **David ROWELL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.6a **Cheryl Ann HOLYOKE***

Birth: 22 May 1963
Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)
Mother: **Joanne Marie FORRESTER** (12 Dec 1934-26 Jan 2017)
Spouse: **Tim HAYWARD**
Marriage: abt 1984
Divorce: abt 1989

2 Children...

Amanda Marie (Holyoke) (abt 1983-)

Rebecka Lynn (abt 1985-)

Other spouses: David H PROUTY , Sr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.6a.1 **Amanda Marie (Holyoke) HAYWARD**

Birth: abt 1983
Father: **Tim HAYWARD**
Mother: **Cheryl Ann HOLYOKE** (22 May 1963-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.6a.2 **Rebecka Lynn HAYWARD**

Birth: abt 1985
Father: **Tim HAYWARD**
Mother: **Cheryl Ann HOLYOKE** (22 May 1963-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.6b **Cheryl Ann HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **David H PROUTY , Sr.**

Marriage: abt 1991

Other spouses: Tim HAYWARD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.7a Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr.*

Birth: 11 Apr 1965

Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE** (17 Jan 1911-11 Jul 1988)

Mother: **Joanne Marie FORRESTER** (12 Dec 1934-26 Jan 2017)

Spouse: **Deborah Jean MACAUSLAND** (30 Apr 1965-)

Birth: 30 Apr 1965

3 Children...

Stephanie Marie (25 Mar 1988-)

Allison Crystal (1991-)

Emily Shannon (1994-)

Other spouses: Anastasia Marie NASIAKOS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.7a.1 Stephanie Marie HOLYOKE

Birth: 25 Mar 1988

Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr.** (11 Apr 1965-)

Mother: **Deborah Jean MACAUSLAND** (30 Apr 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.7a.2 Allison Crystal HOLYOKE

Birth: 1991

Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr.** (11 Apr 1965-)

Mother: **Deborah Jean MACAUSLAND** (30 Apr 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.7a.3 Emily Shannon HOLYOKE

Birth: 1994

Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr.** (11 Apr 1965-)

Mother: **Deborah Jean MACAUSLAND** (30 Apr 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.7b Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr.* (See above)

Spouse: **Anastasia Marie NASIAKOS**

4 Children...

Cody Anthony (1997-)

Nickolas Casey (2001-)

Jacob Walter (2004-)

Zackary Daniel

Other spouses: Deborah Jean MACAUSLAND

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.7b.1 Cody Anthony HOLYOKE

Birth: 1997
Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr.** (11 Apr 1965-)
Mother: **Anastasia Marie NASIAKOS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.7b.2 Nickolas Casey HOLYOKE

Birth: 2001
Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr.** (11 Apr 1965-)
Mother: **Anastasia Marie NASIAKOS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.7b.3 Jacob Walter HOLYOKE

Birth: 2004
Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr.** (11 Apr 1965-)
Mother: **Anastasia Marie NASIAKOS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.11b.7b.4 Zackary Daniel HOLYOKE

Father: **Walter Ernest HOLYOKE , Jr.** (11 Apr 1965-)
Mother: **Anastasia Marie NASIAKOS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.12 Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE

Birth: 30 Nov 1912, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
Death: 23 Mar 1936, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery - West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.13a Frank Irving HOLYOKE*

Birth: 11 Dec 1914, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 31 May 1970, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Burial: Melrose Cemetery - Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)

- Served in the US NAVY - 1943 / 45
- Also went by the name 'Abe'
- Some records spell his middle name as 'Irvin'
- His tombstone has his middle initial as "E"



Frank Irving

Spouse: **Helen E AKERMAN** (20 Jul 1918-20 Apr 1989)
 Birth: 20 Jul 1918, Milford, Hillsborough, NH
 Death: 20 Apr 1989, Worcester, Worcester, MA
 Father: **Raymond ACKERMAN**
 Mother: **Marian E DICKEUY** (18 Dec 1895-)

- Some records lists her middle name as "Madilyn"

1 Child...

Barbara (abt 1936-)

Other spouses: Phyllis Marie ROSE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.13a.1 Barbara HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1936, , , MA
 Father: **Frank Irving HOLYOKE** (11 Dec 1914-31 May 1970)
 Mother: **Helen E AKERMAN** (20 Jul 1918-20 Apr 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.13b Frank Irving HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Phyllis Marie ROSE** (10 Nov 1927-28 Feb 2012)
 Birth: 10 Nov 1927, Burlington, Chittenden, VT
 Death: 28 Feb 2012
 Father: **Charles Edward ROSE** (abt 1889-)
 Mother: **Mabel DENNIS** (30 Mar 1904-)

- Some records list her birthdate as "21 May 1928"

Marriage: 6 May 1947, Claremont, Sullivan, NH

Other spouses: Helen E AKERMAN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14 **Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Sr.**

Birth: 16 Jan 1917, West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 19 Mar 1990, Witman, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery - West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **George Alvin HOLYOKE** (29 Jan 1875-5 Apr 1932)
 Mother: **Carrie Agnes MOORE** (18 May 1875-21 Jul 1960)



Arthur Edward , Sr.

- Some records lists his middle initial as "D"
- He is also been called 'Darce'
- Served in the US ARMY during World War II (1943 - 1945); Private First Class
- At the time he enlisted, his marital Status was "Single, with dependents"
- He enlisted in Richmond, VA.

[S:190]



Elsie Eldeine

Spouse: **Elsie Eldeine STEEVES** (3 Feb 1921-25 Jun 2006)
 Birth: 3 Feb 1921, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 25 Jun 2006, Leeds, Hampshire, MA
 Father: **John P. STEEVES** (8 Jan 1894-9 Jun 1993)
 Mother: **Elsie E. SHERMAN** (21 Nov 1900-18 Jan 1958)

- Also went by the name of "Elsie"
- Some records lists here maiden name as "STEVENS"

Marriage: 14 Mar 1942

4 Children...

Arthur Edward , Jr. (7 Mar 1943-)

Janice Eldeine (28 Apr 1945-28 Jan 2012)

John Evan (20 Apr 1949-17 Mar 2005)

Jeffery E (5 Jul 1958-9 Oct 2003)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14.1 **Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Jr.**

Birth: 7 Mar 1943, Hampton, York, VA

Father: **Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Sr.** (16 Jan 1917-19 Mar 1990)

Mother: **Elsie Eldeine STEEVES** (3 Feb 1921-25 Jun 2006)

- Said to have lived in Whitesboro, NY

Spouse: **Maria PEDONE** (29 Dec 1947-)

Birth: 29 Dec 1947, Utica, Oneida, NY

Father: **Salvadore PEDONE** (31 Oct 1916-abt 2000)

Mother: **Philomena DESTEFANO** (10 Jul 1916-19 Jan 1999)

Marriage: 8 Jun 1968, Utica, Oneida, NY

2 Children...

Gary Arthur (26 Jul 1969-)

David Anthony (12 Sep 1971-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14.1.1 **Gary Arthur HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 Jul 1969

Father: **Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Jr.** (7 Mar 1943-)

Mother: **Maria PEDONE** (29 Dec 1947-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14.1.2 **David Anthony HOLYOKE**

Birth: 12 Sep 1971

Father: **Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Jr.** (7 Mar 1943-)

Mother: **Maria PEDONE** (29 Dec 1947-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14.2 Janice Eldeine HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Apr 1945, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
Death: 28 Jan 2012, Greenfield, Franklin, MA
Father: **Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Sr.** (16 Jan 1917-19 Mar 1990)
Mother: **Elsie Eldeine STEEVES** (3 Feb 1921-25 Jun 2006)

- Some records list her birth date as "20 Apr 1945"



Janice Eldeine

Spouse: **David SHERMAN** (27 Sep 1942-)
Birth: 27 Sep 1942

3 Children...

David , Jr. (28 Jun 1966-)

Robert A. (1 Dec 1967-)

Amanda Eleine (8 Aug 1976-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14.2.1 David SHERMAN , Jr.

Birth: 28 Jun 1966
Father: **David SHERMAN** (27 Sep 1942-)
Mother: **Janice Eldeine HOLYOKE** (28 Apr 1945-28 Jan 2012)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14.2.2 Robert A. SHERMAN

Birth: 1 Dec 1967
Father: **David SHERMAN** (27 Sep 1942-)
Mother: **Janice Eldeine HOLYOKE** (28 Apr 1945-28 Jan 2012)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14.2.3 Amanda Eleine SHERMAN

Birth: 8 Aug 1976
Father: **David SHERMAN** (27 Sep 1942-)
Mother: **Janice Eldeine HOLYOKE** (28 Apr 1945-28 Jan 2012)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14.3 John Evan HOLYOKE

Birth: 20 Apr 1949, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Death: 17 Mar 2005, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
Father: **Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Sr.** (16 Jan 1917-19 Mar 1990)

Mother: **Elsie Eldeine STEEVES** (3 Feb 1921-25 Jun 2006)

- Some records list his Date of Birth as "29 Apr 1949"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.1.14.4 Jeffery E HOLYOKE

Birth: 5 Jul 1958, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 9 Oct 2003, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Melrose Cemetery - Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Father: **Arthur Edward HOLYOKE, Sr.** (16 Jan 1917-19 Mar 1990)



Jeffery E

Mother: **Elsie Eldeine STEEVES** (3 Feb 1921-25 Jun 2006)



Kathleen Gay

Spouse: **Kathleen Gay CULLEN** (13 Sep 1955-24 May 1990)
 Birth: 13 Sep 1955, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA
 Death: 24 May 1990, Brockton, Plymouth, MA
 Mother: **Irene CUSHMAN** (abt 1926-abt 1976)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.2 Alice L. HOLYOKE

Birth: Apr 1874, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 30 Oct 1888, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Alvin Lewis HOLYOKE** (29 Jul 1849-20 Dec 1907)
 Mother: **Ella L. HOUSTON** (18 Feb 1851-28 Dec 1933)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3 Arthur Herbert HOLYOKE

Birth: 19 Jun 1876, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 28 Apr 1929, Somerville, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery - Medford, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Alvin Lewis HOLYOKE** (29 Jul 1849-20 Dec 1907)
 Mother: **Ella L. HOUSTON** (18 Feb 1851-28 Dec 1933)

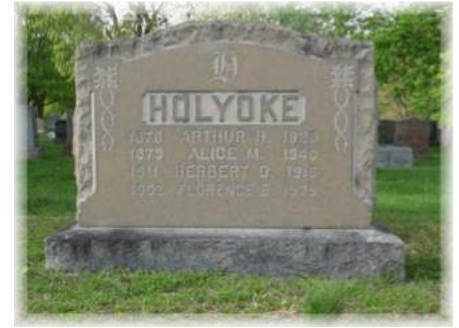


Arthur Herbert

- There are some records that list his name as Herbert A. HOLYOKE.
- Recorded as living and registering for the WWI Draft - in Somerville, Middlesex, MA in 1916. Occupation was recorded as Foreman for the Kinney Mfg Co. in Jamica Plain, Suffolk, MA
- Wounded in Action in 1918
- He is recorded as being a Pattern Worker.

Spouse: **Alice Mabel BATES** (17 May 1879-abt 1940)
 Birth: 17 May 1879, Bucksport, Hancock, ME
 Death: abt 1940, Somerville, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Otis B BATES** (31 Oct 1841-)
 Mother: **Nancy MANN**

- Some records lists her middle initial as "P"



Alice Mabel

Marriage: 30 Nov 1899, Bucksport, Hancock, ME

5 Children...

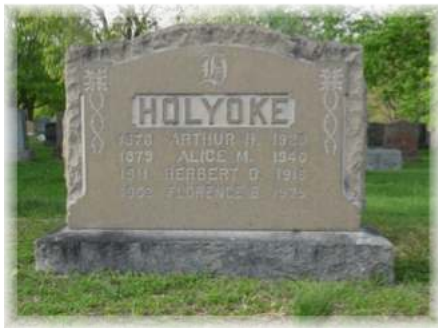
Florence Bates (23 Nov 1902-22 May 1979)

Dorothy May (12 Aug 1904-11 Jun 1995)

Richard Alvin (11 May 1907-7 Apr 1982)

Herbert Otis (28 Jun 1911-4 Jun 1919)

Avis Shirley (30 Sep 1916-)



Florence Bates

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.1 Florence Bates HOLYOKE

Birth: 23 Nov 1902, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 22 May 1979, Kingston, Plymouth, MA
 Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery - Medford, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Arthur Herbert HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1876-28 Apr 1929)
 Mother: **Alice Mabel BATES** (17 May 1879-abt 1940)

- Some records list her place of birth as "Somerville, Middlesex, MA"

- Never Married

- In 1930 / 1940 - lived with her siblings

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.2 Dorothy May HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Aug 1904, Somerville, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 11 Jun 1995, Gaithersburg, Montgomery, MD⁶⁸
 Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery - Pembroke, Christian, MD
 Father: **Arthur Herbert HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1876-28 Apr 1929)
 Mother: **Alice Mabel BATES** (17 May 1879-abt 1940)

- Worked for Monsanto Chemical Co.
- Life member of the Rexhame Chapter, Order of Eastern Star in Marshfield, MD.

- Member of the Lydia Drake Library Assoc. and the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary in Pembroke, MD.

Spouse: **Charles E JONES** (-bef 1995)

Death: bef 1995

- Of East Pembroke, , MD.

Marriage: abt 1950

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a **Richard Alvin HOLYOKE***

Birth: 11 May 1907, Somerville, Middlesex, MA

Death: 7 Apr 1982, Belgrade, Kennebec, ME

Father: **Arthur Herbert HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1876-28 Apr 1929)

Mother: **Alice Mabel BATES** (17 May 1879-abt 1940)

- Some records list his date of birth as "12 May 1907"
- According to Social Security Records and the Maine State Archives-Death Records, Richard died on 7 Apr 1982. There are some who say he died in 7 May 1982.

Spouse: **Eleanor Audrey COLBURN** (abt 1909-)

Birth: abt 1909, , , MA

Father: **Roy COLBURN**

Mother: **Maude CRIBB**

Marriage: abt 1932, Somerville, Middlesex, MA

Divorce: bef 1946

2 Children...

Alvin Bradford (30 May 1933-14 Mar 2004)

Donald Arthur (20 Aug 1938-13 Apr 2013)

Other spouses: Doris L "?", Marian E SARGENT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1 **Alvin Bradford HOLYOKE**

Birth: 30 May 1933, Somerville, Middlesex, MA

Death: 14 Mar 2004, Reserve, St John the Baptist, LA

Father: **Richard Alvin HOLYOKE** (11 May 1907-7 Apr 1982)

Mother: **Eleanor Audrey COLBURN** (abt 1909-)

- Said to have lived in Reserve, LA

Family History Report

- Served in the US Marine Corp. - 1951/54 - D Co 2D Amph Trac Bn Fmf 3485, Camp Lejeune, NC
Discharged in 1954 - Rank E4
- Was a truck driver

Spouse: **Theresa Yvett LAMARCHE**

Father: **Gerald LAMARCHE**

Mother: **Regina ???**

3 Children...

Brian Richard

Joycelyn Eleanor

Carleen Regina

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1.1 Brian Richard HOLYOKE

Father: **Alvin Bradford HOLYOKE** (30 May 1933-14 Mar 2004)

Mother: **Theresa Yvett LAMARCHE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1.2 Joycelyn Eleanor HOLYOKE

Father: **Alvin Bradford HOLYOKE** (30 May 1933-14 Mar 2004)

Mother: **Theresa Yvett LAMARCHE**

Spouse: **Donald OUELLETTE**

4 Children...

Brian

Jennifer

Michelle

Amy

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1.2.1 Brian OUELLETTE

Father: **Donald OUELLETTE**

Mother: **Joycelyn Eleanor HOLYOKE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1.2.2 Jennifer OUELLETTE

Father: **Donald OUELLETTE**

Mother: **Joycelyn Eleanor HOLYOKE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1.2.3 Michelle OUELLETTE

Father: Donald OUELLETTE

Mother: Joycelyn Eleanor HOLYOKE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1.2.4 Amy OUELLETTE

Father: Donald OUELLETTE

Mother: Joycelyn Eleanor HOLYOKE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1.3 Carleen Regina HOLYOKE

Father: Alvin Bradford HOLYOKE (30 May 1933-14 Mar 2004)

Mother: Theresa Yvett LAMARCHE

Spouse: Stanley W PREBLE , II

2 Children...

Roberta

Shawn

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1.3.1 Roberta PREBLE

Father: Stanley W PREBLE , II

Mother: Carleen Regina HOLYOKE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.1.3.2 Shawn PREBLE

Father: Stanley W PREBLE , II

Mother: Carleen Regina HOLYOKE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3a.2 Donald Arthur HOLYOKE

Birth: 20 Aug 1938, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

Death: 13 Apr 2013, Kenner, Jefferson, LA

Father: Richard Alvin HOLYOKE (11 May 1907-7 Apr 1982)

Mother: Eleanor Audrey COLBURN (abt 1909-)

- Some records lists his date of Birth as "20 Aug 1939"
- Said to have lived in Reserve, LA
- Reportedly to be married with "two children."
- Served in the US Marine Corp. - 1956 - Headquarters And Service Company Naval Air Station New

Orleans, LA

In 1957 - discharged (Enl USN)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3b Richard Alvin HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Doris L “?”** (10 Jul 1909-30 Nov 1988)

Birth: 10 Jul 1909

Death: 30 Nov 1988, Belgrade, Kennebec, ME

Other spouses: Eleanor Audrey COLBURN, Marian E SARGENT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.3c Richard Alvin HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Marian E SARGENT** (abt 1910-)

Birth: abt 1910

Father: **George E SARGENT** (-bef 1953)

Mother: **Caroline B BUTTIMER** (-bef 1953)

- Some records lists her surname as “VIENOT”, it’s probably from a previous marriage

Marriage: 14 Nov 1953, Seabrook, Rockingham, NH

Other spouses: Eleanor Audrey COLBURN, Doris L “?”

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.4 Herbert Otis HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Jun 1911

Death: 4 Jun 1919

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery - Medford, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Arthur Herbert HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1876-28 Apr 1929)

Mother: **Alice Mabel BATES** (17 May 1879-abt 1940)



Herbert Otis

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.5 Avis Shirley HOLYOKE

Birth: 30 Sep 1916, Somerville, Middlesex, MA

Father: **Arthur Herbert HOLYOKE** (19 Jun 1876-28 Apr 1929)

Mother: **Alice Mabel BATES** (17 May 1879-abt 1940)

Spouse: **Lawrence Gordon PARR** (24 Jul 1916-)

Birth: 24 Jul 1916

Father: **Richard PARR**

Mother: **Jennie Madora CLEMENT**

Marriage: 15 Jun 1938, Norfolk, no county, VA

2 Children...

Leslie Astryd (10 Apr 1944-)

Cynthia May (3 Apr 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.5.1a **Leslie Astryd PARR***

Birth: 10 Apr 1944

Father: **Lawrence Gordon PARR** (24 Jul 1916-)

Mother: **Avis Shirley HOLYOKE** (30 Sep 1916-)

Spouse: **John BRENSIKE**

Marriage: 3 Jul 1965

1 Child...

John Scott (20 Jul 1968-)

Other spouses: Frank SALERNO

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.5.1a.1 **John Scott BRENSIKE**

Birth: 20 Jul 1968

Father: **John BRENSIKE**

Mother: **Leslie Astryd PARR** (10 Apr 1944-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.5.1b **Leslie Astryd PARR*** (See above)

Spouse: **Frank SALERNO**

- Said to have lived in Mecungie, PA

Marriage: 9 Jun 1969

Other spouses: John BRENSIKE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.3.5.2 **Cynthia May PARR**

Birth: 3 Apr 1950

Father: **Lawrence Gordon PARR** (24 Jul 1916-)

Mother: **Avis Shirley HOLYOKE** (30 Sep 1916-)

- Said to live in Maryland.

Spouse: **Robert George FITZPATRICK** (7 Jul 1950-)
 Birth: 7 Jul 1950
 Father: **Joseph Henry FITZPATRICK**
 Mother: **Mildred Mary MAIER**
 Marriage: 3 Jun 1973, Fort Belvoir, Fairfax, VA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.4 Edith Ella HOLYOKE

Birth: 4 Apr 1880, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 8 Feb 1951, Waltham, Middlesex, MA
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Alvin Lewis HOLYOKE** (29 Jul 1849-20 Dec 1907)
 Mother: **Ella L. HOUSTON** (18 Feb 1851-28 Dec 1933)

- Lived on North Main Street in Brewer, Penobscot, ME



Edith Ella



Louis Woodman

Spouse: **Louis Woodman GRAFFAM** (11 Apr 1878-15 Jul 1934)
 Birth: 11 Apr 1878, Ellsworth, Hancock, ME
 Death: 15 Jul 1934, Waltham, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **William H GRAFFAM** (1 Feb 1836-22 May 1905)
 Mother: **Arrie E SPAULDING** (3 Mar 1844-27 May 1933)
 Marriage: 25 May 1901, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Eleanor G (1 Mar 1908-27 Jun 1961)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.4.1 Eleanor G GRAFFAM

Birth: 1 Mar 1908, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 27 Jun 1961, Buckland, Franklin, MA
 Burial: Center Cemetery #03 – Buckland, Franklin, MA
 Father: **Louis Woodman GRAFFAM** (11 Apr 1878-15 Jul 1934)
 Mother: **Edith Ella HOLYOKE** (4 Apr 1880-8 Feb 1951)



Eleanor G

Spouse: **Charles Wright TAYLOR** (10 Apr 1902-14 Dec 1977)
 Birth: 10 Apr 1902, Williamsburg, Hampshire, MA
 Death: 14 Dec 1977, Buckland, Franklin, MA
 Father: **William Reuben TAYLOR** (abt 1862-abt 1942)

Mother: **Mary Verona WILDER** (abt 1866-abt 1943)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.5a Eunice Clara HOLYOKE*

Birth: 15 Jul 1892, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 25 Oct 1965, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Alvin Lewis HOLYOKE** (29 Jul 1849-20 Dec 1907)

Mother: **Ella L. HOUSTON** (18 Feb 1851-28 Dec 1933)



Eunice Clara

- In 1920 Eunice is recorded as living with her mother in Brewer without any mention of her children.
- There is some discrepancy in the date of marriage to George GOODY ... State marriage records say that their marriage occurred on 19 Jul 1921. Yet, George Jr. and Eunice are recorded being born before their parents were married.
- State records also indicate that a Eunice C HOLYOKE married an Elmer R. Sutherland in 3 Jul 1914.
- Is it possible that Eunice 1st married Elmer R. SUTHERLAND in 1914, had her three children and then married George GOODY in 1921. At some point in time the children were adopted by their stepfather, hence changing their last name.

Spouse: **Elmer Roderick SUTHERLAND** (13 Aug 1889-25 Jan 1978)

Birth: 13 Aug 1889, , , ME

Death: 25 Jan 1978, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Roderick W SUTHERLAND** (1 Aug 1839-abt 1923)

Mother: **Isabel Adelma EATON** (8 Apr 1846-4 Apr 1921)

Marriage: 3 Jul 1914, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Other spouses: George William GOODY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.5b Eunice Clara HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **George William GOODY**

Marriage: 19 Jul 1921, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

3 Children...

George W. , Jr. (abt 1915-)

Eunice (Nov 1917-10 Sep 1918)

Elaine (abt 1919-)

Other spouses: Elmer Roderick SUTHERLAND

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.5b.1 **George W. GOODY , Jr.**

Birth: abt 1915, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **George William GOODY**
 Mother: **Eunice Clara HOLYOKE** (15 Jul 1892-25 Oct 1965)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.5b.2 **Eunice GOODY**

Birth: Nov 1917, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 10 Sep 1918, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **George William GOODY**
 Mother: **Eunice Clara HOLYOKE** (15 Jul 1892-25 Oct 1965)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.5b.3 **Elaine GOODY**

Birth: abt 1919
 Father: **George William GOODY**
 Mother: **Eunice Clara HOLYOKE** (15 Jul 1892-25 Oct 1965)
 Spouse: **"?" SHERMAN**
 Marriage: abt 1940

1 Child...

Jack

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.2.5b.3.1 **Jack SHERMAN**

Father: **"?" SHERMAN**
 Mother: **Elaine GOODY** (abt 1919-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.3 **Samuel A. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 24 Oct 1852, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: abt 1940, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery – Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Joseph HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1815-10 Feb 1893)
 Mother: **Eunice W. SMITH** (23 Jun 1818-23 May 1869)
 Occupation: He took over his father's brickyard



Samuel A.

- Took over his father's brickyard.
- Married his cousin Annette.
- Recorded as residing in Brewer, ME from 1885 through at least 1930, occupation as a Brick

Manufacturer

- There are some records that say he was born in Canada

.[S:134]

Spouse: **Annette L. SMITH** (4 May 1859-5 May 1937)
 Birth: 4 May 1859, , , ME
 Death: 5 May 1937, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

- There are some records that say she was born in Canada



Annette L.

Marriage: abt 1881, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Margaret Lillis (3 Jan 1892-abt 1967)

Evelyn Allison (abt 1894-3 Dec 1973)



Margaret Lillis

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.3.1 Margaret Lillis HOLYOKE

Birth: 3 Jan 1892, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: abt 1967, Biddeford, York, ME
 Father: **Samuel A. HOLYOKE** (24 Oct 1852-abt 1940)
 Mother: **Annette L. SMITH** (4 May 1859-5 May 1937)

- Also went by the nickname "Peg" at the University of Maine.
- From Brewer, ME

- Attended University of Maine circa 1915 - 1916, majored in Biology; Vice-President Women's Club; Girl's Orchestra, a member of Deutscher Verein [[Deutscher Verein New York was founded in 1842 – at the time as a Men's Social Club and second in New York only to the Union Club. The objective of Deutscher Verein was then, and still is today, to foster the cultural heritage of and the ties to the German speaking world, and to provide a platform for the intellectual, cultural and social life of Germans as well as Americans of German ancestry living in the area of New York City.

- Was a school teacher at the time of her marriage.

Spouse: **Harold Purinton ADAMS** (4 May 1891-21 Jun 1970)
 Birth: 4 May 1891, Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME
 Death: 21 Jun 1970, Melrose, Middlesex, MA
 Father: **Frank G ADAMS** (1852-1920)
 Mother: **Charity Ella ???** (1855-1940)



Harold Purinton

- Was in the agriculture business at the time of his marriage.

Marriage: 14 Oct 1919, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Holyoke Purinton (30 Oct 1922-27 Sep 2011)

Sammuel (24 Oct 1924-30 Jan 2010)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.3.1.1 **Holyoke Purinton ADAMS**

Birth: 30 Oct 1922, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
 Death: 27 Sep 2011, Corvallis, Benton, OR
 Father: **Harold Purinton ADAMS** (4 May 1891-21 Jun 1970)
 Mother: **Margaret Lillis HOLYOKE** (3 Jan 1892-abt 1967)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.3.1.2 **Sammuel ADAMS**

Birth: 24 Oct 1924, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT
 Death: 30 Jan 2010, Byfield, Essex, MA
 Father: **Harold Purinton ADAMS** (4 May 1891-21 Jun 1970)
 Mother: **Margaret Lillis HOLYOKE** (3 Jan 1892-abt 1967)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.3.2 **Evelyn Allison HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1894, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 3 Dec 1973, El Paso, El Paso, TX
 Father: **Samuel A. HOLYOKE** (24 Oct 1852-abt 1940)
 Mother: **Annette L. SMITH** (4 May 1859-5 May 1937)

- Some records list her birthdate as around 1885

Spouse: **William Stanley BROWNE** (abt 1891-)
 Birth: abt 1891, , , Canada

- Some records spell his last name as "BROWN"

Marriage: 14 Oct 1919, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

3 Children...

Kenneth H (15 Mar 1923-16 Feb 2018)

Stanley A (abt 1925-)

Margaret (abt 1937-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.3.2.1 Kenneth H BROWNE

Birth: 15 Mar 1923, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 16 Feb 2018, Sioux City, Woodbury, IA

Father: **William Stanley BROWNE** (abt 1891-)

Mother: **Evelyn Allison HOLYOKE** (abt 1894-3 Dec 1973)

- Served in the Army Air Force during World War II, overseas duty being with the 8th Air Force in England, 15th Air Force in Italy, and service in the British West Indies.

- Lived and worked in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona for 44 years



Kenneth H

Spouse: **Joyce LANE**

- from Yankton, South Dakota

Marriage: abt 1946, Ocean City, San Diego, CA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.3.2.2 Stanley A BROWN

Birth: abt 1925, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **William Stanley BROWNE** (abt 1891-)

Mother: **Evelyn Allison HOLYOKE** (abt 1894-3 Dec 1973)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.3.2.3 Margaret BROWN

Birth: abt 1937, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **William Stanley BROWNE** (abt 1891-)

Mother: **Evelyn Allison HOLYOKE** (abt 1894-3 Dec 1973)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4 Florence Lillian HOLYOKE

Birth: 7 Oct 1855, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: 10 Mar 1933
Father: **Joseph HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1815-10 Feb 1893)
Mother: **Eunice W. SMITH** (23 Jun 1818-23 May 1869)

- Some records list her Birthdate as "7 October 1852"



Florence Lillian

Spouse: **Charles Edward LUNT** (27 May 1858-25 May 1933)
Birth: 27 May 1858, Falmouth, Cumberland, ME
Death: 25 May 1933, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Marriage: 27 Jun 1885

2 Children...

Joseph Edward (13 Aug 1886-Jul 1951)
Marion L

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1 Joseph Edward LUNT

Birth: 13 Aug 1886
Death: Jul 1951
Father: **Charles Edward LUNT** (27 May 1858-25 May 1933)
Mother: **Florence Lillian HOLYOKE** (7 Oct 1855-10 Mar 1933)

- A Police Officer for many years.

Spouse: **Hazel Maude ANNIS** (1891-1963)
Birth: 1891
Death: 1963

5 Children...

Edward C. D. (9 Oct 1915-)
Lillian Carolyn (31 Jul 1917-)
Mary Geraldine (23 Dec 1918-)
Mildred Carla (12 Feb 1920-)
Robert Galen (13 Nov 1923-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.1 Edward C. D. LUNT

Birth: 9 Oct 1915
Father: **Joseph Edward LUNT** (13 Aug 1886-Jul 1951)
Mother: **Hazel Maude ANNIS** (1891-1963)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.2 Lillian Carolyn LUNT

Birth: 31 Jul 1917
Father: **Joseph Edward LUNT** (13 Aug 1886-Jul 1951)
Mother: **Hazel Maude ANNIS** (1891-1963)
Spouse: **"?" SMALL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.3 Mary Geraldine LUNT

Birth: 23 Dec 1918
Father: **Joseph Edward LUNT** (13 Aug 1886-Jul 1951)
Mother: **Hazel Maude ANNIS** (1891-1963)

- In 1983 was said to be living in Holden, ME.

Spouse: **Arthur N. DRESSER**

5 Children...

Arthur Edward (12 Jan 1943-)
Carolyn Jean (23 Sep 1946-)
John Charles (24 Mar 1951-)
Jay Parker (31 Oct 1954-)
Mary Jane (3 Aug 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.3.1 Arthur Edward DRESSER

Birth: 12 Jan 1943
Father: **Arthur N. DRESSER**
Mother: **Mary Geraldine LUNT** (23 Dec 1918-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.3.2 Carolyn Jean DRESSER

Birth: 23 Sep 1946
Father: **Arthur N. DRESSER**
Mother: **Mary Geraldine LUNT** (23 Dec 1918-)
Spouse: **"?" FOX**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.3.3 John Charles DRESSER

Birth: 24 Mar 1951
Father: **Arthur N. DRESSER**
Mother: **Mary Geraldine LUNT** (23 Dec 1918-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.3.4 Jay Parker DRESSER

Birth: 31 Oct 1954
Father: **Arthur N. DRESSER**
Mother: **Mary Geraldine LUNT** (23 Dec 1918-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.3.5 Mary Jane DRESSER

Birth: 3 Aug 1960
Father: **Arthur N. DRESSER**
Mother: **Mary Geraldine LUNT** (23 Dec 1918-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.4 Mildred Carla LUNT

Birth: 12 Feb 1920
Father: **Joseph Edward LUNT** (13 Aug 1886-Jul 1951)
Mother: **Hazel Maude ANNIS** (1891-1963)
Spouse: **"?" TREAT**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.1.5 Robert Galen LUNT

Birth: 13 Nov 1923
Father: **Joseph Edward LUNT** (13 Aug 1886-Jul 1951)
Mother: **Hazel Maude ANNIS** (1891-1963)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.4.2 Marion L LUNT

Father: **Charles Edward LUNT** (27 May 1858-25 May 1933)
Mother: **Florence Lillian HOLYOKE** (7 Oct 1855-10 Mar 1933)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.5 Jeanette HOLYOKE

Birth: 13 Jul 1859, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: 23 Aug 1860, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Father: **Joseph HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1815-10 Feb 1893)
Mother: **Eunice W. SMITH** (23 Jun 1818-23 May 1869)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.6 Adelle A. HOLYOKE

Birth: 9 Sep 1861, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Death: 25 Aug 1937
Father: **Joseph HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1815-10 Feb 1893)
Mother: **Eunice W. SMITH** (23 Jun 1818-23 May 1869)

- Also went by the name "Addie"
- Some records lists her middle initial as "D"

Spouse: **Norman Henry HALL** (abt 1859-)
Birth: abt 1859, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
Father: **John H HALL** (abt 1835-)
Mother: **Caroline ???** (abt 1839-abt 1922)
Marriage: 18 Sep 1884, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

2 Children...

Clifton A. (1888-)

Robert (aft 1890-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.6.1 Clifton A. HALL

Birth: 1888
Father: **Norman Henry HALL** (abt 1859-)
Mother: **Adelle A. HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1861-25 Aug 1937)

- Electrical Engineer.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.6.2 Robert HALL

Birth: aft 1890
Father: **Norman Henry HALL** (abt 1859-)
Mother: **Adelle A. HOLYOKE** (9 Sep 1861-25 Aug 1937)

- reportedly married and had children, no additional information.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9a.7 Carlton HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1863
Death: aft 1922
Father: **Joseph HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1815-10 Feb 1893)
Mother: **Eunice W. SMITH** (23 Jun 1818-23 May 1869)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9b Joseph HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Frances A. SMITH** (31 Jan 1835-18 Jun 1909)

Birth: 31 Jan 1835, , , ME

Death: 18 Jun 1909, Andover, Essex, MA

- Also known as "Fannie," and "Fannie Smith Cobb."
- A widow, may have been a sister to Eunice W. Smith, Joseph's first wife.

Marriage: 13 Aug 1870, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Josephine Celeste (13 May 1875-abt Aug 1924)

Other spouses: Eunice W. SMITH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9b.1 Josephine Celeste HOLYOKE

Birth: 13 May 1875, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: abt Aug 1924

Father: **Joseph HOLYOKE** (18 Aug 1815-10 Feb 1893)

Mother: **Frances A. SMITH** (31 Jan 1835-18 Jun 1909)

- Her name has been recorded as Josephine E Holyoke.



Josephine Celeste



Lyman Greenwood

Spouse: **Lyman Greenwood PIERCE** (26 Dec 1869-abt 1942)

Birth: 26 Dec 1869, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: abt 1942

Father: **Luther PIERCE** (25 Aug 1820-)

Mother: **Nancy T. GREENWOOD** (2 Aug 1824-)

Marriage: 26 Aug 1896, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Leila Elaine (abt Sep 1897-1964)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9b.1.1 Leila Elaine PIERCE

Birth: abt Sep 1897
 Death: 1964
 Father: **Lyman Greenwood PIERCE** (26 Dec 1869-abt 1942)
 Mother: **Josephine Celeste HOLYOKE** (13 May 1875-abt Aug 1924)

Said to have children.



Leila Elaine

Spouse: **Charles Edward FOLSOM** (5 Oct 1894-Dec 1969)
 Birth: 5 Oct 1894
 Death: Dec 1969
 Father: **Charles Edward FOLSOM** (abt 1870-)
 Mother: **Albra COPELAND**
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1917

1 Child...

Charlotte (22 Jul 1920-2 Aug 1995)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.9b.1.1.1 Charlotte FOLSOM

Birth: 22 Jul 1920, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 2 Aug 1995, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Charles Edward FOLSOM** (5 Oct 1894-Dec 1969)
 Mother: **Leila Elaine PIERCE** (abt Sep 1897-1964)

- Was a teacher in Brewer, ME.

Spouse: **"?" "?"**
 Marriage: 24 Jun 1946

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10 **Dr. Thomas C HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Mar 1818, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 10 Feb 1877, Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
 Burial: Hazelwood Cemetery - Grinnell, Poweshiek, IO
 Father: **John HOLYOKE, Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)
 Occupation: Physician



Dr. Thomas C

- There was a reference to him having a middle name of "Stoddard," although there are doubts whether this is correct.
- Said to have attended Bangor Seminary before attending Harvard College.
- Graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1847
- Was a Representative at the Maine Legislature for two years
- Practiced medicine at Searsport, ME for about 6 or 7 years, before moving to Iowa practicing medicine in Grinnell, Iowa for 23 years.
- He and Catherine are descended from Governor Robert Treat of Connecticut.
- He became interested in founding a new college in Iowa, so he joined Rev. Josiah Grinnell and two others in the purchase of 5,000 acres between Iowa and the Des Moines Rivers. In 1854, the family moved to Iowa.
- In May 1855, he and a Harry Hamlin acquired 40 acres of land in Jasper County, Iowa. In Dec 1855, he paid off in full for the land. In Dec 1855, he then acquired two additional parcels of land one at about 290 acres and the second at about 49 acres. And then in Oct 1857, he purchased another 120 acres.
- There also reference to a George E. HOLYOKE associated with Thomas and the city of Grinnel. He was the Postmaster of Grinnel in 1858.
- Thomas served as President of the Board of Literary Fund of Grinnel College
- A Trustee of the Iowa College and for several years was the Head of the Executive Committee and a gratuitous lecturer of Physiology and Hygiene; and the Trustee of the Iowa State Agriculture College.
- Like his two brothers, John and Caleb, he was a state representative to the Iowa Legislation where he served from 1861 to 1864.
- He continued to practice medicine and like his two brothers, he was president of the First National

Bank of Grinnell.

[S:33]

Spouse: **Nancy Catherine CLARK** (2 Oct 1829-24 Dec 1886)
 Birth: 2 Oct 1829, Searsport, Waldo, ME
 Death: 24 Dec 1886, Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
 Father: **Nathaniel Winslow CLARK** (4 Mar 1806-25 Jan 1868)
 Mother: **Abigail Irene PARKER** (9 Nov 1811-9 Mar 1888)

- Her great-great-grandfather (Lt. Joshua Treat) was the brother of her husband's grandmother (Elizabeth Treat).
- There are some references that list her simply as Catherine Holyoke

Marriage: 2 Oct 1849, Searsport, Waldo, ME

4 Children...

Fred (27 Apr 1855-30 Jul 1855)
Dr. William Pond (1853-abt 1898)
Dr. Edgar Lewis (16 Dec 1856-3 Apr 1928)
Dr. Robert Ames (abt 1861-30 Jan 1909)



Nancy Catherine



Fred

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.1 **Fred HOLYOKE**

Birth: 27 Apr 1855, Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
 Death: 30 Jul 1855, Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
 Burial: Hazelwood Cemetery - Grinnell, Poweshiek, IO
 Father: **Dr. Thomas C HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1818-10 Feb 1877)
 Mother: **Nancy Catherine CLARK** (2 Oct 1829-24 Dec 1886)

- First name has also been recorded as "Freddie"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a Dr. William Pond HOLYOKE*

Birth: 1853, Searsport, Waldo, ME
 Death: abt 1898, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Dr. Thomas C HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1818-10 Feb 1877)
 Mother: **Nancy Catherine CLARK** (2 Oct 1829-24 Dec 1886)

- Some records list his place of birth in Illinois which is not correct
- Moved to Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa when he was three years old
- 1890 - Homeopathic physician and surgeon; 38 South Spring, Los Angeles, CA.
- In 1891, William applied for a Land Patent and was granted 160 acres in Los Angeles County, CA
- In 1894 he is recorded as living in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA.



Dr. William Pond

.[S:46], [S:132]



Henrietta Gilman Holyoke

Spouse: **Henrietta Gilman LITTLE** (2 Jun 1857-19 Jul 1903)
 Birth: 2 Jun 1857, Kewanee, Henry, IL
 Death: 19 Jul 1903, Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
 Father: **Harry Gilman LITTLE** (1813-1900)
 Mother: **Fidelia Marie STODDARD** (1836-1890)

- Also went by the name "Etta"

Henrietta Gilman

Marriage: 20 Nov 1878, Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA

1 Child...

Thomas Stoddard (27 Jun 1881-7 Apr 1965)

Other spouses: Elizabeth E THAYER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a.1 Thomas Stoddard HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Jun 1881, Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
 Death: 7 Apr 1965, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery - Topeka, Shawnee, KS



Thomas Stoddard

Father: **Dr. William Pond HOLYOKE** (1853-abt 1898)
 Mother: **Henrietta Gilman LITTLE** (2 Jun 1857-19 Jul 1903)

- Some records lists his date of birth as "29 Jun 1881"
- Some records lists his date of death as "1 Apr 1965"
- Was a Pharmacist in both Iowa and Kansas.
- Move to Kansas about 1916.
- Was a veteran of World War I and was a member of Capital Post No. 1 of the American Legion.
- Reportedly living in Shawnee, Kansas in 1930

Spouse: **Zula Ruth HUNTER** (23 Jan 1885-8 Dec 1947)
 Birth: 23 Jan 1885, Cameron, Clinton, MO
 Death: 8 Dec 1947, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Father: **William Springton HUNTER** (4 Feb 1861-)
 Mother: **Jesse Adeline SHELLABARGER** (10 Sep 1861-7 Feb 1957)



Zula Ruth

- Some records show her death as "7 Dec 1947" or even "27 Dec 1947"
- She was a resident of Iowa before moving to Topeka, KS

Marriage: 27 Mar 1906, Cranston, Muscatine, IA

2 Children...

Marjorie (9 Nov 1911-22 Nov 2000)
William Thomas (16 Dec 1913-24 May 1979)



Marjorie

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a.1.1 **Marjorie HOLYOKE**

Birth: 9 Nov 1911, Riverside, Washington, IA
 Death: 22 Nov 2000, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Father: **Thomas Stoddard HOLYOKE** (27 Jun 1881-7 Apr 1965)
 Mother: **Zula Ruth HUNTER** (23 Jan 1885-8 Dec 1947)

- First name has also been spelled as "Marjory" in some records.
- Graduated from Highland Park High School in 1930.
- Attended Emporia State Teachers College and earned a bachelor's degree

from Washburn University in 1957.

- Taught first and second-grade classes at Avondale East Elementary School for 18 years before she retired in 1972.
- Member of First Church of Christ Scientists, Beulah Chapter No. 34 of the Order of Eastern Star and she was a charter member of Alpha Delta Kappa International Honorary Sorority for Women Educators, Topeka Area Retired Teachers Association and Group XI at Central Congregational Church.

Spouse: **Donald Loris RODGERS** (1902-Apr 1979)

Birth: 1902, Good Hope, Fayette, OH

Death: Apr 1979, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ

Father: **Harve H RODGERS**

Mother: **Lora HURTT**

- Some records indicate he was born in "Oklahoma"

Marriage: 27 Feb 1939, Cranston, Muscatine, IA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a.1.2 William Thomas HOLYOKE

Birth: 16 Dec 1913, Malcolm, Poweshiek, IA

Death: 24 May 1979, Topeka, Shawnee, KS

Father: **Thomas Stoddard HOLYOKE** (27 Jun 1881-7 Apr 1965)

Mother: **Zula Ruth HUNTER** (23 Jan 1885-8 Dec 1947)

Occupation: Worked in a drug store all his life.

- Some records record his death date as "25 May 1979"



William Thomas

Spouse: **Louise J SMITH** (22 Nov 1913-14 Oct 1992)

Birth: 22 Nov 1913, Clyde, Cloud, KS

Death: 14 Oct 1992, Topeka, Shawnee, KS

Father: **Charles SMITH**

Mother: **Emma Jean BOTTGER** (abt Mar 1896-)

- Some records list her first name as "Marjory" as well as "Lewis".

Marriage: 20 May 1934

1 Child...

Marjory Louise (16 Nov 1941-13 Jan 2014)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a.1.2.1a Marjory Louise HOLYOKE*

Birth: 16 Nov 1941, Chicago, Cook, IL
 Death: 13 Jan 2014, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Father: **William Thomas HOLYOKE** (16 Dec 1913-24 May 1979)
 Mother: **Louise J SMITH** (22 Nov 1913-14 Oct 1992)

- Attended Washburn University
- School teacher .. Capper Jr. High.
- Co-owner of the Needle Nest in Topeka



Marjory Louise

Spouse: **Harold Dean GERLACH**
 Marriage: 27 Jun 1964, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Divorce: 1980

2 Children...

Christine Elaine (9 Oct 1967-)

Dean William (3 Mar 1970-)

Other spouses: Gerald WILSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a.1.2.1a.1 Christine Elaine GERLACH

Birth: 9 Oct 1967, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Father: **Harold Dean GERLACH**
 Mother: **Marjory Louise HOLYOKE** (16 Nov 1941-13 Jan 2014)

Spouse: **Jimmy McMULLEN**

2 Children...

Ashton

Trevor

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a.1.2.1a.1.1 Ashton McMULLEN

Father: **Jimmy McMULLEN**
 Mother: **Christine Elaine GERLACH** (9 Oct 1967-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a.1.2.1a.1.2 Trevor McMULLEN

Father: **Jimmy McMULLEN**

Mother: **Christine Elaine GERLACH** (9 Oct 1967-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a.1.2.1a.2 Dean William GERLACH

Birth: 3 Mar 1970, Topeka, Shawnee, KS

Father: **Harold Dean GERLACH**

Mother: **Marjory Louise HOLYOKE** (16 Nov 1941-13 Jan 2014)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2a.1.2.1b Marjory Louise HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Gerald WILSON**

Marriage: 23 Sep 1981

Divorce:

Other spouses: Harold Dean GERLACH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2b Dr. William Pond HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Elizabeth E THAYER** (abt 1888-abt 1920)

Birth: abt 1888

Death: abt 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

1 Child...

Dorothy E (abt 1897-)

Other spouses: Henrietta Gilman LITTLE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.2b.1 Dorothy E HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1897, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Father: **Dr. William Pond HOLYOKE** (1853-abt 1898)

Mother: **Elizabeth E THAYER** (abt 1888-abt 1920)

• Stepfather is listed as William F Wilson (bd 1856)

Spouse: **Claud BIGWOOD** (abt 1885-)

Birth: abt 1885

Father: **Douglas BIGWOOD**

Mother: **Gertrude BOND**

Marriage: 31 Jan 1918, , Orange, CA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3 Dr. Edgar Lewis HOLYOKE

Birth: 16 Dec 1856, Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
 Death: 3 Apr 1928, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
 Father: **Dr. Thomas C HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1818-10 Feb 1877)
 Mother: **Nancy Catherine CLARK** (2 Oct 1829-24 Dec 1886)

- Some records list his middle name as "Loomis"
- Some records list his date of death as "2 Apr 1928"
- He practiced medicine in Lincoln, Nebraska with his younger brother, Dr. Robert A. HOLYOKE.



Dr. Edgar Lewis

Spouse: **Grace Edna SNELLING** (1869-1958)
 Birth: 1869
 Death: 1958
 Father: **William H. SNELLING** (abt 1835-abt 1893)
 Mother: **Elizabeth LEWIS** (abt 1848-)

- Descendant of Col. Josiah Snelling of Ft. Snelling, Minnesota.
- Reportedly traveled with her son Edgar in the 1931, arriving in Seattle, WA from Shanghai, China.

Marriage: 22 Oct 1889

2 Children...

Robert Lewis (6 Jun 1894-2 Dec 1944)
Edgar William (21 Nov 1901-18 Oct 1970)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.1 Robert Lewis HOLYOKE

Birth: 6 Jun 1894, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
 Death: 2 Dec 1944, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial - Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **Dr. Edgar Lewis HOLYOKE** (16 Dec 1856-3 Apr 1928)
 Mother: **Grace Edna SNELLING** (1869-1958)

- Some records list his date of birth as "6 Jun 1895"
- Registered for the draft in 1917, and his occupation is recorded as Sales Mgr for State Oil Co, in Lincoln, NE

Spouse: **Ona Evelyn MARVEL** (25 Feb 1906-10 Sep 1971)
 Birth: 25 Feb 1906, Aurora, Hamilton, NE
 Death: 10 Sep 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
 Father: **John W. MARVEL** (abt 1876-)
 Mother: **Alma ???**



Ona Evelyn

- The 1940 Census shows Ona, Dorothy & Donald living with her parents John and Alma Marvel ... Ona's husband Robert Holyoke is not mentioned.

Marriage: 15 Jul 1933, Smith Center, Smith, KS

2 Children...

Dorothy Lee (7 Aug 1935-24 Sep 2000)

Donald William (8 Jan 1937-26 Jul 2012)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.1.1 **Dorothy Lee HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 Aug 1935, Norfolk, Madison, NE
 Death: 24 Sep 2000, Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ
 Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Avondale, Maricopa, AZ
 Father: **Robert Lewis HOLYOKE** (6 Jun 1894-2 Dec 1944)
 Mother: **Ona Evelyn MARVEL** (25 Feb 1906-10 Sep 1971)
 Occupation: Registered nurse

- Also recorded as being born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- Birth date has also been recorded as ' 3 Aug 1935'
- A nurse

Spouse: **Loren Dale NEAL** (24 Feb 1927-30 Nov 2000)
 Birth: 24 Feb 1927, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA
 Death: 30 Nov 2000, Payson, Gila, AZ
 Father: **Ben F NEAL**
 Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Hastings, Adams, NE

4 Children...

Scott Michael (28 Sep 1959-)

Douglas (28 Sep 1959-)

Kevin Charles (2 Mar 1963-30 Nov 2008)

Kelly James (18 Oct 1967-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.1.1.1 Scott Michael NEAL

Birth: 28 Sep 1959

Father: **Loren Dale NEAL** (24 Feb 1927-30 Nov 2000)Mother: **Dorothy Lee HOLYOKE** (7 Aug 1935-24 Sep 2000)

- Twin brother of Douglas

Spouse: **Rhonda KINKEAD** (15 Aug 1959-)

Birth: 15 Aug 1959

Marriage: 1 Jul 1978

2 Children...

Jennifer Marie (6 Sep 1979-)**Holly Ann** (15 Jan 1984-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.1.1.1.1 Jennifer Marie NEAL

Birth: 6 Sep 1979

Father: **Scott Michael NEAL** (28 Sep 1959-)Mother: **Rhonda KINKEAD** (15 Aug 1959-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.1.1.1.2 Holly Ann NEAL

Birth: 15 Jan 1984

Father: **Scott Michael NEAL** (28 Sep 1959-)Mother: **Rhonda KINKEAD** (15 Aug 1959-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.1.1.2 Douglas NEAL

Birth: 28 Sep 1959

Father: **Loren Dale NEAL** (24 Feb 1927-30 Nov 2000)Mother: **Dorothy Lee HOLYOKE** (7 Aug 1935-24 Sep 2000)

- Twin brother of Scott Michael.

Spouse: **"?" TAMASINE**

Marriage: 22 May 1989

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.1.1.3 Kevin Charles NEAL

Birth: 2 Mar 1963, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Death: 30 Nov 2008, , , FL

Father: **Loren Dale NEAL** (24 Feb 1927-30 Nov 2000)

Mother: **Dorothy Lee HOLYOKE** (7 Aug 1935-24 Sep 2000)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.1.1.4 Kelly James NEAL

Birth: 18 Oct 1967

Father: **Loren Dale NEAL** (24 Feb 1927-30 Nov 2000)

Mother: **Dorothy Lee HOLYOKE** (7 Aug 1935-24 Sep 2000)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.1.2 Donald William HOLYOKE

Birth: 8 Jan 1937, Hastings, Adams, NE

Death: 26 Jul 2012, Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA

Burial: Aurora Cemetery – Aurora, Hamilton, NE

Father: **Robert Lewis HOLYOKE** (6 Jun 1894-2 Dec 1944)

Mother: **Ona Evelyn MARVEL** (25 Feb 1906-10 Sep 1971)

Occupation: Electrical Engineer

- Never married.



Donald William



Edgar William

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.3.2 Edgar William HOLYOKE

Birth: 21 Nov 1901, , Lincoln, NE

Death: 18 Oct 1970, South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA

Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial - Glendale, Los Angeles, CA

Father: **Dr. Edgar Lewis HOLYOKE** (16 Dec 1856-3 Apr 1928)

Mother: **Grace Edna SNELLING** (1869-1958)

- Reportedly married / divorced; no children.
- Reportedly traveled with his mother to Asia in the 1931, returning via Seattle, WA - sailed on the S.S President Jefferson sailing from Shanghai, China to Seattle, WA.

- Death place has also been recorded as being in Inyo County, California.

[S:184]

Spouse: **Margaret GOWEN** (7 Jul 1910-)

Birth: 7 Jul 1910, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH

Father: **Albert Younglove GOWEN**

Mother: **Marion E ELLIOTT** (7 May 1889-19 May 1969)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.4 Dr. Robert Ames HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1861, Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA
 Death: 30 Jan 1909, Chicago, Cook, IL
 Father: **Dr. Thomas C HOLYOKE** (16 Mar 1818-10 Feb 1877)
 Mother: **Nancy Catherine CLARK** (2 Oct 1829-24 Dec 1886)

- Some records lists his year of birth as "1864"
- Physician & Surgeon; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1885
- Practiced medicine with his older brother, Dr. Edgar Lewis HOLYOKE in Lincoln, NE.

Spouse: **Emma Jessica HOWELL** (29 Oct 1867-19 Jan 1941)
 Birth: 29 Oct 1867, Centerville, Appanoose, IA
 Death: 19 Jan 1941, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
 Father: **Charles Henry HOWELL** (19 Apr 1823-4 Apr 1888)
 Mother: **Lavina W WARD** (abt 1823-abt 1882)

- She visited England in 1922
- In 1922 she was living in Lincoln, , NE



Emma Jessica

Marriage: 22 Feb 1887, Muscatine, Appanoose, IA⁶⁹

1 Child...

Katherine (abt 1893-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.10.4.1 Katherine HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1893, , , IA
 Father: **Dr. Robert Ames HOLYOKE** (abt 1861-30 Jan 1909)
 Mother: **Emma Jessica HOWELL** (29 Oct 1867-19 Jan 1941)
 Spouse: **Walter Feasal WILSON** (1 Oct 1892-)
 Birth: 1 Oct 1892, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
 Father: **Henry H. WILSON** (1 Jan 1854-)
 Mother: **Emma PARKS** (23 Jun 1856-25 Oct 1927)

- Graduated from University of NE (1914) and Columbia (1917).

Marriage: 8 Jul 1920

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.11 Margaret Neal HOLYOKE

Birth: 21 Jul 1820, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 13 Jan 1907, Portland, Cumberland, ME
 Burial: Evergreen Cemetery - Portland, Cumberland, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE, Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)

- Margaret is the sister of Seth's brother-in-law, Priscilla's husband.

Spouse: **Seth Curtis DYER** (5 Aug 1820-24 Sep 1909)
 Birth: 5 Aug 1820, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 24 Sep 1909, Portland, Cumberland, ME
 Father: **Jesse DYER** (18 Aug 1789-6 Jun 1858)
 Mother: **Rachael COBB** (11 Oct 1792-21 Sep 1878)
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1846, Brewer, Penobscot, ME⁷⁰

2 Children...

Katie Holyoke (27 Oct 1852-)

James Holyoke (9 Jan 1862-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.11.1 Katie Holyoke DYER

Birth: 27 Oct 1852, Portland, Cumberland, ME
 Father: **Seth Curtis DYER** (5 Aug 1820-24 Sep 1909)
 Mother: **Margaret Neal HOLYOKE** (21 Jul 1820-13 Jan 1907)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.11.2 James Holyoke DYER

Birth: 9 Jan 1862, Portland, Cumberland, ME
 Father: **Seth Curtis DYER** (5 Aug 1820-24 Sep 1909)
 Mother: **Margaret Neal HOLYOKE** (21 Jul 1820-13 Jan 1907)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.1.12 Harriet HOLYOKE

Birth: 2 Sep 1822, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 24 Sep 1835, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: 1835, Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE, Jr.** (10 Mar 1773-3 Oct 1831)
 Mother: **Miriam TIBBETTS** (1 Jun 1779-20 Apr 1850)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2 Caleb Hopkins HOLYOKE

Birth: 6 Mar 1775, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 11 Jan 1816, At Sea
 Burial: Proprietors Burying Ground - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)

- Was a master mariner ... Master of the Zephyr ... Died in a storm near Boston Harbor

Spouse: **Margaret H NEAL** (9 Jun 1783-25 Dec 1832)
 Birth: 9 Jun 1783, , , NH
 Death: 25 Dec 1832
 Father: **Robert Neal NEAL , Jr.** (17 Jul 1755-17 Aug 1822)
 Mother: **Margaret LEAR** (13 Oct 1753-22 Aug 1845)

- From Portsmouth, NH

3 Children...

John Edward (abt 1808-4 Aug 1831)
Richard H (abt 1809-7 Jan 1813)
Mary Elizabeth (21 Jun 1812-29 Jul 1890)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.1 John Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1808
 Death: 4 Aug 1831, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Burial: Proprietors Burying Ground - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **Caleb Hopkins HOLYOKE** (6 Mar 1775-11 Jan 1816)
 Mother: **Margaret H NEAL** (9 Jun 1783-25 Dec 1832)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.2 Richard H HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1809
 Death: 7 Jan 1813, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Burial: Proprietors Burying Ground - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **Caleb Hopkins HOLYOKE** (6 Mar 1775-11 Jan 1816)
 Mother: **Margaret H NEAL** (9 Jun 1783-25 Dec 1832)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3a Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE*

Birth: 21 Jun 1812, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Death: 29 Jul 1890, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Burial: Proprietors Burying Ground - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **Caleb Hopkins HOLYOKE** (6 Mar 1775-11 Jan 1816)
 Mother: **Margaret H NEAL** (9 Jun 1783-25 Dec 1832)



Mary Elizabeth



William

Spouse: **William FABYAN** (abt 1810-13 Jan 1884)
 Birth: abt 1810
 Death: 13 Jan 1884, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1832, Newington, Rockingham, NH

2 Children...

Mary Cora Estelle (17 Oct 1852-22 Feb 1926)

Margaret C (18 Apr 1848-19 May 1912)

Other spouses: Thornton BETTON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3a.1 Mary Cora Estelle FABYAN

Birth: 17 Oct 1852, Newington, Rockingham, NH
 Death: 22 Feb 1926, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **William FABYAN** (abt 1810-13 Jan 1884)
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (21 Jun 1812-29 Jul 1890)

- Descendant of Stephen Hopkins (Mayflower); Lear & Neal (families of Portsmouth); William Pynchon (founder of Springfield, MA); Robert Treat (governor of Connecticut) and John Holyoke (Boston Tea Party)



Mary Cora Estelle

Spouse: **James Everett AUSTIN** (abt 1841-11 Sep 1923)
 Birth: abt 1841, Freeport, Cumberland, ME
 Death: 11 Sep 1923, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Father: **Alvin AUSTIN**
 Mother: **Harriet ???**
 Marriage: 3 Jul 1885, Lynn, Essex, MA



James Everett



Margaret C

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3a.2 **Margaret C FABYAN**

Birth: 18 Apr 1848, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Death: 19 May 1912, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH
 Father: **William FABYAN** (abt 1810-13 Jan 1884)
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (21 Jun 1812-29 Jul 1890)

Spouse: **Albert A GURNEY**
 Marriage: 3 Nov 1868, Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b **Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Thornton BETTON** (3 Apr 1800-16 Sep 1841)
 Birth: 3 Apr 1800, Salem, Rockingham, NH
 Death: 16 Sep 1841
 Father: **Silas BETTON**
 Mother: **Mary**
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1832, Derry, Rockingham, NH

2 Children...

Matthew Thorton

Frank Holyoke (1 Aug 1835-24 Nov 1905)

Other spouses: William FABYAN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b.1 **Matthew Thorton BETTON**

Father: **Thornton BETTON** (3 Apr 1800-16 Sep 1841)
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (21 Jun 1812-29 Jul 1890)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b.2 **Frank Holyoke BETTON**

Birth: 1 Aug 1835, Derry, Rockingham, NH
 Death: 24 Nov 1905, Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS
 Father: **Thornton BETTON** (3 Apr 1800-16 Sep 1841)
 Mother: **Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (21 Jun 1812-29 Jul 1890)



Frank Holyoke

- He was a clerk in the mercantile business in Boston, MA for four years prior to 1854 and then two years in the same capacity in Petersburg, VA.
- He went to Kansas in 1856 reaching Leavenworth on 8 May 1856 and he was at Lawrence, KS when that settlement was sacked and nearly destroyed by the border state men. He spent the next year in Wyandotte and took an active part securing the territory.
- He founded the City of Pomeroy, where he finally resided.
- He was lately engaged in the manufacture of lumber for the government and railroad contracts.
- In 1873, he build a steam flouring mill, which he operated for 10 years. He was also involved in the insurance business. • He was a successful and lived in an elegant and commodious home in the little town of Pomeroy, in Wyandotte County. • He was appointed Commissioner of Labor for Kansas, an office he held for many years and was a faithful and capable official.
- In 1874 he was elected grand master of the Odd Fellows of Kansas; was also grand chancellor of the Knights of Pythias.

Spouse: **Susanah MUDEATER** (5 Mar 1841-)
 Birth: 5 Mar 1841

- She was the daughter of Matthew Mudeater, the illustrious head chief of the Wyandot nation.

Marriage: 8 Mar 1860, Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS

7 Children...

Silas (abt Jan 1861-13 Sep 1873)
Florence (8 Sep 1862-)
Frank Holyoke , Jr. (17 Nov 1865-)
Cora Estelle (18 Aug 1868-)
Matthew Thorton (12 Jul 1870-)

Susannah W (5 Dec 1871-)

Ernest L (13 Jul 1881-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b.2.1 **Silas BETTON**

Birth: abt Jan 1861, Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
 Death: 13 Sep 1873, Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
 Father: **Frank Holyoke BETTON** (1 Aug 1835-24 Nov 1905)
 Mother: **Susanah MUDEATER** (5 Mar 1841-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b.2.2 **Florence BETTON**

Birth: 8 Sep 1862, Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
 Father: **Frank Holyoke BETTON** (1 Aug 1835-24 Nov 1905)
 Mother: **Susanah MUDEATER** (5 Mar 1841-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b.2.3 **Frank Holyoke BETTON , Jr.**

Birth: 17 Nov 1865, Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
 Father: **Frank Holyoke BETTON** (1 Aug 1835-24 Nov 1905)
 Mother: **Susanah MUDEATER** (5 Mar 1841-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b.2.4 **Cora Estelle BETTON**

Birth: 18 Aug 1868, Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
 Father: **Frank Holyoke BETTON** (1 Aug 1835-24 Nov 1905)
 Mother: **Susanah MUDEATER** (5 Mar 1841-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b.2.5 **Matthew Thorton BETTON**

Birth: 12 Jul 1870, Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
 Father: **Frank Holyoke BETTON** (1 Aug 1835-24 Nov 1905)
 Mother: **Susanah MUDEATER** (5 Mar 1841-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b.2.6 **Susannah W BETTON**

Birth: 5 Dec 1871, Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
 Father: **Frank Holyoke BETTON** (1 Aug 1835-24 Nov 1905)
 Mother: **Susanah MUDEATER** (5 Mar 1841-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.2.3b.2.7 **Ernest L BETTON**

Birth: 13 Jul 1881, Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS
 Father: **Frank Holyoke BETTON** (1 Aug 1835-24 Nov 1905)

Mother: **Susanah MUDEATER** (5 Mar 1841-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE*

Birth: 13 May 1777, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 7 Oct 1849, Holden, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)

- Also known as just "Polly."
- Some records indicate they were married on 24 May 1795, others say 30 Apr. 1796. The actual "correct" date is May 24, 1796 ... a correction was made on page 135[S:198].
- Other records has her birth date as "31 May 1777" and her date of death as "7 Feb 1849"

Spouse: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)
 Birth: 13 Aug 1759, Hingham, Plymouth, MA
 Death: 7 Aug 1820, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Jonathan BURR** (28 Nov 1726-17 Dec 1804)
 Mother: **Hannah BATES**

- Enlisted as a private in the regiment of Guards 1777 ... Revolutionary War vet.

Marriage: 24 May 1796, Orrington, Hancock, ME⁵¹

11 Children...

Charles Jr. (26 Nov 1796-29 Jul 1815)
Warren (22 Mar 1798-19 Oct 1828)
Caleb Holyoke (7 Apr 1800-abt 1846)
Edward Holyoke (5 May 1802-)
Mary Ann (17 Mar 1804-)
Hannah (19 Oct 1805-)
Jenny (6 Mar 1809-)
Gerry (6 Jul 1812-)
Samuel (6 Jul 1812-)
Richard (11 May 1815-)
Charles Jr. (14 May 1818-abt 1818)

Other spouses: George WISWELL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.1 Charles BURR Jr.

Birth: 26 Nov 1796
 Death: 29 Jul 1815
 Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)
 Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.2 Warren BURR

Birth: 22 Mar 1798
 Death: 19 Oct 1828³
 Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)
 Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)
 Spouse: **Elisa "?"**

1 Child...

Eliza**1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.2.1 Eliza BURR**

Father: **Warren BURR** (22 Mar 1798-19 Oct 1828)
 Mother: **Elisa "?"**
 Spouse: **Paul DUDLEY**

1 Child...

Ella M.**1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.2.1.1 Ella M. DUDLEY**

Birth: Milford, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Paul DUDLEY**
 Mother: **Eliza BURR**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.3 Caleb Holyoke BURR

Birth: 7 Apr 1800
 Death: abt 1846
 Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)
 Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)
 Spouse: **Laura MERRITT** (20 Jun 1800-)
 Birth: 20 Jun 1800

7 Children...

Laura Amanda (14 Sep 1826-)

Edward (6 Dec 1828-)

Helen (16 Jan 1832-)

Caleb H (23 Jan 1834-27 Apr 1839)

William Wallace (5 Feb 1836-)

Summer Hudson (5 Nov 1838-)

Abigail Nurse (9 May 1841-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.3.1 Laura Amanda BURR

Birth: 14 Sep 1826

Father: **Caleb Holyoke BURR** (7 Apr 1800-abt 1846)

Mother: **Laura MERRITT** (20 Jun 1800-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.3.2 Edward BURR

Birth: 6 Dec 1828

Father: **Caleb Holyoke BURR** (7 Apr 1800-abt 1846)

Mother: **Laura MERRITT** (20 Jun 1800-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.3.3 Helen BURR

Birth: 16 Jan 1832

Father: **Caleb Holyoke BURR** (7 Apr 1800-abt 1846)

Mother: **Laura MERRITT** (20 Jun 1800-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.3.4 Caleb H BURR

Birth: 23 Jan 1834

Death: 27 Apr 1839

Father: **Caleb Holyoke BURR** (7 Apr 1800-abt 1846)

Mother: **Laura MERRITT** (20 Jun 1800-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.3.5 William Wallace BURR

Birth: 5 Feb 1836

Father: **Caleb Holyoke BURR** (7 Apr 1800-abt 1846)

Mother: **Laura MERRITT** (20 Jun 1800-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.3.6 Summer Hudson BURR

Birth: 5 Nov 1838

Father: **Caleb Holyoke BURR** (7 Apr 1800-abt 1846)

Mother: **Laura MERRITT** (20 Jun 1800-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.3.7 Abigail Nurse BURR

Birth: 9 May 1841

Father: **Caleb Holyoke BURR** (7 Apr 1800-abt 1846)

Mother: **Laura MERRITT** (20 Jun 1800-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.4 Edward Holyoke BURR

Birth: 5 May 1802

Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)

Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)

Spouse: **Elizabeth Ann HILL**

8 Children...

Edward Fredrick (27 Aug 1836-26 Sep 1836)

Caroline Auguster (21 May 1838-)

Edward Bertland (29 Aug 1843-)

Mary Elizabeth (22 Nov 1840-)

Charles Abraham (30 Mar 1846-)

Ella Sophia (5 Sep 1848-)

William Kossuth (24 Jul 1851-)

Anna Isabell (24 Dec 1853-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.4.1 Edward Fredrick BURR

Birth: 27 Aug 1836

Death: 26 Sep 1836

Father: **Edward Holyoke BURR** (5 May 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ann HILL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.4.2 Caroline Auguster BURR

Birth: 21 May 1838

Father: **Edward Holyoke BURR** (5 May 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ann HILL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.4.3 Edward Bertland BURR

Birth: 29 Aug 1843

Father: **Edward Holyoke BURR** (5 May 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ann HILL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.4.4 Mary Elizabeth BURR

Birth: 22 Nov 1840

Father: **Edward Holyoke BURR** (5 May 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ann HILL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.4.5 Charles Abraham BURR

Birth: 30 Mar 1846

Father: **Edward Holyoke BURR** (5 May 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ann HILL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.4.6 Ella Sophia BURR

Birth: 5 Sep 1848

Father: **Edward Holyoke BURR** (5 May 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ann HILL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.4.7 William Kossuth BURR

Birth: 24 Jul 1851

Father: **Edward Holyoke BURR** (5 May 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ann HILL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.4.8 Anna Isabell BURR

Birth: 24 Dec 1853

Father: **Edward Holyoke BURR** (5 May 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ann HILL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.5 Mary Ann BURR

Birth: 17 Mar 1804

Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)

Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)

Spouse: **Calvin MERRILL-WISWELL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.6 Hannah BURR

Birth: 19 Oct 1805

Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)

Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)

Spouse: **Watson HOLBROOK**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.7 **Jenny BURR**

Birth: 6 Mar 1809

Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)

Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.8 **Gerry BURR**

Birth: 6 Jul 1812

Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)

Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)

- Twin of Samuel Burr.

Spouse: **Rosanna OAKES**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.9 **Samuel BURR**

Birth: 6 Jul 1812

Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)

Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)

- Twin of Gerry Burr.

Spouse: **Julia Ann BREWER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.10 **Richard BURR**

Birth: 11 May 1815

Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)

Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)

Spouse: **Mary Ann ???**

Marriage: 31 Jan 1839

8 Children...

Sammuel Eugene (17 Mar 1840-)

Fredinando Cortez (6 Apr 1842-)

Andrew Herbert (21 Apr 1844-)

Kathleen Brawn (23 Sep 1846-)

Zachary Taylor (13 Mar 1849-)

Fanny Forester (20 Sep 1851-)

Elizabeth Ellen (3 Jul 1854-20 Sep 1854)

Anna F (18 Jun 1856-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.10.1 Samuel Eugene BURR

Birth: 17 Mar 1840

Father: **Richard BURR** (11 May 1815-)

Mother: **Mary Ann ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.10.2 Fredinando Cortez BURR

Birth: 6 Apr 1842

Father: **Richard BURR** (11 May 1815-)

Mother: **Mary Ann ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.10.3 Andrew Herbert BURR

Birth: 21 Apr 1844

Father: **Richard BURR** (11 May 1815-)

Mother: **Mary Ann ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.10.4 Kathleen Brawn BURR

Birth: 23 Sep 1846

Father: **Richard BURR** (11 May 1815-)

Mother: **Mary Ann ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.10.5 Zachary Taylor BURR

Birth: 13 Mar 1849

Father: **Richard BURR** (11 May 1815-)

Mother: **Mary Ann ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.10.6 Fanny Forester BURR

Birth: 20 Sep 1851

Father: **Richard BURR** (11 May 1815-)

Mother: **Mary Ann ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.10.7 Elizabeth Ellen BURR

Birth: 3 Jul 1854
 Death: 20 Sep 1854
 Father: **Richard BURR** (11 May 1815-)
 Mother: **Mary Ann ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.10.8 Anna F BURR

Birth: 18 Jun 1856
 Father: **Richard BURR** (11 May 1815-)
 Mother: **Mary Ann ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3a.11 Charles BURR Jr.

Birth: 14 May 1818
 Death: abt 1818
 Father: **Capt. Charles BURR Sr.** (13 Aug 1759-7 Aug 1820)
 Mother: **Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE** (13 May 1777-7 Oct 1849)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.3b Mary "Polly" HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **George WISWELL** (abt 1772-abt 1836)
 Birth: abt 1772
 Death: abt 1836

- Some records spell his surname as "Wisewell"

Marriage: 24 Sep 1825

Other spouses: Capt. Charles BURR Sr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.4 Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Mar 1779, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: abt 1804
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)

- Drowned

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.5a Elizabeth HOLYOKE*

Birth: 7 Mar 1781, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)

Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)

- reportedly married twice, the second husband was Richard Hoben.

Spouse: **???**

Other spouses: Richard HOBEN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.5b **Elizabeth HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Richard HOBEN** (abt 1777-25 Sep 1834)

Birth: abt 1777, Orrington, Penobscot, ME

Death: 25 Sep 1834, Orrington, Penobscot, ME

Marriage: 16 Jul 1827, Orrington, Penobscot, ME

Other spouses: **???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE***

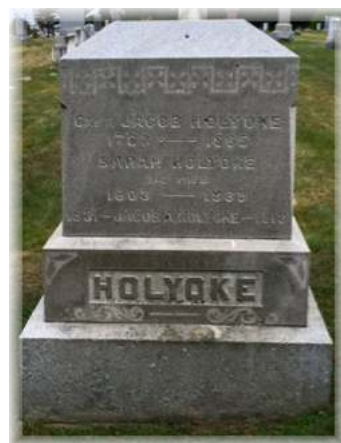
Birth: 27 Mar 1783, Orrington, Hancock, ME

Death: 2 May 1865, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)

Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)

- In 1820, under orders from the 1st governor of Maine, William King, Joseph Treat set out to survey the interior of Maine for timber resources, as well as any trespass had been committed on state lands. Joining Joseph Treat on this survey was Captain Joseph Holyoke along with Penobscot guide John Neptune. To some historians, John Neptune's presence on the survey helped retained the Penobscot place-name and the stories on the landscape. That said, John Neptune, like many Penobscots, did not share all information about their homeland.



Capt. Jacob

- **"The Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Bangor, September 30, 1869."** 1870. Published by Direction of the Committee of Arrangements. Benjamin A. Burr, Printer. Bangor, Maine.

p. 79-81. Statement of Capt. Jacob Holyoke of Brewer. Born March 27, 1785 (see note below) in Brewer. Died in Brewer, May, 2, 1865.

"I was born March 27, 1785*, in the town of Brewer, my parents were living at that time in a log house near the small school house, just above John Holyoke's brick house, where the old cellar hole may now be seen

"Mr. John Emory lived at Robinson's cove, about one down river; Henry Kenney and John Tibbetts the only other settlers between our house and Col. Brewer's. There were no settlers back and no roads leading back from the river

"For many years the Indians were in the habit of making a camping ground of the flat between our house and the meeting house, near the present ship yard, every summer, in going to and returning from the seaboard, where they principally went after porpoises and seals. I have seen often thirty or forty wig-wams, built principally of birch bark, inhabited by two or three hundred Indians.

"There was a beautiful spring of water on the bank of the river, now covered up by John Holyoke's wharf, which the Indians used, and was also used by us.

"This flat of one or two acres was cleared, when my father first came to Brewer, and from the number of Indian stone implements found there in improving the land, was doubtless a very ancient Indian camping ground. When my father built his framed house he cleared up about six acres around it, and upon every side except the river it was a thick, heavy forest.

"Salmon, shad and alewives were very plenty, and in their season many people came here to catch them -- bass were also plenty, and in the fishing season, we could fill a bateau with fish at Treat's falls in a short time; we would sometimes take forty salmon in a day, and I think as many as five hundred were taken some days, in all. My father had a large seine in the eddy, just above the Bangor bridge, and we had much trouble with the sturgeon. When a large sturgeon was captured, the boys used to tie the painter of the boat to his tail and giving him eight or ten feet length of rope, let him go, and when he grew tired or lazy would poke him up with long sticks and so be carried all around the harbor

"(Signed) **Jacob Holyoke**. Brewer, Dec. 1860."

- * Interestingly, Jacob gave his birth as March 27, 1785 ... which is contrary to almost all records that states he was born on March 27, 1783, that includes what's on his tombstone.
- **Note:** There is another Capt. Jacob Holyoke (1791 - 1861) of Marlborough, MA ... They are first cousins, they have the same grandfather - Jacob Holyoke (1697 - 1768). Both are related to their great(3) uncle, Capt. Samuel Holyoke (1647 - 1676) the so-called "Hero of Turner Falls" during the King Phillip War (c. 1676).
- At the first town meeting for Brewer (1812), Jacob was elected surveyor of highways.

[S:178] ⁷¹

Spouse: **Martha BREWER** (7 May 1789-15 Oct 1818)
 Birth: 7 May 1789, Orrington, Hancock, ME
 Death: 15 Oct 1818, Brewer, Penobscot, ME³
 Father: **Col. John BREWER**
 Mother: **Martha GRAVES**

- Some records list her name as Patty.



Martha

Marriage: 20 Oct 1809

3 Children...

Martha Brewer (25 Dec 1810-)
William Brewer (27 Aug 1814-13 Jan 1894)
Sarah (2 Oct 1816-8 Apr 1853)

Other spouses: Anna TREADWELL, Sarah HOPKINS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.1 **Martha Brewer HOLYOKE**

Birth: 25 Dec 1810, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (27 Mar 1783-2 May 1865)
 Mother: **Martha BREWER** (7 May 1789-15 Oct 1818)

Spouse: **Sylvester GREGG** (abt 1885-)
 Birth: abt 1885, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

- Some records spell his last name as "CRAGG"

Marriage: 25 Aug 1830, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2a **William Brewer HOLYOKE***

Birth: 27 Aug 1814, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 13 Jan 1894, Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Burial: Magnolia Cenetery - Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (27 Mar 1783-2 May 1865)
 Mother: **Martha BREWER** (7 May 1789-15 Oct 1818)

- Reportedly, William is said to have "went south."

- In 1859, William applied for and was granted a Land Patent purchase of 321.6 acres in Baldwin, AL.
- Listed as residing in Baldwin County, AL in 1860 and in Mobile County, AL in 1870.
- 1891; W. B. HOLYOKE worked as a carpenter/millwright at 462 South Lawrence, Mobile AL ... unsure if this is the same William, could be a son
- Still alive during the 1880 Census for Mobile, Mobile, AL

[S:129], [S:121], [S:48]

Spouse: **Chastina H FOSTER**

Marriage: 16 Apr 1836, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Other spouses: Sarah Elizabeth SIBLEY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b William Brewer HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Sarah Elizabeth SIBLEY** (2 Jan 1814-9 Oct 1870)

Birth: 2 Jan 1814, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Death: 9 Oct 1870, Mobile, Mobile, AL

- Some records list her middle initial as "E"
- In March 1859 she applied for and was granted a Land Patent purchase for 40 acres of land in Baldwin, AL

Marriage: 22 Jun 1853, Mobile, Mobile, AL

1 Child...

Adeline Sarah (9 Apr 1854-25 Mar 1922)

Other spouses: Chastina H FOSTER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE*

Birth: 9 Apr 1854, Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Death: 25 Mar 1922, Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Father: **William Brewer HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1814-13 Jan 1894)
 Mother: **Sarah Elizabeth SIBLEY** (2 Jan 1814-9 Oct 1870)

- Some records lists her first name as "Ada"
- She worked as a nurse



Adeline Sarah

Spouse: **William Henry ROWELL** (abt 1854-abt 1880)
 Birth: abt 1854
 Death: abt 1880
 Marriage: 7 Aug 1874, Mobile, Mobile, AL

2 Children...

Alice Louise (2 Jan 1876-30 Jan 1963)
Annetta Eloise (19 Jan 1881-3 May 1930)

Other spouses: Milton Alexander McCOY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.1 Alice Louise ROWELL

Birth: 2 Jan 1876, Pasagoula, Jackson, MS
 Death: 30 Jan 1963, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
 Father: **William Henry ROWELL** (abt 1854-abt 1880)
 Mother: **Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE** (9 Apr 1854-25 Mar 1922)

Spouse: **Roy Walter C STANTON** (30 Oct 1870-18 Jan 1951)
 Birth: 30 Oct 1870, Dersingham, Norfolk, England
 Death: 18 Jan 1951, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL

- Master Mariner, Boat Captain

Marriage: 31 Jul 1905, Mobile, Mobile, AL

1 Child...

Robert Michael (27 Mar 1911-29 Sep 1972)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.1.1 Robert Michael STANTON

Birth: 27 Mar 1911, Mobile, Mobile, AL
Death: 29 Sep 1972, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
Father: **Roy Walter C STANTON** (30 Oct 1870-18 Jan 1951)
Mother: **Alice Louise ROWELL** (2 Jan 1876-30 Jan 1963)
Spouse: **R. Stella GURNEY** (23 Jun 1912-2 Oct 2000)
Birth: 23 Jun 1912, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Death: 2 Oct 2000

1 Child...

B.Sharon (29 Sep 1937-)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.1.1.1 B.Sharon STANTON**

Birth: 29 Sep 1937, Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
Father: **Robert Michael STANTON** (27 Mar 1911-29 Sep 1972)
Mother: **R. Stella GURNEY** (23 Jun 1912-2 Oct 2000)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.2 Annetta Eloise ROWELL

Birth: 19 Jan 1881
Death: 3 May 1930, Mobile, Mobile, AL
Father: **William Henry ROWELL** (abt 1854-abt 1880)
Mother: **Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE** (9 Apr 1854-25 Mar 1922)
Spouse: **William Timothy BURNS** (18 Jul 1868-23 Sep 1933)
Birth: 18 Jul 1868
Death: 23 Sep 1933, Mobile, Mobile, AL

8 Children...

Alice**Mary E****Bertram H****William B****Ada W****Roy****Fayette****Willard F**

Annetta Eloise

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.2.1 Alice BURNS

Father: **William Timothy BURNS** (18 Jul 1868-23 Sep 1933)

Mother: **Annetta Eloise ROWELL** (19 Jan 1881-3 May 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.2.2 Mary E BURNS

Father: **William Timothy BURNS** (18 Jul 1868-23 Sep 1933)

Mother: **Annetta Eloise ROWELL** (19 Jan 1881-3 May 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.2.3 Bertram H BURNS

Father: **William Timothy BURNS** (18 Jul 1868-23 Sep 1933)

Mother: **Annetta Eloise ROWELL** (19 Jan 1881-3 May 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.2.4 William B BURNS

Father: **William Timothy BURNS** (18 Jul 1868-23 Sep 1933)

Mother: **Annetta Eloise ROWELL** (19 Jan 1881-3 May 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.2.5 Ada W BURNS

Father: **William Timothy BURNS** (18 Jul 1868-23 Sep 1933)

Mother: **Annetta Eloise ROWELL** (19 Jan 1881-3 May 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.2.6 Roy BURNS

Father: **William Timothy BURNS** (18 Jul 1868-23 Sep 1933)

Mother: **Annetta Eloise ROWELL** (19 Jan 1881-3 May 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.2.7 Fayette BURNS

Father: **William Timothy BURNS** (18 Jul 1868-23 Sep 1933)

Mother: **Annetta Eloise ROWELL** (19 Jan 1881-3 May 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1a.2.8 Willard F BURNS

Father: **William Timothy BURNS** (18 Jul 1868-23 Sep 1933)

Mother: **Annetta Eloise ROWELL** (19 Jan 1881-3 May 1930)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1b Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Milton Alexander McCOY** (abt 1833-)

Birth: abt 1833, , , IL

Death: , , FL

Father: **William McCOY**
 Mother: **Sarah Jane BARLOW**
 Marriage: 26 Jul 1882, Mobile, Mobile, AL

3 Children...

William Holyoke (26 Apr 1883-7 Mar 1965)
Sarah Jane (14 Feb 1885-6 Oct 1971)
Fayette (10 Feb 1887-28 Nov 1963)

Other spouses: William Henry ROWELL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1b.1 **William Holyoke McCOY**

Birth: 26 Apr 1883, Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Death: 7 Mar 1965, Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Father: **Milton Alexander McCOY** (abt 1833-)
 Mother: **Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE** (9 Apr 1854-25 Mar 1922)

1 Child...

William Holyoke Jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1b.1.1 **William Holyoke McCOY Jr.**

Father: **William Holyoke McCOY** (26 Apr 1883-7 Mar 1965)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1b.2 **Sarah Jane McCOY**

Birth: 14 Feb 1885, Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Death: 6 Oct 1971, Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Father: **Milton Alexander McCOY** (abt 1833-)
 Mother: **Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE** (9 Apr 1854-25 Mar 1922)



Sarah Jane

Spouse: **Harry Wentworth DOWLING** (10 Feb 1879-22 Nov 1957)
 Birth: 10 Feb 1879
 Death: 22 Nov 1957

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.2b.1b.3 **Fayette McCOY**

Birth: 10 Feb 1887, Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Death: 28 Nov 1963, Mobile, Mobile, AL
 Father: **Milton Alexander McCOY** (abt 1833-)
 Mother: **Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE** (9 Apr 1854-25 Mar 1922)

Spouse: **James E Ira MOONEY** (9 Apr 1879-8 Jul 1935)
 Birth: 9 Apr 1879
 Death: 8 Jul 1935

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6a.3 Sarah HOLYOKE

Birth: 2 Oct 1816, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 8 Apr 1853
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (27 Mar 1783-2 May 1865)
 Mother: **Martha BREWER** (7 May 1789-15 Oct 1818)
 Spouse: **Alden Bradford FARRINGTON** (18 Sep 1818-19 Nov 1899)
 Birth: 18 Sep 1818, Holden, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 19 Nov 1899, Holden, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Benjamin FARRINGTON** (27 Apr 1792-11 Oct 1844)
 Mother: **Betsey BRASTOW** (15 Aug 1794-14 Apr 1872)
 Marriage: 8 Jan 1845, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6b Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE* (See above)

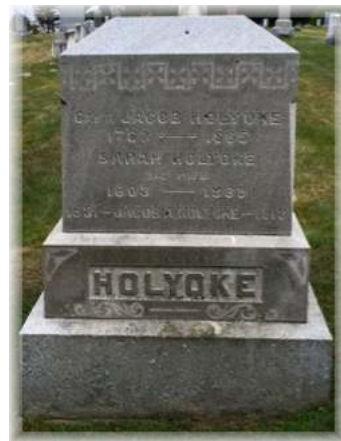
Spouse: **Anna TREADWELL** (-11 Apr 1826)
 Death: 11 Apr 1826
 Marriage: abt 1820

Other spouses: Martha BREWER, Sarah HOPKINS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6c Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Sarah HOPKINS** (16 Jan 1803-31 Oct 1889)
 Birth: 16 Jan 1803, Orrington, Hancock, ME
 Death: 31 Oct 1889, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Nathan HOPKINS** (-abt 1835)
 Mother: **Deborah ATWOOD** (16 Apr 1776-19 Jan 1856)

- Some records lists her death date as "2 May 1865"
- First name has also been recorded as "Sally."
- Descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower.



Sarah

Marriage: abt 1828

5 Children...

Richard (21 Feb 1830-24 Oct 1830)

Jacob Augustus (12 Apr 1831-19 Apr 1913)

Richard Henry (24 Apr 1833-Apr 1836)

Abby Hopkins (12 Jul 1839-13 Aug 1918)

Richard Henry (24 Oct 1841-abt 1896)

Other spouses: Martha BREWER, Anna TREADWELL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6c.1 **Richard HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Feb 1830, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 24 Oct 1830, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (27 Mar 1783-2 May 1865)

Mother: **Sarah HOPKINS** (16 Jan 1803-31 Oct 1889)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6c.2 **Jacob Augustus HOLYOKE**

Birth: 12 Apr 1831, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 19 Apr 1913, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME

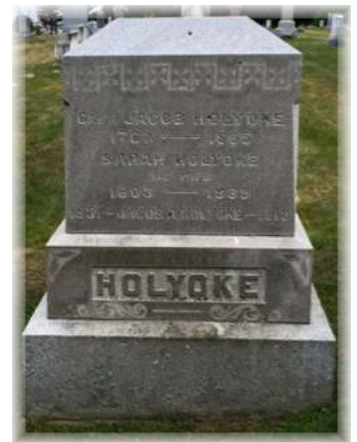
Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (27 Mar 1783-2 May 1865)

Mother: **Sarah HOPKINS** (16 Jan 1803-31 Oct 1889)

- It is recorded that Jacob A. HOLYOKE resided on Ellsworth road in Brewer, ME from 1885 through 1892. His occupation is listed as a farmer.

- Never married

[S:134], [S:178]



Jacob Augustus

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6c.3 **Richard Henry HOLYOKE**

Birth: 24 Apr 1833, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: Apr 1836

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (27 Mar 1783-2 May 1865)

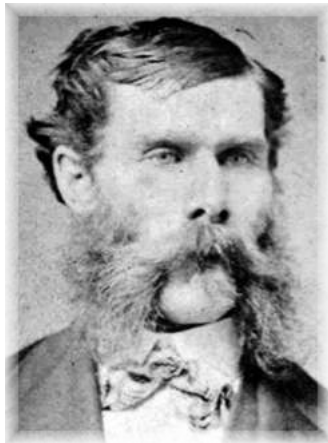
Mother: **Sarah HOPKINS** (16 Jan 1803-31 Oct 1889)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6c.4 Abby Hopkins HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Jul 1839, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 13 Aug 1918, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (27 Mar 1783-2 May 1865)
 Mother: **Sarah HOPKINS** (16 Jan 1803-31 Oct 1889)



Abby Hopkins



Nathaniel L

Spouse: **Nathaniel L SWETT** (20 May 1842-26 Oct 1900)
 Birth: 20 May 1842, Orrington, Hancock, ME
 Death: 26 Oct 1900, Augusta, Kennebec, ME
 Father: **Solomon SWETT** (7 Sep 1807-6 Jul 1871)
 Mother: **Sarah A. LOWELL** (abt 1816-21 Dec 1888)
 Marriage: 19 May 1866, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1 Child...

Charles Edes (3 Feb 1870-28 May 1932)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6c.4.1 Charles Edes SWETT

Birth: 3 Feb 1870, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 28 May 1932, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Nathaniel L SWETT** (20 May 1842-26 Oct 1900)
 Mother: **Abby Hopkins HOLYOKE** (12 Jul 1839-13 Aug 1918)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.6c.5 Richard Henry HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Oct 1841, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: abt 1896, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE** (27 Mar 1783-2 May 1865)
 Mother: **Sarah HOPKINS** (16 Jan 1803-31 Oct 1889)

- Served with C Company, 22nd Maine Infantry during Civil War.
- Enlisted as a Private in Company C, 22nd Infantry Regiment Maine on 10 October 1862 ... although some records say 10 Sept 1862
- Mustered out on 14 August 1863 in Augusta, ME.

- In 1880 he is recorded as residing in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, working as a carpenter.
- Recorded as residing in Brewer, ME in 1887 & 1888 with an occupation as a Baggage Master.

[S:64], [S:106], [S:106], [S:134]

Spouse: **Ada F. "?"** (abt 1853-abt 1896)
 Birth: abt 1853, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: abt 1896, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Marriage: abt 1873, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.7 Sally Skinner HOLYOKE

Birth: 30 Apr 1785, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)

Spouse: **Samuel E. FIELD** (abt 1781-)
 Birth: abt 1781, Holden, Penobscot, ME
 Father: **William FIELD**
 Marriage: 15 Jul 1813

1 Child...

Samuel Jr. (abt 1814-abt 1825)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.7.1 Samuel FIELD Jr.

Birth: abt 1814
 Death: abt 1825
 Father: **Samuel E. FIELD** (abt 1781-)
 Mother: **Sally Skinner HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1785-)



Ada F.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8 William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.⁷²

Birth: 20 Apr 1787, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 21 Jan 1851, Galesburg, Knox, IL
 Burial: Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Knox, IL
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)
 Occupation: A carriage builder and wheelwright



William Edward Sr.

- Some records indicate that William was born in Salem, MA.
- Some records lists his birth year as "1789"
- William was in business in Cincinnati when he met Mr. Isaac Mills and heard plans to establish a college (Knox College) at Galesburg, Knox, IL. William went by river to Peoria and then rode to where they were already "staking out" the new town and college.
- William and family, including an adopted daughter moved to Galesburg on May 22, 1837, where William again established his business. He was a wagon/carriage maker and a wheelwright. According to the another account William moved his family in the autumn of 1836.
- There are records that list a William HOLYOKE residing in Marietta, Washington, OH in 1820, followed by Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH in 1830.
- There are records that on March 4, 1839 a William HOLYOKE purchased 4,000 acres in Illinois for \$360.
- A William HOLYOKE is also listed in the book "They Broke the Prairie," Charles Scribner's Son, New York, 1937. A James HOLYOKE was also listed in this book, which could be James Eugene HOLYOKE, the son of Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE.
- It has been reported that William had served as a Trustee of Knox College and to have become "one of the most militant abolitionists in the community."
- William is on one of the earliest comprehensive list of abolitionists in Illinois; 235 persons from seventeen communities in ten counties of the state; a record of those who signed the call for a convention at Upper Alton on October 26, 1837.
- His Galesburg home is said to have been a "station on the Underground Railroad" similar to his father in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.
- As an abolitionist, William founded Knox County Anti-slavery Society and presided over meetings in 1838. In 1841, Illinois Anti-Slavery Society; William Holyoke, a Knox College trustee, is elected

president; another Knox College trustee, Matthew Chambers, is treasurer.

- In the 1840 and 1850 there are records of a William HOLYOKE residing in Knox County, IL.
- "James Monroe Armstrong, at the age of sixteen, commenced learning the coach making trade in the establishment of William HOLYOKE, then located on the present site of the National Theatre, on Sycamore street." Cincinnati, OH. I suspect this is the business mentioned in the first bulleted item above.
- In 1846, William Holyoke was pastor of Farmington Congregational Church and a Knox trustee.
- Some records indicate William died in 1854.
- Added to the Board of Knox College, Galesburg, Knox, IL
- William voted for James G. Birney, candidate for President on the Liberty ticket

[S:149], [S:112], [S:40], [S:142], [S:9], [S:149], [S:159], [S:9], [S:149], [S:109], [S:51]

Spouse: **Lucy GREENLEAF** (2 Dec 1793-3 Sep 1870)
 Birth: 2 Dec 1793, Marietta, Washington, OH
 Death: 3 Sep 1870, Wataga, Sparta, Knox, IL
 Father: **Samuel GREENLEAF** (-abt 1835)
 Mother: **Miriam PILLSBURY** (-abt 1843)
 Marriage: 18 May 1817, , Washington, OH



Lucy

8 Children...

Elizabeth Treat (abt 1818-abt Apr 1909)
Joseph Murphy (29 Nov 1819-3 Apr 1896)
Rev. William Edward Jr. (19 Sep 1821-15 Dec 1903)
Samuel Greenleaf (12 Sep 1824-abt Apr 1912)
George T (abt 1830-abt 1895)
Lucy (abt 1828-abt 1828)
Sarah L (abt 1832-)
Lucy (abt 1835-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1 Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1818, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Death: abt Apr 1909, Galesburg, Knox, IL
 Burial: Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Knox, IL
 Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.** (20 Apr 1787-21 Jan 1851)
 Mother: **Lucy GREENLEAF** (2 Dec 1793-3 Sep 1870)



Elizabeth Treat

Spouse: **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER** (20 Mar 1807-9 Feb 1872)
 Birth: 20 Mar 1807, Woodstock, VT
 Death: 9 Feb 1872, Galesburg, Knox, IL
 Marriage: 31 Aug 1836, Hamilton, OH

8 Children...

Robert Stewart (abt 1838-)
Mary Elizabeth (abt 1840-)
Emily Almira (abt 1849-17 Aug 1932)
David (abt 1837-)
William E. (abt 1838-)
Lucius Hubbard, Jr (abt 1839-)
Edward (abt 1843-)
Charles Wallace (abt 1848-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.1 Robert Stewart PARKER

Birth: abt 1838
 Father: **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER** (20 Mar 1807-9 Feb 1872)
 Mother: **Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE** (abt 1818-abt Apr 1909)
 Spouse: **Emma Nash VAIL**

1 Child...

Winifred (abt 1867-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.1.1 Winifred PARKER

Birth: abt 1867
 Father: **Robert Stewart PARKER** (abt 1838-)

Mother: **Emma Nash VAIL**

Spouse: **James McMECHAN** (abt 1863-)

Birth: abt 1863

3 Children...

Winifred Sarah

Florence Wiley

James Parker

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.1.1.1 Winifred Sarah McMECHAN

Father: **James McMECHAN** (abt 1863-)

Mother: **Winifred PARKER** (abt 1867-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.1.1.2 Florence Wiley McMECHAN

Father: **James McMECHAN** (abt 1863-)

Mother: **Winifred PARKER** (abt 1867-)

Spouse: **Oscar HILLMER**

1 Child...

Myron Earl

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.1.1.2.1 Myron Earl HILLMER

Father: **Oscar HILLMER**

Mother: **Florence Wiley McMECHAN**

1 Child...

Winifred Jobeth

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.1.1.2.1.1 Winifred Jobeth HILLMER

Father: **Myron Earl HILLMER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.1.1.3 James Parker McMECHAN

Father: **James McMECHAN** (abt 1863-)

Mother: **Winifred PARKER** (abt 1867-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.2 Mary Elizabeth PARKER

Birth: abt 1840, Beaver Dam, Erie, PA

Family History Report

Father: **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER** (20 Mar 1807-9 Feb 1872)

Mother: **Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE** (abt 1818-abt Apr 1909)

Spouse: **Chauncy Harlow CASTLE**

Marriage: abt 1868

5 Children...

Ella G

Clara Edna

Julia Almira

Mary Elizabeth

Elizabeth

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.2.1 **Ella G CASTLE**

Father: **Chauncy Harlow CASTLE**

Mother: **Mary Elizabeth PARKER** (abt 1840-)

Spouse: **Dr. Francis L. REDER**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.2.2 **Clara Edna CASTLE**

Father: **Chauncy Harlow CASTLE**

Mother: **Mary Elizabeth PARKER** (abt 1840-)

Spouse: **R. DAY**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.2.3 **Julia Almira CASTLE**

Father: **Chauncy Harlow CASTLE**

Mother: **Mary Elizabeth PARKER** (abt 1840-)

- Listed in the Daughters of the Revolution lineage book.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.2.4 **Mary Elizabeth CASTLE**

Father: **Chauncy Harlow CASTLE**

Mother: **Mary Elizabeth PARKER** (abt 1840-)

- Listed in the Daughters of the Revolution lineage book.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.2.5 **Elizabeth CASTLE**

Birth: Quincy, Pike, IL

Father: **Chauncy Harlow CASTLE**

Mother: **Mary Elizabeth PARKER** (abt 1840-)

Spouse: **Walter E. WILLIAMSON**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.3 Emily Almira PARKER

Birth: abt 1849, Galesburg, Knox, IL

Death: 17 Aug 1932, Orange, Knox, IL

Father: **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER** (20 Mar 1807-9 Feb 1872)

Mother: **Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE** (abt 1818-abt Apr 1909)

Spouse: **John W. GILBERT** (abt 1849-)

Birth: abt 1849

Marriage: abt 1872

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.4 David PARKER

Birth: abt 1837

Father: **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER** (20 Mar 1807-9 Feb 1872)

Mother: **Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE** (abt 1818-abt Apr 1909)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.5 William E. PARKER

Birth: abt 1838

Father: **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER** (20 Mar 1807-9 Feb 1872)

Mother: **Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE** (abt 1818-abt Apr 1909)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.6 Lucius Hubbard PARKER , Jr

Birth: abt 1839

Father: **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER** (20 Mar 1807-9 Feb 1872)

Mother: **Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE** (abt 1818-abt Apr 1909)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.7 Edward PARKER

Birth: abt 1843

Father: **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER** (20 Mar 1807-9 Feb 1872)

Mother: **Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE** (abt 1818-abt Apr 1909)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.1.8 Charles Wallace PARKER

Birth: abt 1848

Father: **Rev. Lucius Hubbard PARKER** (20 Mar 1807-9 Feb 1872)

Mother: **Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE** (abt 1818-abt Apr 1909)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a Joseph Murphy HOLYOKE*

Birth: 29 Nov 1819, Marietta, Washington, OH
 Death: 3 Apr 1896, Denver, Denver, CO
 Burial: Wataga Cemetery – Sparta, Knox, IL
 Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.** (20 Apr 1787-21 Jan 1851)
 Mother: **Lucy GREENLEAF** (2 Dec 1793-3 Sep 1870)



Joseph Murphy

- J. M. HOLYOKE arrived in Knox County, IL about 1837 from Cincinnati, OH.
- He lived in the township of Sparta and his occupation was listed as a farmer.
- In 1856 he was elected chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Sparta for nine years, after 2 years he served another four years and after an interval of four years was again elected Supervisor in 1875, an office he occupied for another three years.
- Wataga (town??) was laid out in the spring of 1854 by Silas, J.M. HOLYOKE and Clark M. Carr.
- Member of the Knox County Board of Supervisors
- J. M. Holyoke and A. P. Cassel built the first store in Wataga, Sparta, Knox, IL, for the firm of Willard & Babcock
- Ran for Constitutional Convention Representative (Republican ticket) of Knox, IL
- Ran for Representative (Republican ticket) of Knox, IL ... represented Knox County three terms in the Illinois Legislature.
- His occupation was listed in Real Estate
- When his wife died he went to Denver Colorado.
- 1885 Secretary of the Colorado Senate ... clerk in the Colorado Senate,
- Had a business of Black Hills Transportation Co.... this was before the railroads. He once again laid out city plots and expanded Denver into residential areas just before his death.
- He died in Denver, CO and his body was returned to Ill. and buried beside his wife and daughter's.

[S:168], [S:171]

Spouse: **Ruth Minerva DILLY** (27 Nov 1816-7 Feb 1874)
 Birth: 27 Nov 1816, , , NY
 Death: 7 Feb 1874, Sparta, Knox, IL⁷³
 Father: **Daniel DILLY** (6 Jun 1778-)
 Mother: **Penelope ???**
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1844, , Knox, IL⁷⁴



Ruth Minerva

3 Children...

Mary (10 Apr 1848-20 Apr 1879)
William (abt 1852-aft 1910)
Adelaine (18 Feb 1855-7 Apr 1944)

Other spouses: Sara L. PEARSE



Mary

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.1 Mary HOLYOKE⁷²

Birth: 10 Apr 1848, Sparta, Knox, IL
 Death: 20 Apr 1879, Sparta, Knox, IL⁷³
 Burial: Wataga Cemetery, Sparta, Knox, IL⁷³
 Father: **Joseph Murphy HOLYOKE** (29 Nov 1819-3 Apr 1896)
 Mother: **Ruth Minerva DILLY** (27 Nov 1816-7 Feb 1874)

Spouse: **Mason Watcoat HOWARD** (8 Jan 1843-15 Mar 1899)
 Birth: 8 Jan 1843, Mt. Vernon, Knox, OH
 Death: 15 Mar 1899, Denver, Denver, CO
 Father: **Joseph HOWARD** (20 Jun 1814-20 May 1894)
 Mother: **Emaline BAKER** (1 Apr 1822-1 Oct 1900)

- He was a ticket agent in Denver, 1880[S:170]



Mason Watcoat

Marriage: 1 Aug 1867, Wataga, Knox, IL⁷⁴

3 Children...

Ada (abt 1869-)

Joseph Mason (17 Mar 1871-20 Jan 1945)

Harry H. (17 Mar 1879-30 May 1934)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.1.1 **Ada HOWARD**

Birth: abt 1869

Father: **Mason Watcoat HOWARD** (8 Jan 1843-15 Mar 1899)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (10 Apr 1848-20 Apr 1879)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.1.2 **Joseph Mason HOWARD**

Birth: 17 Mar 1871, Rushville, Schuyler, IL

Death: 20 Jan 1945, Denver, Denver, CO

Father: **Mason Watcoat HOWARD** (8 Jan 1843-15 Mar 1899)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (10 Apr 1848-20 Apr 1879)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.1.3 **Harry H. HOWARD**

Birth: 17 Mar 1879, Canon City, Fremont, CO

Death: 30 May 1934, Denver, Denver, CO

Father: **Mason Watcoat HOWARD** (8 Jan 1843-15 Mar 1899)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (10 Apr 1848-20 Apr 1879)

Spouse: **Anna HUGHES** (26 Mar 1877-19 Jan 1974)

Birth: 26 Mar 1877, Chicago, Cook, IL

Death: 19 Jan 1974, Denver, Denver, CO

2 Children...

Joan

Kendrick Mason

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.1.3.1 **Joan HOWARD**

Father: **Harry H. HOWARD** (17 Mar 1879-30 May 1934)

Mother: **Anna HUGHES** (26 Mar 1877-19 Jan 1974)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.1.3.2 **Kendrick Mason HOWARD**

Father: **Harry H. HOWARD** (17 Mar 1879-30 May 1934)

Mother: **Anna HUGHES** (26 Mar 1877-19 Jan 1974)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.2 **William HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1852, , , IL

Death: aft 1910
 Father: **Joseph Murphy HOLYOKE** (29 Nov 1819-3 Apr 1896)
 Mother: **Ruth Minerva DILLY** (27 Nov 1816-7 Feb 1874)

- One report has William & Frances living in Topeka, KS in 1905, however, the 1900 US census only has "Fannie" living as the head of household with "Mattie" and "Bessie" in Kansas.
- Reportedly, he left home in 1887 and was never heard from again, however, the 1910 Federal Census lists Frances as being a widow.

[S:37]

Spouse: **Frances Ella MURPHY** (27 Apr 1855-29 Nov 1912)
 Birth: 27 Apr 1855, , , IL
 Death: 29 Nov 1912, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Father: **Wright MURPHY** (abt 1811-22 Feb 1865)
 Mother: **Martha Charlotte BARR** (25 Sep 1825-18 Dec 1887)



Frances Ella

- Given name also recorded as "Fannie E" or simply "FE"
- Descendant of Capt. George Robinson - - George Robinson (1727-1814) commanded a company in the 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania troops during the revolutionary war. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

[S:123]

Marriage: 10 Jan 1877, , Kendall, IL

3 Children...

Martha Adaline (22 Jan 1878-22 Jul 1963)
Joseph Murphy (21 Oct 1880-8 Nov 1886)
Elizabeth Murphy (30 May 1887-30 Oct 1965)



Martha Adaline

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.2.1 **Martha Adaline HOLYOKE**⁷⁵

Birth: 22 Jan 1878, Hinsdale, DuPage, IL
 Death: 22 Jul 1963, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Father: **William HOLYOKE** (abt 1852-aft 1910)
 Mother: **Frances Ella MURPHY** (27 Apr 1855-29 Nov 1912)

- Recorded as "Mattie" in the 1900 Census

- Records indicate she lived in 'Topeka, Shawnee, KS' in 1940 ... working as a 'Private Secretary' to every president of the Merchants national Bank for 51 years.... by all accounts, it appears she never married.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.2.2 Joseph Murphy HOLYOKE⁷⁵

Birth: 21 Oct 1880, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Death: 8 Nov 1886, Topeka, Shawnee, KS
 Father: William HOLYOKE (abt 1852-aft 1910)
 Mother: Frances Ella MURPHY (27 Apr 1855-29 Nov 1912)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.2.3 Elizabeth Murphy HOLYOKE⁷⁵

Birth: 30 May 1887, Thayer, Neosho, KS
 Death: 30 Oct 1965, Denver, Denver, CO
 Father: William HOLYOKE (abt 1852-aft 1910)
 Mother: Frances Ella MURPHY (27 Apr 1855-29 Nov 1912)



Elizabeth Murphy

- Recorded as "Bessie" in the 1900 Census;
- Some records lists her name as "Bessie Mary" or simply as "Bess"
- She said her father (William) left home (Topeka) in 1887 and was never heard from again.

Spouse: William Thompson GRAY (2 Jan 1887-18 May 1931)
 Birth: 2 Jan 1887, , Clermont, OH
 Death: 18 May 1931, Denver, Denver, CO
 Father: Hiram GRAY (abt 1859-abt 1921)
 Mother: Alice THOMPSON (abt 1865-abt 1928)

3 Children...

Robinson A (22 Jun 1916-4 Jan 2005)

Wilma

Frances A

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.2.3.1 Robinson A GRAY

Birth: 22 Jun 1916, , , NM
 Death: 4 Jan 2005, Huntsville, Madison, AL
 Father: William Thompson GRAY (2 Jan 1887-18 May 1931)
 Mother: Elizabeth Murphy HOLYOKE (30 May 1887-30 Oct 1965)

Spouse: **Estelle R ???** (28 Jul 1924-17 Mar 2005)
 Birth: 28 Jul 1924
 Death: 17 Mar 2005, Huntsville, Madison, AL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.2.3.2 Wilma GRAY

Father: **William Thompson GRAY** (2 Jan 1887-18 May 1931)
 Mother: **Elizabeth Murphy HOLYOKE** (30 May 1887-30 Oct 1965)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.2.3.3 Frances A GRAY

Father: **William Thompson GRAY** (2 Jan 1887-18 May 1931)
 Mother: **Elizabeth Murphy HOLYOKE** (30 May 1887-30 Oct 1965)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2a.3 Adelaine HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Feb 1855, Wataga, Knox, IL
 Death: 7 Apr 1944, Bloomington, McLean, IL
 Father: **Joseph Murphy HOLYOKE** (29 Nov 1819-3 Apr 1896)
 Mother: **Ruth Minerva DILLY** (27 Nov 1816-7 Feb 1874)

- In 1880 she was living with her brother-in-law Mason HOWARD, who was widowed; in Denver, Arapahoe, CO
- Some records lists her death date as "10 April 1944"

[S:170]

Spouse: **Hiram S. HUMES**
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, , Knox, IL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.2b Joseph Murphy HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Sara L. PEARSE** (abt 1838-)
 Birth: abt 1838, , , MA
 Marriage: 10 Jul 1884, , Arapahoe, CO
 Divorce: 14 Oct 1892, Denver, Denver, CO

Other spouses: Ruth Minerva DILLY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.3 **Rev. William Edward HOLYOKE Jr.**

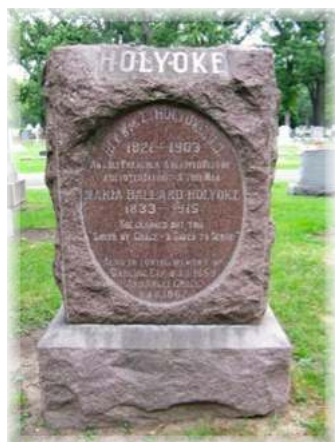
Birth: 19 Sep 1821, Marietta, Washington, OH
 Death: 15 Dec 1903, Chicago, Cook, IL
 Burial: Forest Home Cemetery – Forest Park, Cook, IL
 Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.** (20 Apr 1787-21 Jan 1851)
 Mother: **Lucy GREENLEAF** (2 Dec 1793-3 Sep 1870)
 Occupation: Minister



Rev. William Edward Jr.

- In June 1846, William was a member of the first class graduated from Knox College and gave its first Knox Commencement Address.
- After graduating Knox College, he became a pastor of the Farmington Congregational Church in Knox, IL
- It has been reported that William also ran an underground railroad.
- A trustee of Knox College until death in 1903.
- In 1870 there is a record of a William E HOLYOKE residing in Chicago, IL.
- In 1870 there appears to be some relationship with a Charles S. HOLYOKE and Alexander HOLYOKE. Not sure if they're brothers, father & sons or what.
- In the 1880 Census, I found a relationship between a Will HOLYOKE and a Henrietta HOLYOKE, which I suspect are husband and wife. Not sure if Will is the same as William E. HOLYOKE mentioned earlier.
- in 1897, he received an Honorary Degree from Knox College.

[S:141], [S:174], [S:109]



Maria

Spouse: **Maria BALLARD** (21 Sep 1833-20 Aug 1915)
 Birth: 21 Sep 1833, , , MA
 Death: 20 Aug 1915, Chicago, Cook, IL
 Father: **Elijah BALLARD** (22 Jul 1789-26 Sep 1870)
 Mother: **Mary CUTTING** (abt 1789-25 Dec 1874)

Published Books:

– **Golden memories of Old World lands; or, What I saw in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Greece**

– Violets, Early and Late

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Quincy, Pike, IL

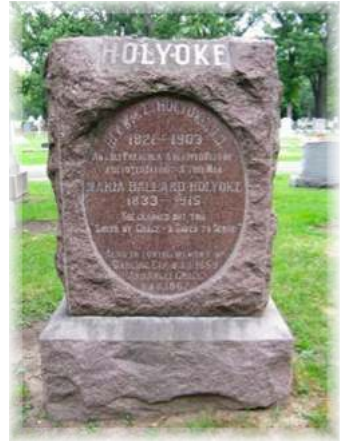
2 Children...

Darling Eva (31 May 1859-abt Jun 1859)

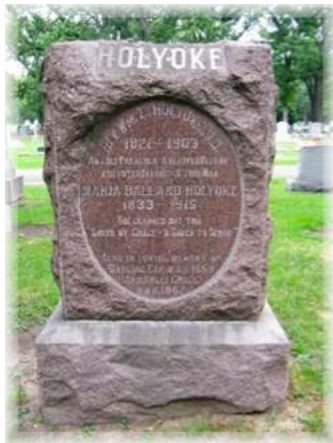
Angel Grace (16 Aug 1862-abt Sep 1862)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.3.1 Darling Eva HOLYOKE

Birth: 31 May 1859
 Death: abt Jun 1859
 Burial: Forest Home Cemetery – Forest Park, Cook, IL
 Father: **Rev. William Edward HOLYOKE Jr.** (19 Sep 1821-15 Dec 1903)
 Mother: **Maria BALLARD** (21 Sep 1833-20 Aug 1915)



Darling Eva



Angel Grace

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.3.2 Angel Grace HOLYOKE

Birth: 16 Aug 1862
 Death: abt Sep 1862
 Burial: Forest Home Cemetery – Forest Park, Cook, IL
 Father: **Rev. William Edward HOLYOKE Jr.** (19 Sep 1821-15 Dec 1903)
 Mother: **Maria BALLARD** (21 Sep 1833-20 Aug 1915)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4 Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Sep 1824, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
 Death: abt Apr 1912, Galesburg, Knox, IL
 Burial: Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Knox, IL
 Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.** (20 Apr 1787-21 Jan 1851)
 Mother: **Lucy GREENLEAF** (2 Dec 1793-3 Sep 1870)
 Occupation: Cabinet Maker

- Authored/drew the “Log City Days,” which was about the founding of Galesburg, Knox, IL. The pictures, drawn in pencil with painstaking detail, are



Samuel Greenleaf

on four sheets joined together, and form a sort of panoramic view ([see multimedia](#)) of the settlement from west to east, each cabin numbered for identification with the description in the accompanying manuscript. The text is written in a bold, legible hand on sheets that have been pasted together top and bottom to form one continuous strip. In addition to the data about Log City, there is a similar sketch of the first house built in Galesburg, accompanied by the floor plans.

- In the 1840, 1850 & 1860 Illinois Census there appears to be some kind of relationship between a Samuel HOLYOKE, S. G. HOLYOKE (both may be Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE), William HOLYOKE, Edward HOLYOKE, Joseph HOLYOKE, John HOLYOKE and George HOLYOKE. All are recorded as living in Galesburg, Knox, IL.
- He was an expert pattern maker and house builder, who, from the year 1836 until 1904, was a resident of the city of Galesburg, Ill. In 1904 he came to the City of Providence, and in the home of his son, Dr. Edward Holyoke, spent the last ten years of his long and useful life, which covered a period of ninety years.
- Samuel G. was educated at Knox College; learned to be a mechanic while a boy and worked at farming, started a wagon-shop in 1842 in Galesburg; carried it on till 1855, and made the first covered carriage ever constructed in this county. In 1871-72 he engaged with G. W. Brown as wheelman, and as such invented the machinery for making the kind of wheels now used in the famous Brown Corn-Planter. Since 1878 he has been at the head of the pattern department of G. W. Brown & Co. and is recognized as a workman of extraordinary skill.
- (Portrait & Biographical Album of Knox County, Illinois, pub. in 1886, page 971, submitted by Pat Thomas)

[S:109]

Spouse: **Amanda Lovisa HOAG** (7 Jul 1824-3 Sep 1902)
 Birth: 7 Jul 1824, , Oswego, NY
 Death: 3 Sep 1902, Harvey, Cook, IL
 Father: **James HOAG** (12 Jul 1796-abt Dec 1865)
 Mother: **Louisa LEE** (abt 1803-)

- Of Galesberg, IL
- Her headstone records her birth year as "1822" and her death year as "1900"

Marriage: 2 Jun 1847, Galesburg, Knox, IL



Amanda Lovisa

4 Children...

Mary (abt 1849-)

James Eugene (7 Feb 1852-7 Feb 1932)

Edward O. (7 Oct 1858-19 Dec 1940)

Katie A. (abt 1865-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.1 Mary HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1849

Father: **Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE** (12 Sep 1824-abt Apr 1912)

Mother: **Amanda Lovisa HOAG** (7 Jul 1824-3 Sep 1902)

Spouse: **M HOWARD**

Marriage: 1 Aug 1867, Galesburg, Knox, IL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a James Eugene HOLYOKE*

Birth: 7 Feb 1852, Galesburg, Knox, IL

Death: 7 Feb 1932, Adrian, Lenawee, MI

Father: **Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE** (12 Sep 1824-abt Apr 1912)

Mother: **Amanda Lovisa HOAG** (7 Jul 1824-3 Sep 1902)

Occupation: Telephone Operator

- Reportedly lived in Kewanee, Henry, Illinois in 1880
- Reportedly live in , Nehama, KS in 1885
- Collecting agent for the C. B.&Q. Railroad, Hastings, Nebraska
- St. Joseph Bridge agent - St. Joseph MO 1889
- St. Joseph Bridge acting superintendent - St. Joseph MO 1890
- Reportedly lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois in 1900
- Reportedly lived in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan in 1910

[⁷⁶] [⁷⁷]

Spouse: **Mary A BARNES** (11 Dec 1850-24 Nov 1923)

Birth: 11 Dec 1850, Ise of White, England

Death: 24 Nov 1923, Adrian, Lenawee, MI

- Some records lists her name as "Mary Barnes Irish"

Marriage: abt 1869

3 Children...

Walter (abt 1878-bef 1932)

Edward Roy (10 Jul 1880-29 Sep 1934)

S T (abt 1883-bef 1932)

Other spouses: Nellie S STILES

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.1 **Walter HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1878

Death: bef 1932

Father: **James Eugene HOLYOKE** (7 Feb 1852-7 Feb 1932)

Mother: **Mary A BARNES** (11 Dec 1850-24 Nov 1923)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2 **Edward Roy HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Jul 1880, , Kewanee, IL

Death: 29 Sep 1934, Palatine, Cook, IL

Father: **James Eugene HOLYOKE** (7 Feb 1852-7 Feb 1932)

Mother: **Mary A BARNES** (11 Dec 1850-24 Nov 1923)

- Was a tool maker
- Died in a train accident.

Spouse: **Matilda FOSSELL** (abt Sep 1882-)

Birth: abt Sep 1882, , , IL

Death: , , MI

Father: **John FOSSELL** (abt 1844-abt 1889)

Mother: **Amelia ???** (abt 1845-)

- Also goes by the name of "Tillie."
- Last name has also been recorded as "Fossil."

Marriage: 13 Oct 1900, Chicago, Cook, IL

5 Children...

Wesley Oliver (10 Jul 1901-18 Nov 1983)

Bertram George (11 Dec 1902-26 May 1952)

Evangeline Grace (18 Nov 1904-2 Jul 1989)

Isabelle May (18 May 1907-7 Oct 1990)

Ralph Emerson (30 Apr 1909-26 Feb 1996)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.1a **Wesley Oliver HOLYOKE***

Birth: 10 Jul 1901

Death: 18 Nov 1983, Richmond, Macomb, MI⁷⁸

Father: **Edward Roy HOLYOKE** (10 Jul 1880-29 Sep 1934)

Mother: **Matilda FOSSELL** (abt Sep 1882-)

- Some records record his first name as “Westley”
- There is also a record that list his death location as “Columbus, Saint Clair, MI”, and also “Oakland, Oakland, MI”
- While some credit Wesley with inventing the “white cane” symbol for the blind, however, history gives credit to James Biggs of Bristol, England, at least he claimed to have invented the white cane in 1921.

Spouse: **Josephine BEHR** (19 Mar 1898-aft 1940)

Birth: 19 Mar 1898, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH

Death: aft 1940

- Some records list their marriage date as 1928.

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, South Bend, St. Joseph, IN⁷⁹

Divorce: 11 Jun 1945, , Macomb, MI

Other spouses: Eila Mae WILSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.1b **Wesley Oliver HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Eila Mae WILSON** (16 Aug 1910-19 Jul 1988)

Birth: 16 Aug 1910

Death: 19 Jul 1988, Richmond, Macomb, MI⁷⁸

Father: **Roy Garfield WILSON**

Mother: **Hattie Elizabeth SMITH**

- A record also lists her death location as “Columbus, Saint Clair, MI”

Marriage: 26 Sep 1946, Rochester, Oakland, MI

Other spouses: Josephine BEHR

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.2 Bertram George HOLYOKE

Birth: 11 Dec 1902, , , MI
 Death: 26 May 1952, , Merced, CA
 Father: Edward Roy HOLYOKE (10 Jul 1880-29 Sep 1934)
 Mother: Matilda FOSSELL (abt Sep 1882-)

- reportedly died in an automobile accident, don't know exact location.

Spouse: Helen JOHNSON (abt 1902-)
 Birth: abt 1902, , , WV
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne, MI

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.3a Evangeline Grace HOLYOKE*

Birth: 18 Nov 1904, Adrian, Lenawee, MI
 Death: 2 Jul 1989, Frankenmuth, Saginaw County, MI
 Burial: Roselawn Memorial Gardens
 Father: Edward Roy HOLYOKE (10 Jul 1880-29 Sep 1934)
 Mother: Matilda FOSSELL (abt Sep 1882-)

- In 1984 was reportedly in a nursing home in Frankenmuth, MI.

Spouse: Victor Roland BADGLEY (19 Apr 1895-27 Sep 1965)
 Birth: 19 Apr 1895, Columbia Jac, Jackson, MI
 Death: 27 Sep 1965, , Jackson, MI
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1922, Coleman, Midland, MI

Other spouses: Ray OSBORNE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.3b Evangeline Grace HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: Ray OSBORNE (25 Jan 1893-6 Dec 1955)
 Birth: 25 Jan 1893, , , OH
 Death: 6 Dec 1955, Saginaw, Saginaw, MI
 Father: Wilmot OSBORNE
 Mother: Emma JOYCE
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw, MI

1 Child...

Marie (aft 1926-)

Other spouses: Victor Roland BADGLEY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.3b.1a Marie OSBORNE*

Birth: aft 1926

Father: Ray OSBORNE (25 Jan 1893-6 Dec 1955)

Mother: Evangeline Grace HOLYOKE (18 Nov 1904-2 Jul 1989)

Spouse: "?" "?"

- May have a son

1 Child...

Kevin

Other spouses: Ronald LEONARD

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.3b.1a.1 Kevin "?"

Father: "?" "?"

Mother: Marie OSBORNE (aft 1926-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.3b.1b Marie OSBORNE* (See above)

Spouse: Ronald LEONARD

- May have 2 sons.

2 Children...

1

2

Other spouses: "?" "?"

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.3b.1b.1 1 LEONARD

Father: Ronald LEONARD

Mother: Marie OSBORNE (aft 1926-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.3b.1b.2 2 LEONARD

Father: Ronald LEONARD

Mother: Marie OSBORNE (aft 1926-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.4 Isabelle May HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 May 1907, Chicago, Cook, IL
Death: 7 Oct 1990, Flossmore, Cook, IL
Father: **Edward Roy HOLYOKE** (10 Jul 1880-29 Sep 1934)
Mother: **Matilda FOSSELL** (abt Sep 1882-)

Spouse: **John Agustave HOCKINSON** (3 Jul 1889-14 May 1990)
Birth: 3 Jul 1889, Cadillac, Wexford, MI
Death: 14 May 1990, Flossmore, Cook, IL
Marriage: 12 Apr 1927

4 Children...

Elaine (7 Feb 1928-)

Delores (17 Mar 1934-)

"A Son" (27 Mar 1935-Apr 1935)

Marylyn (17 Aug 1937-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.4.1 Elaine HOCKINSON

Birth: 7 Feb 1928
Father: **John Agustave HOCKINSON** (3 Jul 1889-14 May 1990)
Mother: **Isabelle May HOLYOKE** (18 May 1907-7 Oct 1990)

Spouse: **Arthur "?"**

- Said to have 2 or 3 daughters

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.4.2 Delores HOCKINSON

Birth: 17 Mar 1934
Father: **John Agustave HOCKINSON** (3 Jul 1889-14 May 1990)
Mother: **Isabelle May HOLYOKE** (18 May 1907-7 Oct 1990)

Spouse: **James HATFIELD**

2 Children...

Mark

Steve

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.4.2.1 **Mark HATFIELD**

Father: **James HATFIELD**

Mother: **Delores HOCKINSON** (17 Mar 1934-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.4.2.2 **Steve HATFIELD**

Father: **James HATFIELD**

Mother: **Delores HOCKINSON** (17 Mar 1934-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.4.3 **"A Son" HOCKINSON**

Birth: 27 Mar 1935

Death: Apr 1935

Father: **John Agustave HOCKINSON** (3 Jul 1889-14 May 1990)

Mother: **Isabelle May HOLYOKE** (18 May 1907-7 Oct 1990)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.4.4a **Marylyn HOCKINSON***

Birth: 17 Aug 1937

Father: **John Agustave HOCKINSON** (3 Jul 1889-14 May 1990)

Mother: **Isabelle May HOLYOKE** (18 May 1907-7 Oct 1990)

- reportedly had two sons with her first husband.

Spouse: **Jack TINSBERG** (-abt 1950)

Death: abt 1950

Other spouses: Robert HERRNDOBLER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.4.4b **Marylyn HOCKINSON*** (See above)

Spouse: **Robert HERRNDOBLER**

- Said to have lived in Flossmer, IL

1 Child...

Richard Edward (12 Jun 1953-)

Other spouses: Jack TINSBERG

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.4.4b.1 **Richard Edward HERRNDOBLER**

Birth: 12 Jun 1953

Father: **Robert HERRNDOBLER**

Mother: **Marylyn HOCKINSON** (17 Aug 1937-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5 **Ralph Emerson HOLYOKE**

Birth: 30 Apr 1909, Adrian, Lenawee, MI

Death: 26 Feb 1996, Piper City, Ford, IL

Father: **Edward Roy HOLYOKE** (10 Jul 1880-29 Sep 1934)

Mother: **Matilda FOSSELL** (abt Sep 1882-)

- Said to have lived in Ravenden, AR

- Reportedly served in the US Marine Corp ... enlisted in 1928

"D" Company, Recruit Battalion, Recruit Depot, Mb Parris Island, S C.

In 1930 - Marine Barracks, Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Norfolk, Virginia

In 1931/32 - Battery "A" (1st), First Battalion, Tenth Marines, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Virginia

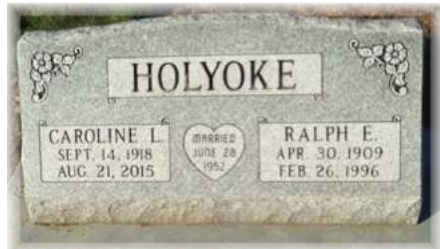
In 1943 - Third Recruit Battalion, Trng Regt, Recruit Depot, Mcb, San Diego California

In 1944 - Rifle Range Detachment, Marine Corps Base, San Diego, California

In 1945 - 38Th Replacement Draft, Third Marine Division, Fmf, Pacific, C/O Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California.



Ralph Emerson



Caroline Louise

Spouse: **Caroline Louise CARDY** (14 Sep 1917-21 Aug 2015)

Birth: 14 Sep 1917, Sturgeon Bay, Door, WI

Death: 21 Aug 2015, Bloomington, McLean, IL

Father: **Emanuel Richard CARDY** (23 Mar 1882-7 Jun 1958)

Mother: **Adelia Emma ZETTEL** (3 Mar 1894-30 Jun 1987)

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Oak Lawn, Cook, IL

2 Children...

Richard Edward (12 Jun 1953-1 Nov 1985)

Janice Lynn (25 Oct 1954-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.1 **Richard Edward HOLYOKE**

Birth: 12 Jun 1953, Berwyn, Cook, IL
 Death: 1 Nov 1985, Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, AR
 Father: **Ralph Emerson HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1909-26 Feb 1996)
 Mother: **Caroline Louise CARDY** (14 Sep 1917-21 Aug 2015)

- Served in the US ARMY (Aug 1972 - May 1974)



Richard Edward

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.2a **Janice Lynn HOLYOKE***

Birth: 25 Oct 1954
 Father: **Ralph Emerson HOLYOKE** (30 Apr 1909-26 Feb 1996)
 Mother: **Caroline Louise CARDY** (14 Sep 1917-21 Aug 2015)



Janice Lynn

Spouse: **Richard David ANDERSON**

Marriage: 1973

3 Children...

Jacquelyn Lorraine (11 Nov 1973-)

Jason Richard (6 Aug 1976-)

Rachel Diane (6 Aug 1979-)

Other spouses: Paul William ROWLAND Jr.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.2a.1 **Jacquelyn Lorraine ANDERSON**

Birth: 11 Nov 1973, La Grange, Cook, IL
 Father: **Richard David ANDERSON**
 Mother: **Janice Lynn HOLYOKE** (25 Oct 1954-)

Spouse: **Brian Keith SHOEMAKER**

Marriage: 12 Jul 1997, Joliet, Will, IL

2 Children...

Breanna Chieyko (22 Feb 1999-)

Jasmine Lorraine (16 Sep 2000-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.2a.1.1 Breanna Chieyko SHOEMAKER

Birth: 22 Feb 1999, Joliet, Will, IL

Father: **Brian Keith SHOEMAKER**

Mother: **Jacquelyn Lorraine ANDERSON** (11 Nov 1973-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.2a.1.2 Jasmine Lorraine SHOEMAKER

Birth: 16 Sep 2000, Joliet, Will, IL

Father: **Brian Keith SHOEMAKER**

Mother: **Jacquelyn Lorraine ANDERSON** (11 Nov 1973-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.2a.2 Jason Richard ANDERSON

Birth: 6 Aug 1976, Joliet, Will, IL

Father: **Richard David ANDERSON**

Mother: **Janice Lynn HOLYOKE** (25 Oct 1954-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.2a.3 Rachel Diane ANDERSON

Birth: 6 Aug 1979, Joliet, Will, IL

Father: **Richard David ANDERSON**

Mother: **Janice Lynn HOLYOKE** (25 Oct 1954-)

Spouse: **James Gregory GILLMAN**

Marriage: 1 Nov 1997, Lockport, Will, IL

2 Children...

James Gregory , II (2 Jul 1997-)

Julianne Gabrielle (13 Aug 2001-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.2a.3.1 James Gregory GILLMAN , II

Birth: 2 Jul 1997, Naperville, DuPage, IL

Father: **James Gregory GILLMAN**

Mother: **Rachel Diane ANDERSON** (6 Aug 1979-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.2a.3.2 Julianne Gabrielle GILLMAN

Birth: 13 Aug 2001

Father: **James Gregory GILLMAN**

Mother: **Rachel Diane ANDERSON** (6 Aug 1979-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.2.5.2b Janice Lynn HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Paul William ROWLAND Jr.**

Marriage: 31 Oct 1992, Lockport, Will, IL

Other spouses: Richard David ANDERSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2a.3 S T HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1883, , , IL

Death: bef 1932

Father: **James Eugene HOLYOKE** (7 Feb 1852-7 Feb 1932)

Mother: **Mary A BARNES** (11 Dec 1850-24 Nov 1923)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2b James Eugene HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Nellie S STILES** (6 Apr 1858-17 Mar 1931)

Birth: 6 Apr 1858, , , NH

Death: 17 Mar 1931, Palmyra, Lenawaa, MI

Father: **Joseph W STILES**

Mother: **Nancy GRAY**

- Nellie was previously married with last name of "FLANDERS"

Marriage: 14 Sep 1927, Adrian, Lenawee, MI

2 Children...

Laura (Aug 1875-)

George Irish

Other spouses: Mary A BARNES

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2b.1 Laura HOLYOKE

Birth: Aug 1875

Father: **James Eugene HOLYOKE** (7 Feb 1852-7 Feb 1932)

Mother: **Nellie S STILES** (6 Apr 1858-17 Mar 1931)

- Step-daughter

Spouse: **??? FRANCIS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.2b.2 **George Irish HOLYOKE**

Father: **James Eugene HOLYOKE** (7 Feb 1852-7 Feb 1932)

Mother: **Nellie S STILES** (6 Apr 1858-17 Mar 1931)

- Step-son

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3 **Edward O. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 Oct 1858, Galesburg, Knox, IL

Death: 19 Dec 1940, Providence, Providence, RI

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery - Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY

Father: **Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE** (12 Sep 1824-abt Apr 1912)

Mother: **Amanda Lovisa HOAG** (7 Jul 1824-3 Sep 1902)

Occupation: Clergyman



Edward O.

- In 1860, recorded as residing in Galesburg, Knox, IL.
- Middle name has been recorded as "E." as well
- For his first nine year of age, he knew no other teacher but his mother. He then spent three years in the public school of Galesburg, this completing his preparation for admission to Knox College, Galesburg.
- He graduated with honors, A. B., class of 1871 (some records say 1881), delivering the philosophical oration.
- He then took courses in the theology at Hamilton Seminary, a department of Colgate University, and was ordained a clergyman of the Baptist church, in September, 1884.
- In the latter year he received the degree of Master of Arts from Knox College, and the same year he accepted a call from the Baptist church of Pittsfield, Mass., this being his first pastorate, although while at Hamilton as a theological student, he had filled the pulpit at Bainbridge, N. Y.
- He remained at Pittsfield for three years, then, accepting a call from Friendship Street Baptist Church, of Providence, R. I., he came there in May, 1887. This church is now Calvary Baptist Church, but there has been no change in the pastoral head, Dr. Holyoke still remaining with the congregation to which he came thirty-one years ago, a young, enthusiastic pastor.
- Post-graduate work Brown U., 1890-1893, Doctor of Divinity, 1918.
- Enthusiasm has given way to earnest, settled purpose and mature judgement, which render him

valuable in counsel and leadership. He is an eloquent, pleasing orator, greatly in demand, and in addition to safely guiding his own church to great heights of Christian usefulness, has labored abundantly in behalf of the church at large. A new chapel was dedicated at Calvary, in 1897, the new temple in 1907, and at no time has the spiritual or material welfare of the church faltered.

- Outside of Calvary Church, Dr. Holyoke has actively aided in those State movements which are a part of the history of the Baptist church. He is a past president of the Rhode Island Society of Christian Endeavor; past president of the Rhode Island Baptist Educational Society; member of the board of administration of both the foregoing societies for many years; president of the Rhode Island Sunday School Association; and for two terms, member of the educational committee; past vice-president and secretary of the Rhode Island Federation of Churches, also chairman of the committee on Comity for several years; and chairman of the committee on Union of Baptist and Free Baptist demominations in Rhode Island, a committee which saw its labors crowned with success, when in 1916, the two branches of practically the same faith united. He is a member of the Baptist Theological Club, has been visitor to Brown University in the philosophical department for fifteen years; and bore a still heavier share of official responsibility than the foregoing indicates. In 1904, Colgate conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and in 1918, Brown University conferred the same degree.

- Official records lists his birth in 1858 ... but family records indicate it was 1848.
- Listed as living in Providence, RI in 1927.
- In 1931 received an Honary Degree from Knox College ... for his 44 years as lecturer at Colgate and Newton Theological Seminaries. Knox College awarded its first honorary doctorate to Abraham Lincoln in 1860.

[S:109]

Spouse: **Martha Sage DOUGLASS** (24 Sep 1865-6 Aug 1949)
 Birth: 24 Sep 1865, Pulaski, Oswego, NY
 Death: 6 Aug 1949, Providence, Providence, RI
 Father: **Joseph Sage DOUGLASS**
 Mother: **Mary BURNELL**

- Some record lists her as "Martha D. "

Marriage: 16 Jul 1885, , , MA

1 Child...

Douglas Albert (14 Jul 1897-15 Jul 1987)



Martha Sage

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a Douglas Albert HOLYOKE*

Birth: 14 Jul 1897, Providence, Providence, RI
 Death: 15 Jul 1987, Pulaski, Oswego, NY
 Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery - Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY
 Father: **Edward O. HOLYOKE** (7 Oct 1858-19 Dec 1940)
 Mother: **Martha Sage DOUGLASS** (24 Sep 1865-6 Aug 1949)



Douglas Albert

- Attended Brown University, Providence, RI
- Wrote extensively on business subjects.
- Served in the US ARMY 1915 / 18 and World War II
- In 1940 was living in Hempstead, Nassau, NY
- Co-Founder of Poutray & HOLYOKE Associates, Inc., Vice President & Secretary ... retiring in 1973.
- Wrote extensively on business subjects
- Some records will show his death as 29 Jul 1987 ... which is more likely his burial date.



Ethel A.

Spouse: **Ethel A. VAN HORNE** (24 Jul 1897-13 Oct 1968)
 Birth: 24 Jul 1897, , , NY
 Death: 13 Oct 1968
 Father: **Robert E VAN HORNE**
 Mother: **Mabel J OYER** (abt 1875-)

- Of Oswego, , NY.
- Some records spelled her last name as "Van Horn"

Marriage: 5 Jul 1920

3 Children...

Barbara J (abt 1923-)

Dr. Edward Douglas (10 Dec 1928-30 Sep 2008)

Sarah Ann (1 Apr 1934-)

Other spouses: Lilly F. GRANT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a.1 Barbara J HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1923

Father: **Douglas Albert HOLYOKE** (14 Jul 1897-15 Jul 1987)

Mother: **Ethel A. VAN HORNE** (24 Jul 1897-13 Oct 1968)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a.2 Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE

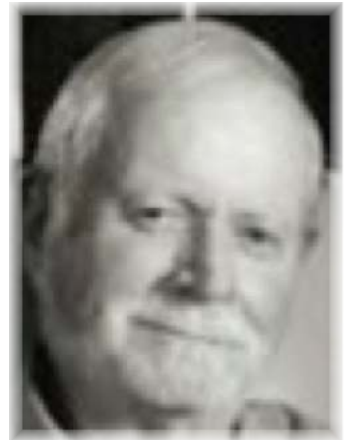
Birth: 10 Dec 1928

Death: 30 Sep 2008, Sandy Pond, Oswego, NY

Father: **Douglas Albert HOLYOKE** (14 Jul 1897-15 Jul 1987)

Mother: **Ethel A. VAN HORNE** (24 Jul 1897-13 Oct 1968)

Occupation: Doctor; MD FACS



Dr. Edward Douglas

- He majored in biology at Princeton University, was on the Undergraduate Music Council, belonged to Court, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa.
- Earned a medical degree from Harvard in 1954, he joined a surgery program at Johns Hopkins for two years.
- He served in the Army from 1956 to 1958 in Kyoto, Japan, and retired as a colonel in the Army Medical Reserve.
- Chief of the Dept of Oncology at the Roswell Park Memorial Insitute in Buffalo, NY; retiring in 1991.
- In 1991, he became chief of staff at Togus VA Medical Center in Augusta, Maine.
- Chief of Staff at the Syracuse VA from July 1995 to December 1997.
- He retired in 1997, only to return after 17-month on a temporary basis to serve as consultant to the newly-appointed Physician Executive.

Spouse: **Judith Nancy STUBBS** (abt 1928-)

Birth: abt 1928

Marriage: 21 Feb 1956, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

6 Children...

Amanda Jane (6 May 1958-)

John Douglas (26 Jun 1959-)

Rebecca Ann (1 Jun 1961-)

Melissa Diane (7 May 1962-)

Cassandra (12 Sep 1964-)

Edward Andrew (18 Sep 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a.2.1 **Amanda Jane HOLYOKE**

Birth: 6 May 1958, , , Japan
 Father: **Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE** (10 Dec 1928-30 Sep 2008)
 Mother: **Judith Nancy STUBBS** (abt 1928-)

- Graduated from Alfred University
- Registered Nurse at Massachusetts General Hospital

Spouse: **Hunter NEAL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a.2.2 **John Douglas HOLYOKE**

Birth: 26 Jun 1959, , Alameda, CA
 Father: **Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE** (10 Dec 1928-30 Sep 2008)
 Mother: **Judith Nancy STUBBS** (abt 1928-)

- Graduated from New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, MA
- Concert and Opera singer

Spouse: **Helene WEIDEN**

Birth: Wiesbaden, Germany

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a.2.3 **Rebecca Ann HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Jun 1961, , Alameda, CA
 Father: **Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE** (10 Dec 1928-30 Sep 2008)
 Mother: **Judith Nancy STUBBS** (abt 1928-)

- University of Vermont

Spouse: **Ralph M SUMMER, II** (17 Oct 1957-)

Birth: 17 Oct 1957, , , OH

Father: **Robert SUMMER**

Mother: **Jane McCORMICK**

Marriage: 28 Jun 1986, Essex, Chittenden, VT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a.2.4 **Melissa Diane HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 May 1962, , Alameda, CA
 Father: **Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE** (10 Dec 1928-30 Sep 2008)
 Mother: **Judith Nancy STUBBS** (abt 1928-)

- Parsons School of Design, New York, NY
- State University of New York, Buffalo, NY

Spouse: **William GARTZ**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a.2.5 Cassandra HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Sep 1964, Buffalo, Erie, NY
 Father: **Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE** (10 Dec 1928-30 Sep 2008)
 Mother: **Judith Nancy STUBBS** (abt 1928-)



Cassandra

Spouse: **Brian BLUFF**



1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a.2.6 Edward Andrew HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Sep 1965, Buffalo, Erie, NY
 Father: **Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE** (10 Dec 1928-30 Sep 2008)
 Mother: **Judith Nancy STUBBS** (abt 1928-)

Edward Andrew

Spouse: **Eileen ???**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1a.3 Sarah Ann HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Apr 1934
 Father: **Douglas Albert HOLYOKE** (14 Jul 1897-15 Jul 1987)
 Mother: **Ethel A. VAN HORNE** (24 Jul 1897-13 Oct 1968)

- Some records lists her name as "Sarah M Holyoke"
- Reportedly lived in , , New York city in 1961.

- Graduated from Brown University

Spouse: **Walter Wallis SMITH**

- Reportedly an attorney.

Marriage: 1964, Somers, Tolland, CT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.3.1b Douglas Albert HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Lilly F. GRANT**

Marriage: 8 Aug 1979

Other spouses: Ethel A. VAN HORNE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.4.4 Katie A. HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1865, , , IL

Father: **Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE** (12 Sep 1824-abt Apr 1912)

Mother: **Amanda Lovisa HOAG** (7 Jul 1824-3 Sep 1902)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.5 George T HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1830, , , NY

Death: abt 1895, Topeka, Shawnee, KS

Burial: Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Knox, IL

Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.** (20 Apr 1787-21 Jan 1851)

Mother: **Lucy GREENLEAF** (2 Dec 1793-3 Sep 1870)

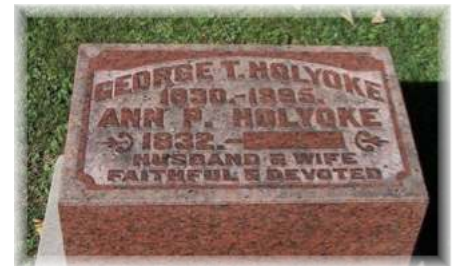
- Some records lists his birth as 1830

- Some records list his place of birth as "Ohio"

- George T. Holyoke was a farmer with a residence on Main Street, the south side of Rock Island, second door west of Pearl

- Resident of Rock Island, IL at time of enlistment in Civil War (1862) ... Served with the 45th Illinois Infantry during Civil War. Enlisted as a Private in Company K, 45th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 1 September 1862. Mustered out on 3 June 1865.

- In a Union Army camp somewhere in the South, he spied a quilt in another soldier's billet. The elegant bedcover in a dirty camp bothered Holyoke, so he bought the quilt and sent it home to his wife in Illinois. When he and Mary moved to Kansas the couple carried the quilt with them, first to



George T

Axtell, then to Topeka. After about 30 years after George's death, Mary donated the quilt to the Kansas Historical Society. She asked staff to attempt to find its original owners ... this quilt bore many clues—more than 50 names handwritten on the blocks. After some 75 years later, descendants of the Mellichamps contacted the museum after learning of the quilt's existence.

[S:64], [S:104]

Spouse: **Mary Anna PRENTICE** (abt 1832-aft 1925)
 Birth: abt 1832, , , NY
 Death: aft 1925
 Father: **Junius C. PRENTICE**
 Mother: **Abigail “?”**

- As a widow, she received a pension from the Civil War Pension, filed in Kansas.
- Also went by the name “Ann P “

[S:64]

Marriage: 28 Sep 1850, , Knox, IL

1 Child...

Albert F (abt 1859-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.5.1 **Albert F HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1859, , , IL
 Father: **George T HOLYOKE** (abt 1830-abt 1895)
 Mother: **Mary Anna PRENTICE** (abt 1832-aft 1925)

- Served time in the Colorado State Penitentiary
- In 1891, Albert applied for Land Patent and was granted 480 acres in Goshen County, WY.

[S:133]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.6 **Lucy HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1828
 Death: abt 1828
 Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.** (20 Apr 1787-21 Jan 1851)



Mary Anna

Mother: **Lucy GREENLEAF** (2 Dec 1793-3 Sep 1870)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.7 Sarah L HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1832

Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.** (20 Apr 1787-21 Jan 1851)

Mother: **Lucy GREENLEAF** (2 Dec 1793-3 Sep 1870)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.8.8 Lucy HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1835

Father: **William Edward HOLYOKE Sr.** (20 Apr 1787-21 Jan 1851)

Mother: **Lucy GREENLEAF** (2 Dec 1793-3 Sep 1870)

- Some records lists her Name as "Sarah L Holyoke"



Lucy

Spouse: **Francis M SMITH** (abt 1831-)

Birth: abt 1831

Marriage: 3 May 1852, , Knox, IL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.9 Robert Treat HOLYOKE

Birth: 20 Apr 1789, Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Death: 21 Jan 1851, Galesburg, Knox, IL

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME

Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)

Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)

- Some records report he died in infancy.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a **Richard Skinner HOLYOKE***

Birth: 5 Oct 1791, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 26 Oct 1880, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Burial: Prince William Cemetery - York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (27 Aug 1743-21 Aug 1807)
 Mother: **Elizabeth TREAT** (18 Oct 1747-4 Dec 1830)



Richard Skinner

- Some records lists his date of death as "26 Oct 1889"
- The first of the New Brunswick, Canada line of HOLYOKEs.
- Richard considered himself a "Loyalist" and moved to Canada, abt 1830.
- He purchased property in the Parish of Kingsclear, near Long's Creek, from Mary O'Dell when he was about 30 years old (November, 1831).
- He was a member of the York County Militia, and was generally known as "the Major."
- In the 1851 Census for East Canada, Richard's occupation is listed as a farmer.
- If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were born in Canada. Interestingly, Richard is listed as such, even though he was born in Maine.



Nancy Annie

Spouse: **Nancy Annie SMITH** (abt 1801-20 Aug 1826)
 Birth: abt 1801, , New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 20 Aug 1826
 Father: **William SMITH** (abt 1752-12 Apr 1834)
 Mother: **Sarah BARKER** (7 Mar 1765-15 Nov 1852)

- Also goes by the name of "Annie."

Marriage: 13 Oct 1819, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

1 Child...

Joseph Smith (1 Feb 1820-11 Dec 1916)

Other spouses: Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1 **Joseph Smith HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Feb 1820, Brewer, Penobscot, ME
 Death: 11 Dec 1916
 Burial: Prince William Cemetery - York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Richard Skinner HOLYOKE** (5 Oct 1791-26 Oct 1880)
 Mother: **Nancy Annie SMITH** (abt 1801-20 Aug 1826)



Joseph Smith

- It is believed he built the house now referred to the "Kingshead Inn in the Kings' Landing Historical Site."
- According to the 1851 Census for East Canada, Joseph was living with his father.
- Between 1865 - 1866 his occupation is listed as a farmer.
- 1871, he is recorded as living in - , York, New Brunswick - as a farmer.
- 1878 records showed he owned the Kingsclear, New Brunswick property which his father had earlier sold to Mr. Treadwell.



Suzanna

Spouse: **Suzanna BENT** (12 May 1830-23 Jan 1916)
 Birth: 12 May 1830, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 23 Jan 1916
 Father: **Lawrence BENT** (15 Sep 1798-20 Mar 1882)
 Mother: **Hulda WHITE** (abt 1800-6 Mar 1892)

- Has also gone by the name "Annie."

Marriage: 13 Sep 1853

2 Children...

Joseph Herbert (10 Mar 1855-14 Dec 1868)
Leonard Ernest (10 Aug 1856-20 Mar 1925)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.1 **Joseph Herbert HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Mar 1855
 Death: 14 Dec 1868, , York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Burial: Prince William Cemetery - York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Joseph Smith HOLYOKE** (1 Feb 1820-11 Dec 1916)
 Mother: **Suzanna BENT** (12 May 1830-23 Jan 1916)



Joseph Herbert

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2 **Leonard Ernest HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Aug 1856, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 20 Mar 1925, Bright, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Burial: Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Joseph Smith HOLYOKE** (1 Feb 1820-11 Dec 1916)
 Mother: **Suzanna BENT** (12 May 1830-23 Jan 1916)



Leonard Ernest

- In 1911 he & his family were living with his father - Joseph

- In 1920 he moved to Keswick, New Brunswick, Canada

Spouse: **Deborah Althea WORDEN** (7 Apr 1857-2 Jun 1938)
 Birth: 7 Apr 1857
 Death: 2 Jun 1938, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Daniel S. WORDEN**
 Mother: **Elizabeth “?”**

- Widow of Cook Hammond, some records may record HAMMOND as her maiden name when associated with Leonard HOLYOKE.

- Some records has her name as “Ella WORDEN,” “Ella D. WORDEN,” and “Deborah Ellathea WARDEN.”

- On the marriage record of her son “Richard Roland HOLYOKE,” her name was recorded as “Ella.”

[S:191]

Marriage: 14 Jan 1888, , , New Brunswick, Canada



Deborah Althea

3 Children...

Lelia Josephine (24 Apr 1889-24 Sep 1978)

Roland Richard (23 Jun 1892-1981)

Ernest Raymond (12 Mar 1895-27 Feb 1954)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.1 Lelia Josephine HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Apr 1889, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 24 Sep 1978

Father: **Leonard Ernest HOLYOKE** (10 Aug 1856-20 Mar 1925)

Mother: **Deborah Althea WORDEN** (7 Apr 1857-2 Jun 1938)

- First name has also been recorded as "Leslie."

Spouse: **George Ellis SMITH** (14 Nov 1889-abt 1961)

Death: abt 1961

Birth: 14 Nov 1889, Rusagonis, Licoln, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **George Andrew SMITH**

Mother: **Margaret Isabel MERSEREAU**

Marriage: 11 Oct 1921, , Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

2 Children...

Margaret Isabel (18 Feb 1924-17 Nov 1931)

George Leighton (23 Nov 1928-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.1.1 Margaret Isabel SMITH

Birth: 18 Feb 1924

Death: 17 Nov 1931, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **George Ellis SMITH** (14 Nov 1889-abt 1961)

Mother: **Lelia Josephine HOLYOKE** (24 Apr 1889-24 Sep 1978)

- Died in an automobile accident.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.1.2 George Leighton SMITH

Birth: 23 Nov 1928, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **George Ellis SMITH** (14 Nov 1889-abt 1961)

Mother: **Lelia Josephine HOLYOKE** (24 Apr 1889-24 Sep 1978)

Spouse: **Betty MAGEE**

3 Children...

Sharon Elizabeth (25 Feb 1952-)

Margo Rose (10 Aug 1954-)

George Anthony (18 Jun 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.1.2.1 **Sharon Elizabeth SMITH**

Birth: 25 Feb 1952

Father: **George Leighton SMITH** (23 Nov 1928-)

Mother: **Betty MAGEE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.1.2.2 **Margo Rose SMITH**

Birth: 10 Aug 1954

Father: **George Leighton SMITH** (23 Nov 1928-)

Mother: **Betty MAGEE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.1.2.3 **George Anthony SMITH**

Birth: 18 Jun 1956

Father: **George Leighton SMITH** (23 Nov 1928-)

Mother: **Betty MAGEE**

- Also goes by the name of "Tony."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2 **Roland Richard HOLYOKE**

Birth: 23 Jun 1892, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 1981, , York, New Brunswick, Canada

Burial: Fredericton Rural Cemetery Extension - York, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Leonard Ernest HOLYOKE** (10 Aug 1856-20 Mar 1925)

Mother: **Deborah Althea WORDEN** (7 Apr 1857-2 Jun 1938)

- Some records have his given name reversed as "Richard Roland HOLYOKE," while some simply record his first name as "Roland."

- For many year the proprietor of the HOLYOKE Tourist Cabin in Springhill (Canada??)

- On his marriage record, his occupation was "Farmer."

- There is an United State Immigration Record for Roland ... Jan. 1911.

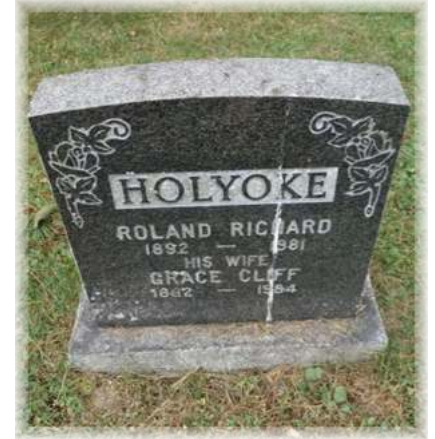


Roland Richard

[S:191]

Spouse: **Grace Geneva CLIFF** (9 Jun 1892-1984)
 Birth: 9 Jun 1892, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 1984, , York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Addington Edwin CLIFF** (9 Jun 1841-24 May 1906)
 Mother: **Martha McNALLY** (27 Aug 1865-)

- Some records spell her last name as "Cliffe."



Grace Geneva

Marriage: 16 Jul 1913, , Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

6 Children...

Florence Josephine (7 Jun 1914-14 Jul 2002)

George Royal (17 Mar 1917-1940)

Leigh Cliff (17 Mar 1919-23 Oct 1990)

-Infant- (1923-1923)

Helen Martha (1924-12 Nov 1927)

Douglas (12 Dec 1928-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1 **Florence Josephine HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 Jun 1914, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 14 Jul 2002, Urbana, Champaign, IL
 Father: **Roland Richard HOLYOKE** (23 Jun 1892-1981)
 Mother: **Grace Geneva CLIFF** (9 Jun 1892-1984)

Spouse: **Dr. Nathan HEARD , Jr.** (17 Nov 1909-6 Jul 1976)
 Birth: 17 Nov 1909, Newton, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 6 Jul 1976, , , MA
 Father: **Nathan HEARD**
 Mother: **Florence RUGGLES**
 Marriage: 16 Sep 1935, Stratham, Rockingham, NH

3 Children...

Barbara Ann (9 Jan 1936-)

Nathan Ruggles (22 Dec 1941-)

Deborah Worden (16 Apr 1947-26 Jan 1951)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.1 Barbara Ann HEARD

Birth: 9 Jan 1936
Father: **Dr. Nathan HEARD , Jr.** (17 Nov 1909-6 Jul 1976)
Mother: **Florence Josephine HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1914-14 Jul 2002)
Spouse: **Frank Young GLADNEY II**
Marriage: 3 Jan 1958

3 Children...

Frank Young III (3 Jan 1958-)
Jane Deborah (7 Nov 1962-)
Rachel Margaret (1 Sep 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.1.1 Frank Young GLADNEY III

Birth: 3 Jan 1958
Father: **Frank Young GLADNEY II**
Mother: **Barbara Ann HEARD** (9 Jan 1936-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.1.2 Jane Deborah GLADNEY

Birth: 7 Nov 1962
Father: **Frank Young GLADNEY II**
Mother: **Barbara Ann HEARD** (9 Jan 1936-)
Spouse: **Paul Stevenson** (18 Aug 1960-)
Birth: 18 Aug 1960

2 Children...

Emily Heard (23 Mar 1984-)
Franklin Luke (2 Nov 1987-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.1.2.1 Emily Heard Stevenson

Birth: 23 Mar 1984
Father: **Paul Stevenson** (18 Aug 1960-)
Mother: **Jane Deborah GLADNEY** (7 Nov 1962-)
Spouse: **Gabriel Charles LoDolce**

2 Children...

Rafael Paul (3 Aug 2013-)

Andre Joseph (8 Jul 2016-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.1.2.1.1 Rafael Paul LoDolce

Birth: 3 Aug 2013

Father: **Gabriel Charles LoDolce**

Mother: **Emily Heard Stevenson** (23 Mar 1984-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.1.2.1.2 Andre Joseph LoDolce

Birth: 8 Jul 2016

Father: **Gabriel Charles LoDolce**

Mother: **Emily Heard Stevenson** (23 Mar 1984-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.1.2.2 Franklin Luke Stevenson

Birth: 2 Nov 1987

Father: **Paul Stevenson** (18 Aug 1960-)

Mother: **Jane Deborah GLADNEY** (7 Nov 1962-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.1.3 Rachel Margaret GLADNEY

Birth: 1 Sep 1965

Father: **Frank Young GLADNEY II**

Mother: **Barbara Ann HEARD** (9 Jan 1936-)

Spouse: **Jack Niendorf** (16 Jul 1947-4 Jul 2016)

Birth: 16 Jul 1947

Death: 4 Jul 2016

1 Child...

Amelia (23 Jun 2010-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.1.3.1 Amelia Niendorf

Birth: 23 Jun 2010

Father: **Jack Niendorf** (16 Jul 1947-4 Jul 2016)

Mother: **Rachel Margaret GLADNEY** (1 Sep 1965-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.2 Nathan Ruggles HEARD

Birth: 22 Dec 1941

Father: **Dr. Nathan HEARD , Jr.** (17 Nov 1909-6 Jul 1976)

Mother: **Florence Josephine HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1914-14 Jul 2002)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.1.3 Deborah Worden HEARD

Birth: 16 Apr 1947

Death: 26 Jan 1951

Father: **Dr. Nathan HEARD , Jr.** (17 Nov 1909-6 Jul 1976)

Mother: **Florence Josephine HOLYOKE** (7 Jun 1914-14 Jul 2002)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.2 George Royal HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 Mar 1917, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 1940

Burial: Lossiemouth Cemetery - Lossiemouth, Moray, Scotland

Father: **Roland Richard HOLYOKE** (23 Jun 1892-1981)

Mother: **Grace Geneva CLIFF** (9 Jun 1892-1984)

- Died in action while serving in the R.A.F. ... he was a bomber pilot.
- Church records indicate he was born on 26 May 1916 and was listed as a Female.

[S:189]



George Royal



Leigh Cliff

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3 Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 Mar 1919, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 23 Oct 1990, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

Burial: Fredericton Rural Cemetery Extension - York, New

Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Roland Richard HOLYOKE** (23 Jun 1892-1981)

Mother: **Grace Geneva CLIFF** (9 Jun 1892-1984)

- Prior to 1961, lived in Ontario, Canada, afterward in Jamseg, New Brunswick, Canada,
- On tombstone is Gnr Leigh Cliff Holyoke ... RCA CA ... Lest We Forget. Gnr is probably referring to "Gunner" in the military
- Said to be in the tourism business.

Family History Report

Spouse: **Gladys Elizabeth YERXA** (30 Nov 1924-21 Dec 1989)
Birth: 30 Nov 1924, Queensbury Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 21 Dec 1989, , New Brunswick, Canada
Father: **Hartley Rued YERXA** (23 Aug 1888-23 Oct 1971)
Mother: **Georgia Belle PALMER** (13 Feb 1903-8 May 1951)
Marriage: 17 Aug 1948, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada



Gladys Elizabeth

6 Children...

Richard Leigh (10 Jan 1952-)
George Dennis (10 Jan 1955-)
Wayne Hartely (18 Apr 1957-)
Leigh Ernest (28 Dec 1958-24 Jul 2012)
John Edward (22 Oct 1960-)
Lynn Elizabeth (23 Nov 1961-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.1 **Richard Leigh HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Jan 1952, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: **Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE** (17 Mar 1919-23 Oct 1990)
Mother: **Gladys Elizabeth YERXA** (30 Nov 1924-21 Dec 1989)

- Was a drummer with a musical group called "Crackers."

1 Child...

Skye

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.1.1 **Skye HOLYOKE**

Father: **Richard Leigh HOLYOKE** (10 Jan 1952-)

Spouse: **Kelly**

3 Children...

Mia (20 Jan 1992-)
Mackenzie (23 Apr 2000-)
Austin (17 Nov 2003-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.1.1.1 **Mia**

Birth: 20 Jan 1992

Father: **Kelly**
Mother: **Skye HOLYOKE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.1.1.2 Mackenzie

Birth: 23 Apr 2000
Father: **Kelly**
Mother: **Skye HOLYOKE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.1.1.3 Austin

Birth: 17 Nov 2003
Father: **Kelly**
Mother: **Skye HOLYOKE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.2 George Dennis HOLYOKE

Birth: 10 Jan 1955, , Ontario, Canada
Father: **Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE** (17 Mar 1919-23 Oct 1990)
Mother: **Gladys Elizabeth YERXA** (30 Nov 1924-21 Dec 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.3 Wayne Hartely HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Apr 1957, , Ontario, Canada
Father: **Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE** (17 Mar 1919-23 Oct 1990)
Mother: **Gladys Elizabeth YERXA** (30 Nov 1924-21 Dec 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.4 Leigh Ernest HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Dec 1958, , Ontario, Canada
Death: 24 Jul 2012, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Father: **Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE** (17 Mar 1919-23 Oct 1990)
Mother: **Gladys Elizabeth YERXA** (30 Nov 1924-21 Dec 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.5 John Edward HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Oct 1960, , Ontario, Canada
Father: **Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE** (17 Mar 1919-23 Oct 1990)
Mother: **Gladys Elizabeth YERXA** (30 Nov 1924-21 Dec 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.3.6 Lynn Elizabeth HOLYOKE

Birth: 23 Nov 1961, , Ontario, Canada
Father: **Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE** (17 Mar 1919-23 Oct 1990)

Mother: **Gladys Elizabeth YERXA** (30 Nov 1924-21 Dec 1989)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.4 -Infant- HOLYOKE

Birth: 1923
 Death: 1923
 Father: **Roland Richard HOLYOKE** (23 Jun 1892-1981)
 Mother: **Grace Geneva CLIFF** (9 Jun 1892-1984)



-Infant-

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.5 Helen Martha HOLYOKE

Birth: 1924
 Death: 12 Nov 1927, Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Burial: Prince William Cemetery - York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Roland Richard HOLYOKE** (23 Jun 1892-1981)
 Mother: **Grace Geneva CLIFF** (9 Jun 1892-1984)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.6 Douglas HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Dec 1928, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Roland Richard HOLYOKE** (23 Jun 1892-1981)
 Mother: **Grace Geneva CLIFF** (9 Jun 1892-1984)

- Reportedly lived in Toronto, Canada

Spouse: **Marilyn JEWETT** (2 Aug 1933-)
 Birth: 2 Aug 1933
 Father: **Carroll JEWETT**
 Mother: **Jennie Myrtle McLAUGHLIN**

2 Children...

Paul Douglas (21 Dec 1958-)
Barbara Jean (5 Feb 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.6.1 Paul Douglas HOLYOKE

Birth: 21 Dec 1958
 Father: **Douglas HOLYOKE** (12 Dec 1928-)
 Mother: **Marilyn JEWETT** (2 Aug 1933-)

Spouse: **Aileen Mary (Moore) Daisy**

2 Children...

Grace Eveline (25 Feb 1997-)

Alice Daisy (2 Dec 1998-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.6.1.1 Grace Eveline HOLYOKE

Birth: 25 Feb 1997

Father: **Paul Douglas HOLYOKE** (21 Dec 1958-)

Mother: **Aileen Mary (Moore) Daisy**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.6.1.2 Alice Daisy HOLYOKE

Birth: 2 Dec 1998

Father: **Paul Douglas HOLYOKE** (21 Dec 1958-)

Mother: **Aileen Mary (Moore) Daisy**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.6.2 Barbara Jean HOLYOKE

Birth: 5 Feb 1960

Father: **Douglas HOLYOKE** (12 Dec 1928-)

Mother: **Marilyn JEWETT** (2 Aug 1933-)

Spouse: **Martin Rudman**

3 Children...

Lewis Martin (25 Feb 1990-)

Violet Grace (15 Feb 1992-)

Henry (25 Jun 1994-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.6.2.1 Lewis Martin Rudman

Birth: 25 Feb 1990

Father: **Martin Rudman**

Mother: **Barbara Jean HOLYOKE** (5 Feb 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.6.2.2 Violet Grace Rudman

Birth: 15 Feb 1992

Father: **Martin Rudman**

Mother: **Barbara Jean HOLYOKE** (5 Feb 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.2.6.2.3 **Henry Rudman**

Birth: 25 Jun 1994
 Father: **Martin Rudman**
 Mother: **Barbara Jean HOLYOKE** (5 Feb 1960-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3 **Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE**

Birth: 12 Mar 1895, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 27 Feb 1954, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
 Burial: Pickard Cemetery - Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Leonard Ernest HOLYOKE** (10 Aug 1856-20 Mar 1925)
 Mother: **Deborah Althea WORDEN** (7 Apr 1857-2 Jun 1938)



Ernest Raymond

- First name has also been recorded as simply Raymond
- In 1920 moved to Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada.
- A farmer.
- Member and Warden of the York County Council.



Ruby Gertrude

Spouse: **Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE** (18 Feb 1896-23 Jul 1980)
 Birth: 18 Feb 1896, Dumfries, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 23 Jul 1980, Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Jacob Duncan LAWRENCE** (1 Mar 1866-3 Feb 1955)
 Mother: **Lucy Annie VANWART** (11 Dec 1868-20 Feb 1916)

- Surname is also recorded as "Laurence."

Marriage: 12 Sep 1917, , , New Brunswick, Canada

7 Children...

Donald Lawrence (9 Nov 1918-26 Dec 2013)
Bertrand Bryon (21 Nov 1919-11 Oct 1998)
Tyler Worden (24 Feb 1922-15 Jan 2001)
Glenna Patricia (1 Nov 1923-1 Feb 2016)
Ernest Robin (21 Nov 1924-3 Sep 2005)

Lucy Marie (20 Jan 1930-)

Joseph Raymond (14 Jul 1935-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.1a Donald Lawrence HOLYOKE*

Birth: 9 Nov 1918, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 26 Dec 2013, Norman, Cleveland, OK

Father: **Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1895-27 Feb 1954)

Mother: **Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE** (18 Feb 1896-23 Jul 1980)

- Graduated with honors from the University of New Brunswick where he received a Bachelor of Science. He went on to get his master's degree in meteorology at the University of Toronto.
- Served with the Royal Canadian Air Force in WW II as a navigator
- They raised their two daughters in Moncton, New Brunswick.
- They moved to Montreal, Quebec, in 1961
- In 1968 he immigrated to the U.S.A. to take a position as a special instructor in weather sciences at the University of Oklahoma. He retired in 1973.

Spouse: **Ruby REED**

- She has also been recorded as "Ruth REED."

Marriage: 26 Jul 1940, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Divorce: bef 1948

Other spouses: Edna Margaret MUMA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.1b Donald Lawrence HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Edna Margaret MUMA** (11 Jun 1917-15 Nov 2006)

Birth: 11 Jun 1917, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada

Death: 15 Nov 2006, Norman, Cleveland, OK

Father: **John Edwin MUMA** (14 Aug 1882-19 Nov 1962)

Mother: **Mary McLELLAN** (15 Dec 1884-2 Nov 1956)

- Some records record his first as "Margaret"
- She was preceded in death by all six of her siblings.

Marriage: abt 14 Jun 1949

2 Children...

Donna Marion (13 Apr 1950-)

Cynthia Ruby (5 Jul 1937-13 Dec 2010)

Other spouses: Ruby REED

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.1b.1 **Donna Marion HOLYOKE**

Birth: 13 Apr 1950, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Donald Lawrence HOLYOKE** (9 Nov 1918-26 Dec 2013)

Mother: **Edna Margaret MUMA** (11 Jun 1917-15 Nov 2006)

Spouse: **Joseph ZINER**

Marriage: 1978, British Columbia, Canada

2 Children...

Chloe Rose (28 Feb 1979-)

Sophie (11 Feb 1984-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.1b.1.1 **Chloe Rose ZINER**

Birth: 28 Feb 1979

Father: **Joseph ZINER**

Mother: **Donna Marion HOLYOKE** (13 Apr 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.1b.1.2 **Sophie ZINER**

Birth: 11 Feb 1984

Father: **Joseph ZINER**

Mother: **Donna Marion HOLYOKE** (13 Apr 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.1b.2 **Cynthia Ruby HOLYOKE**

Birth: 5 Jul 1937, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 13 Dec 2010, Chickasha, Grady, OK

Father: **Donald Lawrence HOLYOKE** (9 Nov 1918-26 Dec 2013)

Mother: **Edna Margaret MUMA** (11 Jun 1917-15 Nov 2006)

• Cynthia's actual birth year is not certain, I've seen records as early as 1925, followed by 1937, another states 1950 and one record lists it as 1957. I believe the actual year is closer to 1937, although given the age of her children, 1957 seems more probable.

Spouse: **Jeri Dee JONES**

2 Children...

James Christopher (1 Jan 1983-)

Travis Gregory (9 Jan 1986-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.1b.2.1 **James Christopher HOLYOKE**

Birth: 1 Jan 1983

Father: **Jeri Dee JONES**

Mother: **Cynthia Ruby HOLYOKE** (5 Jul 1937-13 Dec 2010)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.1b.2.2 **Travis Gregory HOLYOKE**

Birth: 9 Jan 1986

Father: **Jeri Dee JONES**

Mother: **Cynthia Ruby HOLYOKE** (5 Jul 1937-13 Dec 2010)

Spouse: **Britine Michelle DUNCAN**

Marriage: 2 Oct 2007, , Fauquire, VA

Divorce: 17 Sep 2009, , Fauquire, VA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2 **Bertrand Bryon HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Nov 1919, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 11 Oct 1998, Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Burial: Pickard Cemetery - Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1895-27 Feb 1954)

Mother: **Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE** (18 Feb 1896-23 Jul 1980)

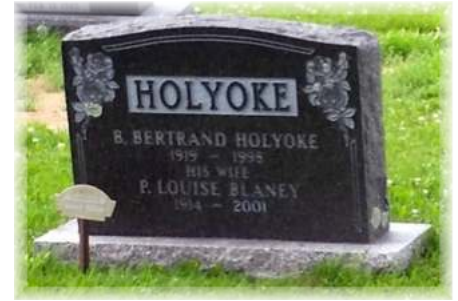
- Also goes by the name "Bert"
- Some records lists his name as "Bryon Bertrand Holyoke"
- Some records lists his birthday as "12 Nov 1919"
- Served with the Canadian Army during WW II.



Bertrand Bryon

Family History Report

Spouse: **Pearl Louise BLANEY** (6 Apr 1918-5 Aug 2001)
Birth: 6 Apr 1918, Millville, York, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 5 Aug 2001, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: **James Gilbert BLANEY**
Mother: **Margaret ???**



Pearl Louise

- Some records lists her birth year as "1914"

•

Marriage: 13 Apr 1938, Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada

4 Children...

Gordon Eugene (12 Jun 1938-24 May 2010)

Patricia Louise (8 Nov 1941-23 Aug 2018)

Diane Ruby (23 Dec 1946-)

Laurence Bertrand (7 Apr 1949-17 Jul 2012)



Gordon Eugene

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.1a Gordon Eugene HOLYOKE*

Birth: 12 Jun 1938, Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 24 May 2010, Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Heavenly Rest Catholic Cemetery – Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Father: **Bertrand Bryon HOLYOKE** (21 Nov 1919-11 Oct 1998)

Mother: **Pearl Louise BLANEY** (6 Apr 1918-5 Aug 2001)

- Served in the Royal Canadian Navy
- Taught school in Fredericton, New Brunswick, worked at Chrysler Canada in Windsor, Ontario
- Immigrated to Arizona in the United States, but returned home to Canada in 2006, residing in British Columbia.

Spouse: **Ann Marie MITCHELL** (28 Jun 1942-15 Mar 1979)
Birth: 28 Jun 1942, Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 15 Mar 1979, Windsor, Ontario, Canada
Marriage: 2 Jul 1960



Ann Marie

4 Children...

Kelly Louise (12 Mar 1961-)

Christopher James (24 Jan 1962-)

David Bertrand (8 Aug 1963-)

Dawn Marie (16 Jun 1966-)

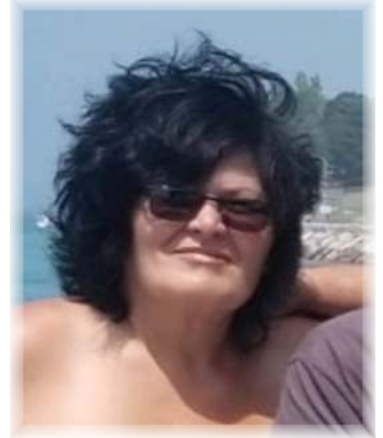
Other spouses: Marilyn SYNDER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.1a.1 Kelly Louise HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Mar 1961

Father: **Gordon Eugene HOLYOKE** (12 Jun 1938-24 May 2010)

Mother: **Ann Marie MITCHELL** (28 Jun 1942-15 Mar 1979)



Kelly Louise

Spouse: **Luis SIMAS**

Marriage: 9 Feb 1980

1 Child...

Kyle Brandon (23 Nov 1984-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.1a.1.1 Kyle Brandon SIMAS

Birth: 23 Nov 1984

Father: **Luis SIMAS**

Mother: **Kelly Louise HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1961-)



Christopher James

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.1a.2 Christopher James HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Jan 1962

Father: **Gordon Eugene HOLYOKE** (12 Jun 1938-24 May 2010)

Mother: **Ann Marie MITCHELL** (28 Jun 1942-15 Mar 1979)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.1a.3 David Bertrand HOLYOKE

Birth: 8 Aug 1963, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Gordon Eugene HOLYOKE** (12 Jun 1938-24 May 2010)
 Mother: **Ann Marie MITCHELL** (28 Jun 1942-15 Mar 1979)
 Occupation: Western Sales Manager, Highland Transport



David Bertrand

Spouse: **Mary Maria VALENTE** (6 Jan 1957-)
 Birth: 6 Jan 1957, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

1 Child...

Tylor (23 Jul 1991-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.1a.3.1 Tylor HOLYOKE

Birth: 23 Jul 1991, Richmond, British Columbia, Canada
 Father: **David Bertrand HOLYOKE** (8 Aug 1963-)
 Mother: **Mary Maria VALENTE** (6 Jan 1957-)



Dawn Marie

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.1a.4 Dawn Marie HOLYOKE

Birth: 16 Jun 1966
 Father: **Gordon Eugene HOLYOKE** (12 Jun 1938-24 May 2010)
 Mother: **Ann Marie MITCHELL** (28 Jun 1942-15 Mar 1979)

Spouse: **Morris R GORDON**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.1b Gordon Eugene HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Marilyn SYNDER**

Other spouses: Ann Marie MITCHELL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2a Patricia Louise HOLYOKE*

Birth: 8 Nov 1941, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 23 Aug 2018
Father: **Bertrand Bryon HOLYOKE** (21 Nov 1919-11 Oct 1998)
Mother: **Pearl Louise BLANEY** (6 Apr 1918-5 Aug 2001)
Spouse: **Ronald Arthur AMES** (1 Oct 1937-)
Birth: 1 Oct 1937

3 Children...

Arthur Raymond (21 Sep 1961-)
Catherine Diane (6 Aug 1962-)
James Richard (12 Feb 1965-)

Other spouses: Gordon LONG

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2a.1 Arthur Raymond AMES

Birth: 21 Sep 1961
Father: **Ronald Arthur AMES** (1 Oct 1937-)
Mother: **Patricia Louise HOLYOKE** (8 Nov 1941-23 Aug 2018)
Spouse: **Kathleen Grace JONES**

1 Child...

Jeremy Ernest

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2a.1.1 Jeremy Ernest AMES

Father: **Arthur Raymond AMES** (21 Sep 1961-)
Mother: **Kathleen Grace JONES**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2a.2 Catherine Diane AMES

Birth: 6 Aug 1962
Father: **Ronald Arthur AMES** (1 Oct 1937-)
Mother: **Patricia Louise HOLYOKE** (8 Nov 1941-23 Aug 2018)
Spouse: **Beverly Howard LAWRENCE**
Marriage: 13 Jun 1981

3 Children...

Levi Edward (11 Jan 1983-)

Travis Bevery Donald (10 Mar 1984-)

Joshua Ronald Harold (22 Apr 1986-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2a.2.1 **Levi Edward LAWRENCE**

Birth: 11 Jan 1983

Father: **Bevery Howard LAWRENCE**

Mother: **Catherine Diane AMES** (6 Aug 1962-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2a.2.2 **Travis Bevery Donald LAWRENCE**

Birth: 10 Mar 1984

Father: **Bevery Howard LAWRENCE**

Mother: **Catherine Diane AMES** (6 Aug 1962-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2a.2.3 **Joshua Ronald Harold LAWRENCE**

Birth: 22 Apr 1986

Father: **Bevery Howard LAWRENCE**

Mother: **Catherine Diane AMES** (6 Aug 1962-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2a.3 **James Richard AMES**

Birth: 12 Feb 1965

Father: **Ronald Arthur AMES** (1 Oct 1937-)

Mother: **Patricia Louise HOLYOKE** (8 Nov 1941-23 Aug 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2b **Patricia Louise HOLYOKE*** (See above)

Spouse: **Gordon LONG** (29 Jun -)

Birth: 29 Jun , Minto, New Brunswick, Canada

• Adopted Christopher

Marriage: Apr 1980

1 Child...

Christopher Andrew

Other spouses: Ronald Arthur AMES

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.2b.1 Christopher Andrew LONG

Father: **Gordon LONG** (29 Jun -)Mother: **Patricia Louise HOLYOKE** (8 Nov 1941-23 Aug 2018)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.3a Diane Ruby HOLYOKE*

Birth: 23 Dec 1946, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Bertrand Bryon HOLYOKE** (21 Nov 1919-11 Oct 1998)Mother: **Pearl Louise BLANEY** (6 Apr 1918-5 Aug 2001)Spouse: **Leonard Lawrence Michael HACHEY**

3 Children...

Michel Lynn (19 Apr 1969-)**Michael Leonard** (22 Jun 1971-)**Marcus Luke** (30 Aug 1973-)

Other spouses: Gordon LONG

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.3a.1 Michel Lynn HACHEY

Birth: 19 Apr 1969

Father: **Leonard Lawrence Michael HACHEY**Mother: **Diane Ruby HOLYOKE** (23 Dec 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.3a.2 Michael Leonard HACHEY

Birth: 22 Jun 1971

Father: **Leonard Lawrence Michael HACHEY**Mother: **Diane Ruby HOLYOKE** (23 Dec 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.3a.3 Marcus Luke HACHEY

Birth: 30 Aug 1973

Father: **Leonard Lawrence Michael HACHEY**Mother: **Diane Ruby HOLYOKE** (23 Dec 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.3b Diane Ruby HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Gordon LONG**

1 Child...

Christopher Andrew

Other spouses: Leonard Lawrence Michael HACHEY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.3b.1 Christopher Andrew LONG

Father: **Gordon LONG**

Mother: **Diane Ruby HOLYOKE** (23 Dec 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.4a Laurence Bertrand HOLYOKE*

Birth: 7 Apr 1949, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 17 Jul 2012, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Father: **Bertrand Bryon HOLYOKE** (21 Nov 1919-11 Oct 1998)

Mother: **Pearl Louise BLANEY** (6 Apr 1918-5 Aug 2001)

- His first name is sometimes spelled "Laurence" in some records. He went by the name "Larry"



Laurence Bertrand

Spouse: **Nancy Lynn SEELEY** (24 Sep 1950-)

Birth: 24 Sep 1950

Marriage: 16 May 1970

1 Child...

Sean Michael (27 Jun 1976-)

Other spouses: Beverley AUKTUHN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.4a.1 Sean Michael HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Jun 1976

Father: **Laurence Bertrand HOLYOKE** (7 Apr 1949-17 Jul 2012)

Mother: **Nancy Lynn SEELEY** (24 Sep 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.2.4b Laurence Bertrand HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Beverley AUKTUHN**

Marriage: 9 Sep 1978, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Other spouses: Nancy Lynn SEELEY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.3 Tyler Worden HOLYOKE

Birth: 24 Feb 1922, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 15 Jan 2001, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Burial: Pickard Cemetery - Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1895-27 Feb 1954)
 Mother: **Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE** (18 Feb 1896-23 Jul 1980)



Tyler Worden

Spouse: **Kathleen Margaret Rachel SAUNDERS** (1 Mar 1923-)
 Birth: 1 Mar 1923, Woodland, New Brunswick, Canada
 Marriage: 2 Nov 1946, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

4 Children...

Deborah Jane (3 Aug 1950-)
Carolyn Ruby (6 Apr 1954-)
Glenn Raymond (23 Nov 1955-)
Robert Murray (23 Feb 1961-14 May 1999)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.3.1 Deborah Jane HOLYOKE

Birth: 3 Aug 1950, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Tyler Worden HOLYOKE** (24 Feb 1922-15 Jan 2001)
 Mother: **Kathleen Margaret Rachel SAUNDERS** (1 Mar 1923-)

• Nurse

Spouse: **Terry Lee DORAN**
 Marriage: 5 Jul 1975

2 Children...

Jeremy Leigh (2 Dec 1977-)
Justin Ernest (27 Sep 1979-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.3.1.1 Jeremy Leigh DORAN

Birth: 2 Dec 1977
 Father: **Terry Lee DORAN**
 Mother: **Deborah Jane HOLYOKE** (3 Aug 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.3.1.2 Justin Ernest DORAN

Birth: 27 Sep 1979
Father: **Terry Lee DORAN**
Mother: **Deborah Jane HOLYOKE** (3 Aug 1950-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.3.2 Carolyn Ruby HOLYOKE

Birth: 6 Apr 1954, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: **Tyler Worden HOLYOKE** (24 Feb 1922-15 Jan 2001)
Mother: **Kathleen Margaret Rachel SAUNDERS** (1 Mar 1923-)

• Teacher

Spouse: **John Cedric GILBERT**
Marriage: 25 Aug 1978
Divorce:

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.3.3 Glenn Raymond HOLYOKE

Birth: 23 Nov 1955, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: **Tyler Worden HOLYOKE** (24 Feb 1922-15 Jan 2001)
Mother: **Kathleen Margaret Rachel SAUNDERS** (1 Mar 1923-)

Spouse: **Mary Elizabeth EVANS**
Marriage: 27 Jun 1983

1 Child...

Meghan Evans

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.3.3.1 Meghan Evans HOLYOKE

Father: **Glenn Raymond HOLYOKE** (23 Nov 1955-)
Mother: **Mary Elizabeth EVANS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.3.4 Robert Murray HOLYOKE

Birth: 23 Feb 1961, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 14 May 1999, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Pickard Cemetery - Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: **Tyler Worden HOLYOKE** (24 Feb 1922-15 Jan 2001)
Mother: **Kathleen Margaret Rachel SAUNDERS** (1 Mar 1923-)
Spouse: **Susan Marie RICHARD**

1 Child...

Krista Lynn (7 Dec 1983-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.3.4.1 Krista Lynn HOLYOKE

Birth: 7 Dec 1983

Father: **Robert Murray HOLYOKE** (23 Feb 1961-14 May 1999)

Mother: **Susan Marie RICHARD**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.4a Glenna Patricia HOLYOKE*

Birth: 1 Nov 1923, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 1 Feb 2016, Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ

Father: **Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1895-27 Feb 1954)

Mother: **Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE** (18 Feb 1896-23 Jul 1980)

- Some records indicate their marriage as 12 Mar 1944.
- Moved with Ronald to Detroit, Michigan
- She and Morris moved to Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ



Glenna Patricia

Spouse: **Ronald Preston GRANT**

Marriage: 31 Oct 1943

Divorce:

2 Children...

Sandra Joyce (12 Mar 1944-)

Michael Ronald (13 Mar 1950-)

Other spouses: Morris HARMOUNT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.4a.1 Sandra Joyce GRANT

Birth: 12 Mar 1944, , , Canada

Father: **Ronald Preston GRANT**

Mother: **Glenna Patricia HOLYOKE** (1 Nov 1923-1 Feb 2016)

- Later moved to Detroit, MI

Spouse: **Timothy Earl HARRIS**

Marriage: 26 Nov 1977

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.4a.2 Michael Ronald GRANT

Birth: 13 Mar 1950, Detroit, Wayne, MI
 Father: **Ronald Preston GRANT**
 Mother: **Glenna Patricia HOLYOKE** (1 Nov 1923-1 Feb 2016)
 Spouse: **Ellen Anne GARLOW** (21 May 1952-)
 Birth: 21 May 1952
 Marriage: 28 Feb 1970

4 Children...

David Michael (7 Sep 1970-)

Julie Anne (14 Jul 1975-)

Emily Anne

Lindsay Sara (26 Oct 1987-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.4a.2.1 David Michael GRANT

Birth: 7 Sep 1970
 Father: **Michael Ronald GRANT** (13 Mar 1950-)
 Mother: **Ellen Anne GARLOW** (21 May 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.4a.2.2 Julie Anne GRANT

Birth: 14 Jul 1975
 Father: **Michael Ronald GRANT** (13 Mar 1950-)
 Mother: **Ellen Anne GARLOW** (21 May 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.4a.2.3 Emily Anne GRANT

Father: **Michael Ronald GRANT** (13 Mar 1950-)
 Mother: **Ellen Anne GARLOW** (21 May 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.4a.2.4 Lindsay Sara GRANT

Birth: 26 Oct 1987
 Father: **Michael Ronald GRANT** (13 Mar 1950-)
 Mother: **Ellen Anne GARLOW** (21 May 1952-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.4b Glenna Patricia HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Morris HARMOUNT**
 Marriage: 28 Jun 1970

Other spouses: Ronald Preston GRANT

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5 Ernest Robin HOLYOKE

Birth: 21 Nov 1924, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 3 Sep 2005, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1895-27 Feb 1954)
 Mother: **Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE** (18 Feb 1896-23 Jul 1980)

- Served with the Royal Canadian Air Force
- Was a manager of Haley Buildall in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada ... Most of Robin's working life was spent with Building Supply and Hardware business in Fredericton.

Spouse: **Jean Mary CURRIE** (29 May 1927-6 Sep 2012)
 Birth: 29 May 1927, Nashwaaksis, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 6 Sep 2012, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Roy CURRIE** (18 Sep 1888-)
 Mother: **Waneta Maude CLARKSON** (6 Dec 1897-30 Jan 1970)

- Worked as a secretary in a number of Fredericton business offices.
- Jean has compiled and organized the HOLYOKE genealogy, especially those on the Canadian side of the tree.



Jean Mary

Marriage: 12 Nov 1949, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

3 Children...

Charles Andrew (18 Nov 1951-)
Timothy Raymond (17 Aug 1954-)
Malcolm Bruce (2 May 1961-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5.1 Charles Andrew HOLYOKE

Birth: 18 Nov 1951, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Ernest Robin HOLYOKE** (21 Nov 1924-3 Sep 2005)
 Mother: **Jean Mary CURRIE** (29 May 1927-6 Sep 2012)

- Also goes by the name "Andy."

Spouse: **Heather Jean JOHNSTONE**
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1973

2 Children...

Sara Christy (abt 1974-)

Lisa Jaye (28 Nov 1977-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5.1.1 Sara Christy HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1974, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Charles Andrew HOLYOKE** (18 Nov 1951-)

Mother: **Heather Jean JOHNSTONE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5.1.2 Lisa Jaye HOLYOKE

Birth: 28 Nov 1977, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Charles Andrew HOLYOKE** (18 Nov 1951-)

Mother: **Heather Jean JOHNSTONE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5.2 Timothy Raymond HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 Aug 1954, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Ernest Robin HOLYOKE** (21 Nov 1924-3 Sep 2005)

Mother: **Jean Mary CURRIE** (29 May 1927-6 Sep 2012)

Spouse: **Francesca Rosalie BURKE** (14 Oct 1956-)

Birth: 14 Oct 1956

- Of Stockton, CA
- President of the Association of University of New Brunswick (UNB) Teachers



Francesca Rosalie

Marriage: 29 May 1976

3 Children...

Jennifer Rosa (3 May 1984-)

Kenneth Roy (10 Jun 1986-)

Stephanie Robyn (10 Jun 1988-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5.2.1 Jennifer Rosa HOLYOKE

Birth: 3 May 1984

Father: **Timothy Raymond HOLYOKE** (17 Aug 1954-)

Mother: **Francesca Rosalie BURKE** (14 Oct 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5.2.2 **Kenneth Roy HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Jun 1986

Father: **Timothy Raymond HOLYOKE** (17 Aug 1954-)

Mother: **Francesca Rosalie BURKE** (14 Oct 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5.2.3 **Stephanie Robyn HOLYOKE**

Birth: 10 Jun 1988

Father: **Timothy Raymond HOLYOKE** (17 Aug 1954-)

Mother: **Francesca Rosalie BURKE** (14 Oct 1956-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5.3 **Malcolm Bruce HOLYOKE**

Birth: 2 May 1961, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Ernest Robin HOLYOKE** (21 Nov 1924-3 Sep 2005)

Mother: **Jean Mary CURRIE** (29 May 1927-6 Sep 2012)

Spouse: **Suzanna Lillian LEAN** (13 Aug 1962-)

Birth: 13 Aug 1962

Marriage: 30 Jul 1983

1 Child...

Amanda Rae (21 Sep 1991-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.5.3.1 **Amanda Rae HOLYOKE**

Birth: 21 Sep 1991, Oakville, Ontario, Canada

Father: **Malcolm Bruce HOLYOKE** (2 May 1961-)

Mother: **Suzanna Lillian LEAN** (13 Aug 1962-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.6 **Lucy Marie HOLYOKE**

Birth: 20 Jan 1930, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1895-27 Feb 1954)

Mother: **Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE** (18 Feb 1896-23 Jul 1980)

- Moved to Detroit, Michigan sometime between 1957 and 1959.

Spouse: **Franz Xavier IMBACH** (2 Jul 1929-)

Birth: 2 Jul 1929, , , Switzerland

Marriage: 25 Jul 1957

2 Children...

Jaye Ann (1 Sep 1959-)

Heidi Marie (15 Oct 1963-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.6.1 Jaye Ann IMBACH

Birth: 1 Sep 1959, Detroit, Wayne, MI

Father: **Franz Xavier IMBACH** (2 Jul 1929-)

Mother: **Lucy Marie HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1930-)

Spouse: **Donald Patrick KOHN**

Marriage: 6 Mar 1982

1 Child...

Megan (abt 1983-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.6.1.1 Megan KOHN

Birth: abt 1983

Father: **Donald Patrick KOHN**

Mother: **Jaye Ann IMBACH** (1 Sep 1959-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.6.2 Heidi Marie IMBACH

Birth: 15 Oct 1963, Detroit, Wayne, MI

Father: **Franz Xavier IMBACH** (2 Jul 1929-)

Mother: **Lucy Marie HOLYOKE** (20 Jan 1930-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10a.1.2.3.7 Joseph Raymond HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 Jul 1935, Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: **Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE** (12 Mar 1895-27 Feb 1954)

Mother: **Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE** (18 Feb 1896-23 Jul 1980)

- reportedly worked for the Province of New Brunswick Highway Department.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b Richard Skinner HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND** (14 Mar 1806-28 Apr 1845)
 Birth: 14 Mar 1806, Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 28 Apr 1845, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Lothrop HAMMOND** (10 Aug 1765-17 Nov 1848)
 Mother: **Bathsheba Slocum JOSLIN** (abt 1786-1 May 1863)
 Marriage: 7 Apr 1828, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada



Jerusha Lothrop

6 Children...

Annie E. (24 Sep 1829-7 Jul 1913)
Richard (1 Sep 1832-11 Mar 1906)
Priscilla (abt 1835-)
Aaron Bradbury (12 Sep 1837-4 Apr 1923)
George Lothrop (25 Sep 1840-27 Aug 1924)
William Cook (22 Apr 1842-6 Nov 1896)

Other spouses: Nancy Annie SMITH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.1 **Annie E. HOLYOKE**

Birth: 24 Sep 1829, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 7 Jul 1913, Easton, Aroostock, ME
 Father: **Richard Skinner HOLYOKE** (5 Oct 1791-26 Oct 1880)
 Mother: **Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND** (14 Mar 1806-28 Apr 1845)

- If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were born in Canada.

Spouse: **Joseph BURNS Jr.** (15 Aug 1832-25 Nov 1914)
 Birth: 15 Aug 1832, Liverpool, Lancashire, England
 Death: 25 Nov 1914, Easton, Aroostock, ME

- Some records spell his last name as "BARNES"

Marriage: 24 Jun 1857, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.2 Richard HOLYOKE

Birth: 1 Sep 1832, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 11 Mar 1906, Bellingham, Skagit, WA
 Burial: Lake View Cemetery - Seattle, King, WA
 Father: **Richard Skinner HOLYOKE** (5 Oct 1791-26 Oct 1880)
 Mother: **Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND** (14 Mar 1806-28 Apr 1845)



Richard

- If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were simply born in Canada.
- Records from the Fredericton Saving & Bank does place HOLYOKE in Canada around 1850
- In 1865 to 1867, his occupation is listed as a farmer in Kingsclear, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Prior to coming to Seattle, Richard spent his boyhood and youth in New Brunswick, Canada. He then spent a short time in Wisconsin and California.
- He arrived in Washington State abt 1869, work as a lumberman around Puget Sound, living in Seabeck, Kitsap, WA.
- In 1870, Richard HOLYOKE, DB Jackson and A Phinney applied for a Land Patent and was granted 240 acres in Mason County, WA.
- Samish Lumber Company in 1881 - Partners in this venture were: Richard Holyoke, Melbourne Watkinson, John McPherson (for awhile), William McRae, William McCreavy, David O'Keefe, John Brown, William Tracy, and Martin Thorpee. Richard Holyoke, who had been a mill man at Seabeck, purchased logging gear for the Samish operation on Hood Canal. This outfit was towed on a scow to Samish Island, then towed by another scow, oxen and all, to Edison where it was transferred to a sled and hauled by ox teams to the new camp on Samish. E.E. took part in the move from the Canal.
- Samish Lumber Company acquired fourteen hundred acres of land, on which they logged until 1887, filling orders for the Tacoma Mill Company.
- In Sep 1877 a new tugboat built at Seabeck, by Adams, Taylor & Co. was launched and christened in honor of Richard HOLYOKE, the company's superintendent. Originally a schooner, it was sent to San Francisco to be retrofitted with a pair of compound engines. She returned to the Puget Sound where she commenced towing operations. Based out of Port Angeles, WA, she towed ships through the Straits of Juan de Fuca.

- In 1880, Richard applied for a Land Patent and was granted 160 acres in Skagit County, WA.
- He is recorded as living in Seabeck, Kitsap, WA in 1880. In 1870 there's also listed a John HOLYOKE also residing in Seabeck, however I don't know his relationship to Richard.
- HOLYOKE along with others staked claims and formed the Samish Lumber Company in 1881. Samish Lumber Company, consisted of Richard Holyoke, John McPherson, Melburn [also spelled Melbourne] Watkinson, William Tracy and Martin Thorpee.
- His venture was a success and he began purchasing large amounts of Seattle property to show his faith in the area's future. Holyoke became a prominent community figure and a major booster for local lumber. He established and became the first president of the Bank of Commerce, would become one of the region's biggest banks in the 20th century (later became the National Commerce Bank, then [Rainier Bank](#), followed by [Security Pacific Corp.](#) in 1987, which in turn was acquired by [Bank of America](#) in 1992.
- in February 1889 members of the board of directors for the "Bank of Commerce" were E. H. Alvord, M. D. Ballard, Richard Holyoke, W. H. Llewellyn, J. H. Elder and T. W. Prosch all from Seattle.
- Richard was a co-founder of the "Bank of Commerce" and became it's first president on account of his extensive acquaintance with lumberman. National Bank of Commerce (NBC) was on the Southwest corner Yesler avenue and Commercial St. During 1889 to 1891, the officers of the bank was Richard HOLYOKE - President; Martin D Ballard - Vice President; Robert R Spencer - Cashier Assist; Oliver A Spencer - Cashier. NCB would later become Rainier Bank, which then became Security Pacific, which was absorbed by Bank of America.
- In 1889 Richard Holyoke acquired the "Holyoke block" in Seattle and built the first brick commercial building - the Holyoke Building. The construction was in action just before the Great Seattle fire which destroyed most of downtown Seattle. The fact that HOLYOKE had broken ground for his building just prior to the fire, there are claims that the fire did not proceed any further north in the city ... due to the bare city block acted as a fire break.
- During 1889 Richard and Annie shared their home with a "A.B HOLYOKE, George HOLYOKE and George's wife." A.B Holyoke occupation was listed as a jeweler and George's as an engineer. I strongly suspect that A.B is actually Richard's brother Aaron ... A.B's recorded age in 1889 was 51 which is the year that Aaron was born in. George is not Richard's brother, but rather George could be Richard's nephew - the son of Richard's brother George (the age is correct). In the 1892 census, A.B Holyoke was still living with Richard in 1892.
- Suffering financial reversals as a result of the [Panic of 1893](#), Holyoke divested himself of all his Seattle property including the Holyoke Building. He moved to [Skagit County](#) where he operated a

farm in the early 1900s. . Richard and his family left Seattle abt 1896 and he retired as a Gentleman Farmer in Skagit County, WA. He moved to the City of [Bellingham](#) in 1905 where he remained until his death at the age of 70.

- “No history of Seattle would be complete were there failure to make reference to Richard HOLYOKE, who in pioneer times was identified with the lumber industry and afterward with the banking interests of the city. In other ways, too, he contributed to its material development and his life work was of worth to the community.”
- “He was a man of domestic taste, never interested in clubs, preferring always to devote his time to his home and the interests of his family. In the work of the church, too, he was actively and helpfully interested and he did all in his power to further the morel progress of the community. His life measured up to high standards. His record covered seventy-three years - years fraught with good deeds and characterized by honorable purpose.”
- In Bagley’s History of Seattle (1910) Richard is referred to as “... an active helpful citizen, who’s life measured up to very high standards.”
- Names associated with HOLYOKE, were Henry Yesler, DB Jackson, A. Phinney & M. D. Ballard many are now names of districts/streets in Seattle. Richard HOLYOKE, however, is not as recognized in Seattle today (other than the building and a small street (Holyoke Way South) in the Lakeridge Park between Seattle and the City of Renton, WA.

[S:131], [S:172], [S:173], [S:95], [S:130], [S:114], [S:95], [S:162], [S:162], [S:95]

Spouse: **Annie M. HAMMOND** (abt 1845-abt 1918)
 Birth: abt 1845, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: abt 1918
 Father: **Abraham HAMMOND**
 Mother: **Margaret TURNEY** (-abt 1877)



Annie M.

- Listed as residing in Seabeck, Kitsap, WA in 1880.
- Living in Fir, Skagit, WA in 1900, Middle name is listed as a “N.”
- Some records list her birthplace as Nebraska, and her birthdate as 1833. However, the a number of census’ record her birthplace as Canada and her birthdate as 1845.
- When Richard Jr. registered for the draft in 1918. Annie is listed as his nearest relative and her address was the same as Richard’s.[S:114], [S:182], [S:183]

Marriage: 20 Oct 1870

2 Children...

Richard , Jr. (26 Jun 1873-8 Sep 1946)

Marion C (abt 1877-23 Sep 1890)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.2.1 **Richard HOLYOKE , Jr.**

Birth: 26 Jun 1873, Seattle, King, WA
 Death: 8 Sep 1946, Seattle, King, WA
 Burial: Lake View Cemetery - Seattle, King, WA
 Father: **Richard HOLYOKE** (1 Sep 1832-11 Mar 1906)
 Mother: **Annie M. HAMMOND** (abt 1845-abt 1918)

- Some records record his Date of Death as "8 Sep 1947"
- Living with his parents in Fir, Skagit, WA in 1900
- Richard Jr. registered for the draft in 1918. Annie is listed as his nearest relative and her address was the same as Richard's which was in Seattle, King, WA

[S:183]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.2.2 **Marion C HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1877, Seattle, King, WA
 Death: 23 Sep 1890, Seattle, King, WA
 Burial: Lake View Cemetery - Seattle, King, WA
 Father: **Richard HOLYOKE** (1 Sep 1832-11 Mar 1906)
 Mother: **Annie M. HAMMOND** (abt 1845-abt 1918)

- There's some records that list her given name as "Marron C."
- There are some records that spell her name as "Mariam" in the 1887 census while in the 1883 census spelled her name as Marion

[S:114], [S:162]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.3 **Priscilla HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1835, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Richard Skinner HOLYOKE** (5 Oct 1791-26 Oct 1880)
 Mother: **Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND** (14 Mar 1806-28 Apr 1845)
 Occupation: School Teacher



Marion C

- If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were born in Canada.

- A school teacher

Spouse: **Richard ALEXANDER** (abt 1831-)

Birth: abt 1831, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.4 Aaron Bradbury HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Sep 1837, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

Death: 4 Apr 1923, Seattle, King, WA

Burial: Lake View Cemetery - Seattle, King, WA

Father: **Richard Skinner HOLYOKE** (5 Oct 1791-26 Oct 1880)

Mother: **Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND** (14 Mar 1806-28 Apr 1845)



Aaron Bradbury

- If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate they were born in Canada.

- In 1871, A.B. Holyoke is identified as a watch maker in downtown Seattle.

- In 1890 - 91, I "suspect" that Aaron may be the same person working as a real estate broker in Seattle, WA. If so, he shared a building in Seattle with his brother Richard.

- From 1889 through at least 1892, Aaron lived with Richard and his wife Annie

- In 1889 Aaron Bradbury HOLYOKE files a declaration of intention of naturalization to the United States. He filed in Seattle, King, WA

- In 1910, reportedly living in Benton County, WA, ... occupation listed as a jeweler⁷⁷

- Some records list his middle initial as "D"

[S:185], [S:50], [S:162]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5 George Lothrop HOLYOKE

Birth: 25 Sep 1840, Jacksontown, Carlton, Canada
 Death: 27 Aug 1924, Wakefield, Carlton, Canada
 Burial: Methodist, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Richard Skinner HOLYOKE** (5 Oct 1791-26 Oct 1880)
 Mother: **Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND** (14 Mar 1806-28 Apr 1845)
 Occupation: Teacher



George Lothrop

- If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. To some this may indicate that they were “Native Americans,” however, this is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800’s to indicate they were born in Canada.
- Some records indicate his middle initial as G. although there are more records indicating it’s “L.”
- His occupation is listed as a teacher.
- In the 1911 census, George & Julia were recorded as living in “Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.”



Julia Louise

Spouse: **Julia Louise DESBRISAY** (10 Dec 1840-17 Oct 1918)
 Birth: 10 Dec 1840, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 17 Oct 1918, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Solomon DESBRISAY** (13 May 1797-5 Apr 1844)
 Mother: **Mary CAMPBELL** (abt 1802-3 Mar 1875)

- First name has also been recorded as “Julie.”

Marriage: 1 May 1862, Dalhousie, New Brunswick, Canada

5 Children...

Ralph Ernest (25 Jan 1862-3 Aug 1946)
George Theophilus (6 Dec 1866-10 Dec 1917)
Clara Nina (1870-1953)
Albert DesBrisay (15 Oct 1870-5 Jul 1954)
William Cook (14 Jun 1872-2 Aug 1876)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1 **Ralph Ernest HOLYOKE**

Birth: 25 Jan 1862, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 3 Aug 1946, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **George Lothrop HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1840-27 Aug 1924)
 Mother: **Julia Louise DESBRISAY** (10 Dec 1840-17 Oct 1918)

- Some records lists his first name as 'Richard', while some just simply state his name as "Ernest"
- In 1896 he is listed as living in - , Carleton, New Brunswick - and working as a Clerk
- The 1901 Census for Woodstock, Carleton, NB, was listed as a merchant . . . "owner of a grocery store" and his profession has also been recorded as a "Druggist"
- Some records list his name as "Ernest," " Ernest Ralph" or even "R. Ernest HOLYOKE."
- The 1911 Census records his mother-in-law "Elizabeth Cupples" as living with Ralph & Elizabeth.

Spouse: **Elizabeth M CUPPLES** (23 Dec 1864-abt 1951)
 Birth: 23 Dec 1864, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: abt 1951, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **J W CUPPLES**
 Mother: **Elizabeth J WILLIAMS** (21 Oct 1841-28 Mar 1915)

- First name has also been recorded as "Annie."
- Some records lists her last name as "DUPPLES," or "COUPLES," however "CUPPLES" is the correct spelling.
- Some records lists her year of death as "1915"
- In the 1871 Census for the Parish of Woodstock, Carleton, NB, Canada.
- Again in the 1891 Census, was listed as a music teacher.
- In the 1901 Census.
- Under the New Brunswick Death Certificate, Annie's date of death is listed as 7 Jul 1937 and her tombstone says 1951

Marriage: 14 Jun 1893, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada

2 Children...

William Ralph (7 Nov 1898-8 Feb 1931)
Frederick Vernon (27 Nov 1900-5 Oct 1967)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1.1 **William Ralph HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 Nov 1898, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 8 Feb 1931, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC
 Burial: Methodist, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Ralph Ernest HOLYOKE** (25 Jan 1862-3 Aug 1946)
 Mother: **Elizabeth M CUPPLES** (23 Dec 1864-abt 1951)



William Ralph

- First name in some records went just by "Ralph."
- Served during World War I - lung damaged by gas, which lead to his eventual death.
- Occupancy was "accountant."
- reportedly living in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia in 1930 with Frances Hansell (niece, 20 yo, Canada) – Laura Hansell (niece, 18 yo, Canada)

[S:181]



Grace Elsie

Spouse: **Grace Elsie SMALLEY** (8 Oct 1896-abt 1996)
 Birth: 8 Oct 1896, Florenceville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: abt 1996
 Father: **Holland H SMALLEY** (26 Nov 1866-9 Mar 1936)
 Mother: **Caroline A COLWELL** (16 May 1870-14 Sep 1949)

- reportedly living in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia in 1930.
- There are some records that lists her death year as 1956.

[S:181]

Marriage: 3 Sep 1924, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada

1 Child...

Donald Ralph (abt May 1924-26 Sep 2002)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1.1.1 Donald Ralph HOLYOKE

Birth: abt May 1924, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 26 Sep 2002, Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **William Ralph HOLYOKE** (7 Nov 1898-8 Feb 1931)
 Mother: **Grace Elsie SMALLEY** (8 Oct 1896-abt 1996)

- Graduated from the University of New Brunswick with an Engineering degree in 1946
- An engineer for the New Brunswick Telephone (NB Tel for 43 years.



Donald Ralph



Hilda Pauline

Spouse: **Hilda Pauline SHUVE** (19 Dec 1919-24 Apr 2009)
 Birth: 19 Dec 1919, Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 24 Apr 2009, Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **John SHUVE**
 Mother: **Margaret MOORE**
 Marriage: abt 1952

3 Children...

Margaret Ann (20 Feb 1954-)

Carolyn Susan (7 Jul 1955-)

William Ralph (2 Jun 1957-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1.1.1.1a Margaret Ann HOLYOKE*

Birth: 20 Feb 1954, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Donald Ralph HOLYOKE** (abt May 1924-26 Sep 2002)
 Mother: **Hilda Pauline SHUVE** (19 Dec 1919-24 Apr 2009)

Spouse: **Murray Peter HOLBURN**

- Dentist

2 Children...

Jennifer Andrea (16 Feb 1982-)

Scott Andrew (9 Dec 1984-)

Other spouses: Michael HELLINGWERF

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1.1.1.1a.1 Jennifer Andrea HOLBURN

Birth: 16 Feb 1982, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Murray Peter HOLBURN**
 Mother: **Margaret Ann HOLYOKE** (20 Feb 1954-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1.1.1.1a.2 Scott Andrew HOLBURN

Birth: 9 Dec 1984, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Murray Peter HOLBURN**
 Mother: **Margaret Ann HOLYOKE** (20 Feb 1954-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1.1.1.1b Margaret Ann HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Michael HELLINGWERF**

Other spouses: Murray Peter HOLBURN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1.1.1.2 Carolyn Susan HOLYOKE

Birth: 7 Jul 1955, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Donald Ralph HOLYOKE** (abt May 1924-26 Sep 2002)
 Mother: **Hilda Pauline SHUVE** (19 Dec 1919-24 Apr 2009)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1.1.1.3 William Ralph HOLYOKE

Birth: 2 Jun 1957, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **Donald Ralph HOLYOKE** (abt May 1924-26 Sep 2002)
 Mother: **Hilda Pauline SHUVE** (19 Dec 1919-24 Apr 2009)

Spouse: **Karen Elizabeth JARDINE** (3 Oct 1957-)

Birth: 3 Oct 1957

Father: **Cliff Haddon JARDINE**

Mother: **Ida Joan Barbara HEDDON**

Marriage: 22 May 1982, Corner Brook, Newfoundland, Canada

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.1.2 Frederick Vernon HOLYOKE

Birth: 27 Nov 1900, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 5 Oct 1967, Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada
 Burial: Lillooet Cemetery - Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada.
 Father: **Ralph Ernest HOLYOKE** (25 Jan 1862-3 Aug 1946)
 Mother: **Elizabeth M CUPPLES** (23 Dec 1864-abt 1951)

- Some records don't list him as Frederick, just simply "Vernon."
- A teacher

Spouse: **Helen Mildred WARD** (25 Jul 1899-)
Birth: 25 Jul 1899, Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: **George Franklin WARD**
Mother: **Janet Elizabeth MURRAY**
Marriage: 24 Feb 1943, Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a George Theophilus HOLYOKE*

Birth: 6 Dec 1866, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 10 Dec 1917, Houlton, Aroostook, ME
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery – Houlton, Aroostook, ME
Father: **George Lothrop HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1840-27 Aug 1924)
Mother: **Julia Louise DESBRISAY** (10 Dec 1840-17 Oct 1918)



George Theophilus

- Was an Insurance Agent in Jacksonville, New Brunswick.
- About 1895 moved to Aroostook County, Maine and became a U.S. Citizen.



Julia M

Spouse: **Julia M KEIYER** (12 Nov 1868-4 Jun 1922)
Birth: 12 Nov 1868, Richmond, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 4 Jun 1922, Detroit, Somerset, ME

- Some records spell her last name as "Keezer", "Kezer"

Marriage: 20 Sep 1886, Carlston, New Brunswick, Canada

2 Children...

George William (3 Sep 1888-8 Dec 1944)

Eva Ann (7 Feb 1897-25 Apr 1963)

Other spouses: Mary A KERVIN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1 **George William HOLYOKE**

Birth: 3 Sep 1888, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 8 Dec 1944, Detroit, Wayne, MI
 Father: **George Theophilus HOLYOKE** (6 Dec 1866-10 Dec 1917)
 Mother: **Julia M KEIYER** (12 Nov 1868-4 Jun 1922)



George William

- Worked as an Office Manager with Washburn-Crosby Company in Detroit, MI

Spouse: **Josephine Mary WORK** (12 Jan 1892-aft 1940)
 Birth: 12 Jan 1892, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Death: aft 1940
 Father: **Ransom N WORK**
 Mother: **Josephine CASWELL**
 Marriage: 6 Oct 1913, Boston, Suffolk, MA

2 Children...

Robert Harold (21 Apr 1917-8 Nov 1996)

William Thomas (10 Apr 1922-6 Mar 2016)



Robert Harold

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a **Robert Harold HOLYOKE***

Birth: 21 Apr 1917, Detroit, Wayne, MI
 Death: 8 Nov 1996, Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL
 Father: **George William HOLYOKE** (3 Sep 1888-8 Dec 1944)
 Mother: **Josephine Mary WORK** (12 Jan 1892-aft 1940)

- From Glenview, IL
- A graduate of the University of -Michigan - Mechanical Engineer
- He designed special machinery for many different product lines,

including the Jupiter Rocket Spaceship program.

- He founded two -companies; Oakland Products and Webtron, Inc.
- Retired from the General Bonding Corporation of Northbrook, IL where he was an executive vice president.

Family History Report

Spouse: **Audra Winifred McLEAN** (10 Jun 1918-10 Feb 2000)
Birth: 10 Jun 1918, Detroit, Wayne, MI
Death: 10 Feb 2000, Jamesville, Rock, WI
Father: **Bedford G McLEAN**
Mother: **Mable KILLIAN**



Audra Winifred

- Social Security list her birth date as 12 Jun 1918
- She graduated from Cooley High School in Detroit, and from Wayne State University in 1940.

Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Detroit, Wayne, MI

Divorce: May 1963

4 Children...

Pamela Jane (25 Jun 1945-)

Susan Ann (22 May 1948-)

Kathleen Mary (19 Jan 1952-)

David Robert (12 Nov 1956-)

Other spouses: Margaret Anna ???



Pamela Jane

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.1a Pamela Jane HOLYOKE*

Birth: 25 Jun 1945

Father: **Robert Harold HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1917-8 Nov 1996)

Mother: **Audra Winifred McLEAN** (10 Jun 1918-10 Feb 2000)

Spouse: **Richard Martin PITMAN** (14 Jul 1944-)

Birth: 14 Jul 1944

Marriage: 6 Jun 1966

2 Children...

Debra Jane (11 Aug 1969-)

Jennifer (4 May 1972-)

Other spouses: Larry William MAXSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.1a.1 Debra Jane PITMAN

Birth: 11 Aug 1969
Father: **Richard Martin PITMAN** (14 Jul 1944-)
Mother: **Pamela Jane HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1945-)
Spouse: **Thomas Vicent WALSH** (abt 1963-)
Birth: abt 1963
Marriage: 25 Oct 1997, , Dane, WI

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.1a.2 Jennifer PITMAN

Birth: 4 May 1972
Father: **Richard Martin PITMAN** (14 Jul 1944-)
Mother: **Pamela Jane HOLYOKE** (25 Jun 1945-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.1b Pamela Jane HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Larry William MAXSON** (abt 1943-)
Birth: abt 1943
Marriage: 29 May 1993, , Rock, WI

Other spouses: Richard Martin PITMAN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.2 Susan Ann HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 May 1948
Father: **Robert Harold HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1917-8 Nov 1996)
Mother: **Audra Winifred McLEAN** (10 Jun 1918-10 Feb 2000)
Spouse: **Charles Richard JOHNSON** (29 Mar 1948-)
Birth: 29 Mar 1948
Marriage: 20 Aug 1970

2 Children...

Kylie McLean (22 Jun 1979-)
Ryan Holyoke (8 Oct 1982-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.2.1 Kylie McLean JOHNSON

Birth: 22 Jun 1979
Father: **Charles Richard JOHNSON** (29 Mar 1948-)
Mother: **Susan Ann HOLYOKE** (22 May 1948-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.2.2 Ryan Holyoke JOHNSON

Birth: 8 Oct 1982
Father: **Charles Richard JOHNSON** (29 Mar 1948-)
Mother: **Susan Ann HOLYOKE** (22 May 1948-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.3 Kathleen Mary HOLYOKE

Birth: 19 Jan 1952
Father: **Robert Harold HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1917-8 Nov 1996)
Mother: **Audra Winifred McLEAN** (10 Jun 1918-10 Feb 2000)
Spouse: **William KARLAN** (Aug 1952-)
Birth: Aug 1952
Marriage: 25 Mar 1972

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.4 David Robert HOLYOKE

Birth: 12 Nov 1956
Father: **Robert Harold HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1917-8 Nov 1996)
Mother: **Audra Winifred McLEAN** (10 Jun 1918-10 Feb 2000)
Spouse: **Roxana L MOLINA** (4 May 1964-)
Birth: 4 May 1964
Marriage: 27 Mar 1980

2 Children...

Alida Roxana (14 Jun 1982-)

Leticia Audra (21 Aug 1985-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.4.1 Alida Roxana HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 Jun 1982, , Stanislaus, CA
Father: **David Robert HOLYOKE** (12 Nov 1956-)
Mother: **Roxana L MOLINA** (4 May 1964-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1a.4.2 Leticia Audra HOLYOKE

Birth: 21 Aug 1985, , San Diego, CA
Father: **David Robert HOLYOKE** (12 Nov 1956-)
Mother: **Roxana L MOLINA** (4 May 1964-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.1b Robert Harold HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Margaret Anna ???** (abt 1923-23 Apr 1998)
 Birth: abt 1923
 Death: 23 Apr 1998, Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL

- Originally from Glenview, , IL

Other spouses: Audra Winifred McLEAN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.2 William Thomas HOLYOKE

Birth: 10 Apr 1922, Detroit, Wayne, MI
 Death: 6 Mar 2016, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ
 Father: **George William HOLYOKE** (3 Sep 1888-8 Dec 1944)
 Mother: **Josephine Mary WORK** (12 Jan 1892-aft 1940)

- Reportedly a piano tuner in Chicago, , IL.
- Served in the US Marine Corp - In 1942- Tenth Recruit Battalion, Recruit Depot, Marine Corps Base, San Diego, CA
 In 1943/45 - Headquarters Co, Guard Bn, Marine Bks, Camp Joseph H Pendleton, Oceanside, CA



William Thomas



Joyce Elaine

Spouse: **Joyce Elaine ???** (9 Jul 1926-13 Aug 2012)
 Birth: 9 Jul 1926
 Death: 13 Aug 2012, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ
 Marriage: abt 1945

3 Children...

Jill Darlann (2 Aug 1946-)
Cynthia Louise (21 Feb 1953-)
Dorothy Jo (14 Mar 1955-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.2.1 Jill Darlann HOLYOKE

Birth: 2 Aug 1946
 Father: **William Thomas HOLYOKE** (10 Apr 1922-6 Mar 2016)
 Mother: **Joyce Elaine ???** (9 Jul 1926-13 Aug 2012)
 Spouse: **James Richard FULLER** (25 Apr 1940-)
 Birth: 25 Apr 1940

3 Children...

James Richard , Jr. (15 Jun 1967-)

William Michael (25 Jul 1969-)

Kellis Lynn (29 Jun 1971-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.2.1.1 James Richard FULLER , Jr.

Birth: 15 Jun 1967

Father: **James Richard FULLER** (25 Apr 1940-)

Mother: **Jill Darlann HOLYOKE** (2 Aug 1946-)

Spouse: **Kelly Lynn HALLAM**

Marriage: 10 Dec 1989

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.2.1.2 William Michael FULLER

Birth: 25 Jul 1969

Father: **James Richard FULLER** (25 Apr 1940-)

Mother: **Jill Darlann HOLYOKE** (2 Aug 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.2.1.3 Kellis Lynn FULLER

Birth: 29 Jun 1971

Father: **James Richard FULLER** (25 Apr 1940-)

Mother: **Jill Darlann HOLYOKE** (2 Aug 1946-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.2.2 Cynthia Louise HOLYOKE

Birth: 21 Feb 1953

Father: **William Thomas HOLYOKE** (10 Apr 1922-6 Mar 2016)

Mother: **Joyce Elaine ???** (9 Jul 1926-13 Aug 2012)

Spouse: **Allen G. WRIGHT** (17 Sep 1953-)

Birth: 17 Sep 1953

Marriage: 8 May 1976

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.2.3 Dorothy Jo HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 Mar 1955

Father: **William Thomas HOLYOKE** (10 Apr 1922-6 Mar 2016)

Mother: **Joyce Elaine ???** (9 Jul 1926-13 Aug 2012)

Spouse: **Bruce MOELLER**

2 Children...

Kyle Christopher (28 May 1981-)

Katherine Elaine (7 Oct 1983-9 Apr 1984)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.2.3.1 Kyle Christopher MOELLER

Birth: 28 May 1981

Father: **Bruce MOELLER**

Mother: **Dorothy Jo HOLYOKE** (14 Mar 1955-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.1.2.3.2 Katherine Elaine MOELLER

Birth: 7 Oct 1983

Death: 9 Apr 1984

Father: **Bruce MOELLER**

Mother: **Dorothy Jo HOLYOKE** (14 Mar 1955-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.2a Eva Ann HOLYOKE*

Birth: 7 Feb 1897, Houlton, Aroostook, ME

Death: 25 Apr 1963, Bangor, Penobscot, ME

Father: **George Theophilus HOLYOKE** (6 Dec 1866-10 Dec 1917)

Mother: **Julia M KEIYER** (12 Nov 1868-4 Jun 1922)

• Also went by the name "Annie"

Spouse: **Arthur Logan DAVIDSON** (19 Oct 1894-26 Oct 1990)

Birth: 19 Oct 1894, Genesee, Latah, ID

Death: 26 Oct 1990, Riverside, Riverside, CA

Marriage: 6 Apr 1915, El Paso, El Paso, TX

Divorce:

2 Children...

Richard Hector (26 Oct 1916-)

Robert (23 Jun 1918-)

Other spouses: William C RYDER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.2a.1 Richard Hector DAVIDSON

Birth: 26 Oct 1916, Houlton, Aroostook, ME

Father: **Arthur Logan DAVIDSON** (19 Oct 1894-26 Oct 1990)

Mother: **Eva Ann HOLYOKE** (7 Feb 1897-25 Apr 1963)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.2a.2 Robert DAVIDSON

Birth: 23 Jun 1918
 Death: Fresno, Fresno, CA
 Father: **Arthur Logan DAVIDSON** (19 Oct 1894-26 Oct 1990)
 Mother: **Eva Ann HOLYOKE** (7 Feb 1897-25 Apr 1963)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2a.2b Eva Ann HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **William C RYDER**
 Marriage: 4 Nov 1924, Greenville, Piscataquis, ME
 Other spouses: Arthur Logan DAVIDSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.2b George Theophilus HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Mary A KERVIN** (12 Oct 1878-14 Nov 1967)
 Birth: 12 Oct 1878, Linneus, Aroostook, ME
 Death: 14 Nov 1967, Houlton, Aroostook, ME
 Father: **Cornelius KERVIN**
 Mother: **Alice ROCKWELL**

- Record list her name as "Mary A Lawler." ... or "Lawlor"

[S:191]

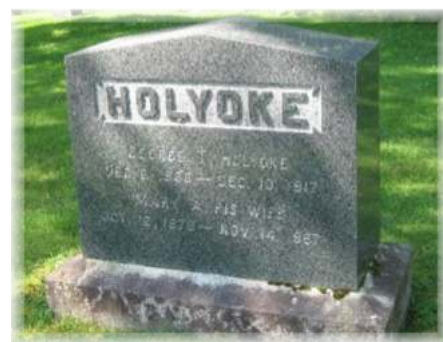
Marriage: 1912 / 1913, Houlton, Aroostook, ME
 Other spouses: Julia M KEIYER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.3 Clara Nina HOLYOKE

Birth: 1870
 Death: 1953
 Burial: Methodist, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Father: **George Lothrup HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1840-27 Aug 1924)
 Mother: **Julia Louise DESBRISAY** (10 Dec 1840-17 Oct 1918)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.4 Albert DesBrisay HOLYOKE

Birth: 15 Oct 1870, Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
 Death: 5 Jul 1954, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada



Mary A

Family History Report

Burial: Methodist, Carleton, Woodstock, Carlton, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: **George Lothrop HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1840-27 Aug 1924)
Mother: **Julia Louise DESBRISAY** (10 Dec 1840-17 Oct 1918)
Spouse: **Clara Nina CARR** (abt 1870-abt 1953)
Birth: abt 1870
Death: abt 1953, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Marriage: 26 Aug 1896, , , New Brunswick, Canada

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.5.5 William Cook HOLYOKE

Birth: 14 Jun 1872, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 2 Aug 1876, Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Methodist, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: **George Lothrop HOLYOKE** (25 Sep 1840-27 Aug 1924)
Mother: **Julia Louise DESBRISAY** (10 Dec 1840-17 Oct 1918)



William Cook

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.6.10b.6 William Cook HOLYOKE

Birth: 22 Apr 1842, Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 6 Nov 1896, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Father: **Richard Skinner HOLYOKE** (5 Oct 1791-26 Oct 1880)
Mother: **Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND** (14 Mar 1806-28 Apr 1845)

- If searched, one can find the Canadian Holyoke families listed as Native Americans. This is in fact not entirely true - they were considered Native Canadian, a term generally used in the mid-1800's to indicate that they were born in Canada.
- Some records list his name as just Cook, or Cord ... due mainly to the poor condition of the 1851 Census for East Canada.
- In 1866 William received his AB from Harvard College.
- In 1872 he received his MD from Harvard Medical School.
- Became a Naturalized U.S citizen In 1883
- 1890, he was a physician at 413 Shawmut Avenue, Boston, MA.

- He is said to have prepared a genealogy based on the original 1762 version by Edward HOLYOKE as added to by Charles Galen HOLYOKE in August, 1875.

[S:57]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.10.7 Richard HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1747, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 4 Aug 1769
 Father: **Jacob HOLYOKE** (6 Nov 1697-19 Sep 1768)
 Mother: **Susannah MARTIN** (24 Dec 1708-abt Jul 1784)

- His occupation has been recorded as a “baker”⁸⁰

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11 Samuel HOLYOKE³

Birth: 21 Mar 1693, Boston, Suffolk, MA²²
 Death: 16 Mar 1768, Boston, Suffolk, MA³
 Burial: Granary Burying Ground - Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr.** (13 Oct 1651-11 Aug 1711)
 Mother: **Mary ELIOTT** (10 Jun 1655-2 Feb 1721)

- The HOLYOKE Diary's reports their marriage as “24 Oct 1724”
- Some records list his birthdate as “21 Mar 1694”



Samuel

- Sammuel built and lived in a house across the street of his brother Edward, the President of Harvard College. Both homes are still there (as of 1996)

Spouse: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)
 Birth: 27 Sep 1702, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 21 May 1770
 Father: **Joseph BRIGHAM**
 Mother: **Mercy WENSLEY**
 Marriage: 14 Jan 1724, Boston, Suffolk, MA^{22,24}

9 Children...

Elizabeth (25 Jul 1725-15 Nov 1725)
Samuel, Jr. (25 Sep 1726-abt 1751)
Rev. Elizur (11 May 1731-30 Mar 1806)
Mercy (7 Feb 1728-10 Apr 1728)

John (20 Aug 1733-26 Oct 1733)

A Son (17 Oct 1734-20 Oct 1734)

Hannah (4) (18 Oct 1736-23 Jan 1737)

Mary (abt Sep 1738-20 May 1739)

John (Nov 1739-24 Dec 1740)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.1 **Elizabeth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 25 Jul 1725, Boston, Suffolk, MA²²
 Death: 15 Nov 1725, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Burial: Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Samuel HOLYOKE** (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)
 Mother: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.2 **Samuel HOLYOKE , Jr.**³

Birth: 25 Sep 1726, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: abt 1751, Bath, Beaufort, NC²²
 Father: **Samuel HOLYOKE** (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)
 Mother: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)

- Died yong
- Apparently **never married**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3 **Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE**

Birth: 11 May 1731, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 30 Mar 1806, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Burial: Village Cemetery - Boxford, Essex, MA
 Father: **Samuel HOLYOKE** (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)
 Mother: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)

- Graduated from Harvard College in 1750 with a A.M (Masters of Arts),
- 1757 - 1758 was the Harvard College Librarian
- in 1746/47, he wrote his name on the flyleaf in Hebrew: Elizur followed by qodesh ("holy") + alah ("oak")
- In 1754, he was invited to be the minister of church at Purpoodock, by a majority of one vote ... to which he did not accept. This was because of the division in its society ... a ling time feud within the Parish, a portion was sturdy Presbyertains from Scotland while others were Congregationalists,



Rev. Elizur

- Was ordained on 31 Jan 1759 at the church of Boxford, where he remained until his death.
- He served as minister of the First Church and Parish in Boxford from 1759 to 1797.
- **By all appearance, Elizur and his children are the end of the Sammuel and Elizabeth (Brigham) Holyoke lineage**

Spouse: **Hannah PEABODY** (12 Mar 1736-20 Dec 1808)
 Birth: 12 Mar 1736, Natick, Middlesex, MA
 Death: 20 Dec 1808, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Oliver PEABODY** (7 May 1698-2 Feb 1752)
 Mother: **Hannah BAXTER** (abt 1698-)
 Marriage: 13 Nov 1760, Boxford, Essex, MA

8 Children...

Samuel (5 Aug 1761-18 Aug 1761)
Samuel Adams (15 Oct 1762-22 Feb 1820)
Elizur Jr. (18 Nov 1764-25 Sep 1834)
Elizabeth (28 May 1767-2 Aug 1767)
Oliver Peabody (4 Apr 1769-abt Feb 1810)
Edward (15 Jan 1772-1 Jul 1846)
Hannah (16 Oct 1774-5 Dec 1865)
Charles (11 Nov 1781-abt 1784)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3.1 Samuel HOLYOKE

Birth: 5 Aug 1761, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Death: 18 Aug 1761, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE** (11 May 1731-30 Mar 1806)
 Mother: **Hannah PEABODY** (12 Mar 1736-20 Dec 1808)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3.2 Samuel Adams HOLYOKE

Birth: 15 Oct 1762, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Death: 22 Feb 1820, Concord, Merrimack, NH
 Burial: Village Cemetery - Boxford, Essex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE** (11 May 1731-30 Mar 1806)
 Mother: **Hannah PEABODY** (12 Mar 1736-20 Dec 1808)
 Occupation: Composer³

- Some records record his death date as "7 Feb 1820"

- America's first professional composer and the most prolific of his time, Holyoke produced several compilations of psalm tunes and other pieces between 1791 and 1807 ... producing some 600 compositions ... many are psalm-tunes, published in his various tune books.

- **Never Married**

- He had a fine voice and was composing music before he had graduated from college.
- His most popular, and his favorite was Arnheim, which he wrote when he was sixteen years old.
- During the year he graduated from college he contributed four compositions to Isaiah Thomas's Massachusetts Magazine (Aug. 1789, Sept. 1789, May 1790 & Sept. 1790).
- For the funeral of American president George Washington, Holyoke wrote tunes for two hymns by Isaac Watts.
- His other works include, but not limited to, Harmonia Americana (1791), Columbia Repository of Sacred Harmony (abt 1802), The Massachusetts Compiler (1795), The Christian Harmonist (1804) and The Instrumental Assistant (1800 -07).
- After his death, his music was largely forgotten. However, his importance to American music can be summed up by a quote by the historian George Hood: "There was no man of his day that did more for the cause of music than Samuel HOLYOKE."

-

- 1789 Harvard Graduate, begins teaching music
- 1792 Earns MA degree from Harvard
- 1793 became the organizer of Groton, later Lawrence Academy.
- 1795 Oliver Holden, Hans Gram & Samuel HOLYOKE published "The Massachusetts Compiler of Theoretical Principles."
- 1798 founder of Essex Musical Association in Salem, MA
- 1800 Published "The Instrumental Assistant I."
- 1802 Published "Columbian Repository of Sacred Harmony."
- Became a Free & Accepted Mason
- 1804 Published "The Christian Harmonist."
- 1806 ,Following his father's death, his fortunes start to decline and for the next decade he barely

manages to get by opening a music school in Salem and becomes a teacher.

- 1807 Published "Instrumental Assistant II."

[S:6], [S:21], [S:54], [S:54], [S:53], [S:165]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3.3 **Elizur HOLYOKE Jr.**

Birth: 18 Nov 1764, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Death: 25 Sep 1834
 Father: **Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE** (11 May 1731-30 Mar 1806)
 Mother: **Hannah PEABODY** (12 Mar 1736-20 Dec 1808)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3.4 **Elizabeth HOLYOKE**

Birth: 28 May 1767, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Death: 2 Aug 1767, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE** (11 May 1731-30 Mar 1806)
 Mother: **Hannah PEABODY** (12 Mar 1736-20 Dec 1808)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3.5 **Oliver Peabody HOLYOKE**

Birth: 4 Apr 1769, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Death: abt Feb 1810
 Father: **Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE** (11 May 1731-30 Mar 1806)
 Mother: **Hannah PEABODY** (12 Mar 1736-20 Dec 1808)

- Lived in Boston, Suffolk, MA in 1803, 1805, 1806, 1807 & 1809, on 1809 Snowhill St.
- Port Inspector in Boston, Suffolk, MA in 1802

[S:70], [S:135], [⁸¹]

Spouse: **Elizabeth BOURNE** (-9 Oct 1810)
 Death: 9 Oct 1810, Havana Harbor, Cuba

- Drowned in Havana Harbor, Cuba ... during a hurricane ... she wws "with a child" while on the bridge "Sally and Betsy" of Boston. It is unsure whether she had a child with her or if she was "with child" meaning she was pregnant. Her husband Oliver died Feb earlier that same year (Feb 1810)

1 Child...

Caroline (abt 1798-28 Apr 1857)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3.5.1 **Caroline HOLYOKE**

Birth: abt 1798
 Death: 28 Apr 1857, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Father: **Oliver Peabody HOLYOKE** (4 Apr 1769-abt Feb 1810)
 Mother: **Elizabeth BOURNE** (-9 Oct 1810)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3.6 **Edward HOLYOKE**

Birth: 15 Jan 1772, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Death: 1 Jul 1846
 Father: **Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE** (11 May 1731-30 Mar 1806)
 Mother: **Hannah PEABODY** (12 Mar 1736-20 Dec 1808)
 Occupation: Farmer

- Many years a resident of Boston, MA
- he was a farmer by trade.
- **Never Married**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3.7 **Hannah HOLYOKE**

Birth: 16 Oct 1774, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Death: 5 Dec 1865, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE** (11 May 1731-30 Mar 1806)
 Mother: **Hannah PEABODY** (12 Mar 1736-20 Dec 1808)

- **Never Married**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.3.8 **Charles HOLYOKE**

Birth: 11 Nov 1781, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Death: abt 1784, Boxford, Essex, MA
 Father: **Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE** (11 May 1731-30 Mar 1806)
 Mother: **Hannah PEABODY** (12 Mar 1736-20 Dec 1808)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.4 **Mercy HOLYOKE**

Birth: 7 Feb 1728, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 10 Apr 1728, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Samuel HOLYOKE** (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)
 Mother: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.5 John HOLYOKE

Birth: 20 Aug 1733, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Death: 26 Oct 1733, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Father: **Samuel HOLYOKE** (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)
Mother: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.6 A Son HOLYOKE

Birth: 17 Oct 1734
Death: 20 Oct 1734
Father: **Samuel HOLYOKE** (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)
Mother: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.7 Hannah HOLYOKE (4)

Birth: 18 Oct 1736, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Death: 23 Jan 1737, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Father: **Samuel HOLYOKE** (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)
Mother: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.8 Mary HOLYOKE

Birth: abt Sep 1738, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Death: 20 May 1739, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Father: **Samuel HOLYOKE** (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)
Mother: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.7.11.9 John HOLYOKE

Birth: Nov 1739, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Death: 24 Dec 1740, Boston, Suffolk, MA
Father: **Samuel HOLYOKE** (21 Mar 1693-16 Mar 1768)
Mother: **Elizabeth BRIGHAM** (27 Sep 1702-21 May 1770)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3a.8 Mary HOLYOKE³

Birth: 14 Nov 1656, Springfield, Hampden, MA³
Death: 14 Jan 1678, Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
Father: **Elizur HOLYOKE** (abt 1615-6 Feb 1676)
Mother: **Mary PYNCHON** (abt 1621-26 Oct 1657)
Spouse: **Hon. James RUSSELL** (1 Oct 1640-28 Apr 1709)

Birth: 1 Oct 1640, Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
 Death: 28 Apr 1709, Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Hon. Richard RUSSELL** (abt 1611-)
 Mother: **Maud PITT** (bet 1610 to 1620-)
 Marriage: 5 Feb 1676, Charlestown, Suffolk, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.3b Elizur HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Editha STEBBINS** (abt 1613-24 Oct 1688)
 Birth: abt 1613, Braintree, Colchester, Essex, England
 Death: 24 Oct 1688, Springfield, Hampden, MA
 Father: **William STEBBINS**
 Mother: **Mary “?”**

- First name has also been recorded as “Eliza” and “Edith.”
- Some records list her place of birth as “Woodham, Essex, England”
- Some records her marriage date to Robert DAY as “abt 1637 or as late as 1648” and her marriage place as in Harford, Hartford, CT.

Marriage: abt 1658, Springfield, Hampden, MA^{1,3,82}

Other spouses: Mary PYNCHON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.4 Edward HOLYOKE^{3,16}

Birth: abt Jan 1619, London, Middlesex, England³
 Death: Dec 1631, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England¹
 Burial: 21 Dec 1631, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)
 Mother: **Prudence STOCKTON** (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5 Ann HOLYOKE^{3,1}

Birth: abt 1620, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England^{3,1,17}
 Death: 1 Sep 1665, Salem, Essex, MA^{3,1}
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)
 Mother: **Prudence STOCKTON** (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)

- First name has also been recorded as “Anne.”
- Baptized January 18, 1620/1 at Tanworth-in-Arden, England

- Came to America ca. 1637
- Some records state death as "1 Jul 1665" or "1 Jan 1665."
- Some records indicate marriage on 17 Aug 1643.
- Ancestor of two US presidents, Herbert Hoover and William Taft, as well as Senator John Forbes Kerry (b. 1943 -)

Spouse: **Thomas PUTNAM** (abt 1615-5 May 1686)

Death: 5 May 1686, Danvers, Essex, MA^{3,1}

Birth: abt 1615, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England^{3,1}

Father: **John PUTNAM** (abt Jan 1579-30 Dec 1662)

Mother: **Priscilla GOULD** (abt 1586-abt 1668)

- His death has also been recorded as 5 May 1684
- Third child and eldest son of John and Priscilla, accompanied his parents to New England.
- First resided at Lynn, Massachusetts, and became one of the selectmen of that town in 1643, and two years later was appointed one of its magistrates "to end small causes."
- Subsequently moved to Salem, and established a residence on his plantation in that part of the town then known as Salem Village, now Danvers.
- Thomas built the "Thomas Putnam House," around 1648. Today it is called the General Israel Putnam House as recorded in the National Register of Historic Places. General Israel Putnam is Thomas' grandson, the famous general of the American Revolution, who was born in the house. The Putnam House is now operated by the Danvers Historical Society and open by appointment.]

The Putnam House served as home to twelve generations of a prominent local family. The original property consisted of 100 acres of farmland owned by Thomas Putnam in what was then Salem Village. In 1692, Joseph Putnam lived on the property and spoke out against the witchcraft hysteria gripping the village.

In the 1850's, Daniel Putnam operated a shoe-making shop here.

A century later, passing motorists stopped for candies and ice cream served in the Putnam Pantry. The best known resident of the house was General Israel Putnam, who commanded troops at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

The property was accepted into the National Register of Historic Places in 1976. In 1991, the Putnam Family descendants gave over the stewardship to the Danvers Historical Society.

- In 1662, commissioned as a lieutenant in the Essex County Troop of Horse.
- In 1672, the General Court of Massachusetts appointed Lieutenant Putnam at the head of the committee to perfect such organization and "carry on the affairs of the parish".
- A few years later he was chosen deacon of the church of the parish.
- Became one of the wealthiest and most prominent citizen in the village. His residence in later years became the home of General Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame. It is still standing, and is known as the "General Israel Putnam House".[S:52]

Marriage: 7 Oct 1643, Lynn, Essex, MA⁸³

9 Children...

Ann Lynn (25 Jun 1645-14 Nov 1676)

Sarah (23 Jul 1648-)

Mary (17 Oct 1649-abt 1686)

Thomas , Jr. (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)

Edward (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)

Deliverance (5 Sep 1656-abt 1722)

Elizabeth (30 Aug 1659-12 Dec 1705)

Prudence (28 Dec 1661-abt 1705)

Joseph (abt 1665-abt 1665)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.1 **Ann Lynn PUTNAM**⁸⁴

Birth: 25 Jun 1645, Lynn, Essex, MA

Death: 14 Nov 1676, Salem, Essex, MA^{3,84}

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM** (abt 1615-5 May 1686)

Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)

- Some records also list her Birth Date as "25 Aug 1645."

Spouse: **William TRASK** (abt Sep 1640-26 Mar 1691)

Birth: abt Sep 1640, Salem, Essex, MA

Death: 26 Mar 1691, Salem, Essex, MA

Marriage: 18 Jan 1666, Salem, Essex, MA

5 Children...

Ann (7 Jun 1668-)

Elizabeth (abt Mar 1669-70-)

Sara (14 Jun 1672-)

William (7 Sep 1672-73-)

Susannah (9 May 1676-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.1.1 **Ann TRASK**

Birth: 7 Jun 1668, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **William TRASK** (abt Sep 1640-26 Mar 1691)

Mother: **Ann Lynn PUTNAM** (25 Jun 1645-14 Nov 1676)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.1.2 **Elizabeth TRASK**

Birth: abt Mar 1669-70, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **William TRASK** (abt Sep 1640-26 Mar 1691)

Mother: **Ann Lynn PUTNAM** (25 Jun 1645-14 Nov 1676)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.1.3 **Sara TRASK**

Birth: 14 Jun 1672, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **William TRASK** (abt Sep 1640-26 Mar 1691)

Mother: **Ann Lynn PUTNAM** (25 Jun 1645-14 Nov 1676)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.1.4 **William TRASK**

Birth: 7 Sep 1672-73, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **William TRASK** (abt Sep 1640-26 Mar 1691)

Mother: **Ann Lynn PUTNAM** (25 Jun 1645-14 Nov 1676)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.1.5 **Susannah TRASK**

Birth: 9 May 1676, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **William TRASK** (abt Sep 1640-26 Mar 1691)

Mother: **Ann Lynn PUTNAM** (25 Jun 1645-14 Nov 1676)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.2 **Sarah PUTNAM**^{3,84}

Birth: 23 Jul 1648, Salem, Essex, MA^{3,84,1}

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM** (abt 1615-5 May 1686)

Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)

Spouse: **John HUTCHINSON**

Marriage: 10 Jul 1673, Salem, Essex, MA⁸⁴

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.3 Mary PUTNAM^{3,84}

Birth: 17 Oct 1649, Salem, Essex, MA
Death: abt 1686
Father: **Thomas PUTNAM** (abt 1615-5 May 1686)
Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)

- Some records list her Birth Date as 17 Aug 1649

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4 Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.³

Birth: 25 Mar 1652, Salem, Essex, MA
Death: 24 May 1699, Salem, Essex, MA
Burial: Putnam Cemetery - Danver, Essex, MA
Father: **Thomas PUTNAM** (abt 1615-5 May 1686)
Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)

- A number of different Birth Dates are recorded for Thomas, such as - 1 Jan 1651; 12 Jan 1651; 12 Jan 1652; 12 Mar 1651; & 12 Mar 1652.
- His Marriage Date has also been recorded as 25 Sep 1678; & 23 Sep 1678.
- Sgt. Thomas Putnam Jr., (Israel's half-uncle), a figure in the Salem Witch Trials ... Thomas was a significant accuser in the notorious 1692 Salem witch trials. Thomas Putnam, Jr. gave his daughter's accusations legal weight in first seeking warrants against the accused witches in February, 1692. He would also participate by writing down the depositions of many of the "afflicted" girls, personally swear out a number of complaints, and write letters of encouragement to the judges. It is obvious that Thomas Putnam, Jr. had a great influence on the shape and progression of the trials. Though he has never been accused of deliberately setting up the hysteria, he, his family, and his friends benefited to some extent by eliminating their enemies.
- He served in the local militia and fought in King Phillip's War (1675-1678), obtaining the rank of sergeant.

Spouse: **Ann CARR**

- She was from a wealthy family ... but she was disinherited. When her wealthy father died, she got nothing, as his estate was given to her brothers. She tried unsuccessfully to sue for her inheritance. She became embittered - and was said to have been a woman of a highly sensitive temperament.

Marriage: 25 Nov 1678, Salem, Essex, MA¹⁷

9 Children...

Ann (18 Oct 1679-abt 1717)**Thomas , III** (9 Feb 1681-)**Elizabeth** (21 May 1683-)**Ebenezer** (25 Jul 1685-)**Deliverance** (8 Sep 1687-)**Abigail** (abt 1690-)**Timothy** (abt 1692-)**Susannah** (abt 1694-)**Seth** (abt 1695-abt 1775)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4.1 Ann PUTNAM**

Birth: 18 Oct 1679

Death: abt 1717

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.** (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)Mother: **Ann CARR**

- One of the accusers involved with the Salem Witchcraft Trial
- She was friends with some of the girls who claimed to be afflicted by witchcraft and, in March 1692, proclaimed to be afflicted herself. She is responsible for the accusations of 62 people,^[1] which, along with the accusations of others, resulted in the execution of twenty people, as well as the deaths of several others in prison.
- One of the falsely accused women was Rebecca Nurse. Several Putnam family members signed a petition seeking Rebecca Nurse's reprieve from hanging. It was granted for a time but when it ran out, she was hung.

[S:60]

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4.2 Thomas PUTNAM , III

Birth: 9 Feb 1681

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.** (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)Mother: **Ann CARR****1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4.3 Elizabeth PUTNAM**

Birth: 21 May 1683

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.** (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)

Mother: **Ann CARR**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4.4 Ebenezer PUTNAM

Birth: 25 Jul 1685

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.** (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)

Mother: **Ann CARR**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4.5 Deliverance PUTNAM

Birth: 8 Sep 1687

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.** (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)

Mother: **Ann CARR**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4.6 Abigail PUTNAM

Birth: abt 1690

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.** (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)

Mother: **Ann CARR**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4.7 Timothy PUTNAM

Birth: abt 1692

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.** (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)

Mother: **Ann CARR**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4.8 Susannah PUTNAM

Birth: abt 1694

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.** (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)

Mother: **Ann CARR**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.4.9 Seth PUTNAM

Birth: abt 1695

Death: abt 1775

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM , Jr.** (25 Mar 1652-24 May 1699)

Mother: **Ann CARR**

- reportedly had children, but I have no additional information.

Spouse: **Ruth WHIPPLE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5 Edward PUTNAM^{3,17}

Birth: 4 May 1654, Salem, Essex, MA
Death: 10 Mar 1747, Salem, Essex, MA^{3,17}
Father: **Thomas PUTNAM** (abt 1615-5 May 1686)
Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)

- Some records list his Birth Date as 4 May 1655
- He is reported to have had nine children.
- There are also reports that list his birth at Danvers, Massachusetts, July 4, 1654 and died there March 10, 1747. ; 12 Jan 1652, 4 May 1654 & 4 Jul 1654 all in Salem, Essex, MA.
- For many years served a deacon of the First Church in Danvers, and was one of the leading citizens of the town.
- Known as the first historian of the Putnam family.

[S:52]

Spouse: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)
Birth: 15 Jul 1660, Newbury, Essex, MA
Death: 10 Mar 1746, Rowley, Essex, MA
Father: **Thomas HALE**
Mother: **Mary HUTCHINSON**

- Some records list her name simply as “Mary Hale HOLTON”

Marriage: 14 Jun 1681, Salem, Essex, MA⁸⁵

12 Children...

Edward (29 Apr 1682-23 Oct 1755)
Holyoke (28 Sep 1683-3 Jul 1706)
Elisha , Sr. (3 Nov 1685-10 Jun 1745)
Mary (14 Aug 1689-abt 1726)
Rufus (3 Nov 1685-abt 1745)
Prudence (25 Jan 1691-abt 1753)
Nehemiah (20 Dec 1693-)
Jeremiah (abt 1695-)
Ezra (29 Apr 1696-22 Oct 1747)
Isacc (14 Mar 1697-)

Abigail (26 May 1700-)

Holyoke (27 Sep 1706-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.1 Edward PUTNAM

Birth: 29 Apr 1682, Salem, Essex, MA
Death: 23 Oct 1755, Middleton, Essex, MA
Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)
Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.2 Holyoke PUTNAM

Birth: 28 Sep 1683, Salem, Essex, MA
Death: 3 Jul 1706, Dunstable, Middlesex, MA
Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)
Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.3 Elisha PUTNAM , Sr.

Birth: 3 Nov 1685, Salem, Essex, MA
Death: 10 Jun 1745, Sutton, Worcester, MA
Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)
Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

2 Children...

Elisha Jr.

Rufus (9 Apr 1738-4 May 1824)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.3.1 Elisha PUTNAM Jr.

Father: **Elisha PUTNAM , Sr.** (3 Nov 1685-10 Jun 1745)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.3.2 Rufus PUTNAM

Birth: 9 Apr 1738
Death: 4 May 1824, Marietta, Washington, OH
Father: **Elisha PUTNAM , Sr.** (3 Nov 1685-10 Jun 1745)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.4 Mary PUTNAM

Birth: 14 Aug 1689, Salem, Essex, MA
Death: abt 1726
Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)

Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.5 Rufus PUTNAM

Birth: 3 Nov 1685

Death: abt 1745

Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)

Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

- One source reports that "He was a noted surveyor and one of the founders of Marietta, , , Ohio."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.6 Prudence PUTNAM

Birth: 25 Jan 1691, Salem, Essex, MA

Death: abt 1753

Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)

Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.7 Nehemiah PUTNAM

Birth: 20 Dec 1693, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)

Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.8 Jeremiah PUTNAM

Birth: abt 1695, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)

Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.9 Ezra PUTNAM

Birth: 29 Apr 1696, Salem, Essex, MA

Death: 22 Oct 1747

Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)

Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.10 Isacc PUTNAM

Birth: 14 Mar 1697, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)

Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.11 Abigail PUTNAM

Birth: 26 May 1700, Salem, Essex, MA
 Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)
 Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12a Holyoke PUTNAM*

Birth: 27 Sep 1706, Salem, Essex, MA
 Father: **Edward PUTNAM** (4 May 1654-10 Mar 1747)
 Mother: **Mary HALE** (15 Jul 1660-10 Mar 1746)

- Don't confuse this Holyoke Putnam with his deceased sibling.

Spouse: **Eunice HUTCHINSON** (9 Apr 1712-26 Apr 1741)
 Birth: 9 Apr 1712, Danvers, Essex, MA
 Death: 26 Apr 1741, Sutton, Worcester, MA
 Father: **John HUTCHINSON**
 Mother: **Eunice "?"**
 Marriage: Sep 1731, Sutton, Worcester, MA

3 Children...

Eunice (4 Sep 1732-)
Sarah (6 Oct 1735-abt 1795)
Ebenezer (7 Sep 1738-4 May 1808)

Other spouses: Esther LOVELL

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12a.1 Eunice PUTNAM

Birth: 4 Sep 1732, Middleton, Essex, MA
 Father: **Holyoke PUTNAM** (27 Sep 1706-)
 Mother: **Eunice HUTCHINSON** (9 Apr 1712-26 Apr 1741)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12a.2 Sarah PUTNAM

Birth: 6 Oct 1735, Sutton, Worcester, MA
 Death: abt 1795
 Father: **Holyoke PUTNAM** (27 Sep 1706-)
 Mother: **Eunice HUTCHINSON** (9 Apr 1712-26 Apr 1741)
 Spouse: **Henry PUTNAM, Jr.** (abt 1737-abt 1798)
 Birth: abt 1737

Death: abt 1798, Marietta, Washington, OH

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12a.3 Ebenezer PUTNAM

Birth: 7 Sep 1738, Sutton, Worcester, MA

Death: 4 May 1808, Bethel, Windsor, VT

Father: Holyoke PUTNAM (27 Sep 1706-)

Mother: Eunice HUTCHINSON (9 Apr 1712-26 Apr 1741)

Spouse: Hannah DIKE

Marriage: 16 Jan 1766, Sutton, Worcester, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12b Holyoke PUTNAM* (See above)

Spouse: Esther LOVELL (27 Mar 1717-)

Birth: 27 Mar 1717

Father: Thomas LOVELL

Mother: Hannah HOWARD

Marriage: 4 May 1742

7 Children...

Martha (27 Apr 1743-)

Eunice (10 Feb 1745-)

Susanna (16 Aug 1747-)

Joseph (19 Apr 1749-)

Ezra (2 Nov 1751-1 Jul 1841)

Thomas (1 Jul 1754-)

Mary (5 Apr 1758-)

Other spouses: Eunice HUTCHINSON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12b.1 Martha PUTNAM

Birth: 27 Apr 1743

Father: Holyoke PUTNAM (27 Sep 1706-)

Mother: Esther LOVELL (27 Mar 1717-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12b.2 Eunice PUTNAM

Birth: 10 Feb 1745

Father: Holyoke PUTNAM (27 Sep 1706-)

Mother: Esther LOVELL (27 Mar 1717-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12b.3 Susanna PUTNAM

Birth: 16 Aug 1747
Father: Holyoke PUTNAM (27 Sep 1706-)
Mother: Esther LOVELL (27 Mar 1717-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12b.4 Joseph PUTNAM

Birth: 19 Apr 1749
Father: Holyoke PUTNAM (27 Sep 1706-)
Mother: Esther LOVELL (27 Mar 1717-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12b.5 Ezra PUTNAM

Birth: 2 Nov 1751, Sutton, Worcester, MA
Death: 1 Jul 1841, Bethel, Windsor, VT
Father: Holyoke PUTNAM (27 Sep 1706-)
Mother: Esther LOVELL (27 Mar 1717-)
Spouse: Rebecca DIKE
Marriage: 14 Dec 1780, Sutton, Worcester, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12b.6 Thomas PUTNAM

Birth: 1 Jul 1754, Sutton, Worcester, MA
Father: Holyoke PUTNAM (27 Sep 1706-)
Mother: Esther LOVELL (27 Mar 1717-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.5.12b.7 Mary PUTNAM

Birth: 5 Apr 1758
Father: Holyoke PUTNAM (27 Sep 1706-)
Mother: Esther LOVELL (27 Mar 1717-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6 Deliverance PUTNAM^{3,84}

Birth: 5 Sep 1656, Salem, Essex, MA^{3,84}
Death: abt 1722, Salem, Essex, MA
Father: Thomas PUTNAM (abt 1615-5 May 1686)
Mother: Ann HOLYOKE (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)

- There are also some records that list her Birth Date as “5 Jul 1656.”
- There are also some records that list her Death as “10 Jul 1699,” or simply “after 1699.”

Spouse: **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**

Marriage: 23 Apr 1685, Salem, Essex, MA⁸⁵

7 Children...

Anne (17 Jan 1686-abt 16 Jun 1736)

Thomas

Thomas

William

Ebenezer

Benjamin

Prudence

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1 **Anne WALCOTT**

Birth: 17 Jan 1686, Salem, Essex, MA

Death: abt 16 Jun 1736, , , MA

Father: **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**

Mother: **Deliverance PUTNAM** (5 Sep 1656-abt 1722)

Spouse: **Joshua FELT** (1691-1745)

Birth: 1691, Casco Bay, York, ME

Death: 1745, Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA

Marriage: 15 Jan 1712, Salem, Essex, MA

4 Children...

Moses

Aaron

Jonathan (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Anne

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.1 **Moses FELT**

Father: **Joshua FELT** (1691-1745)

Mother: **Anne WALCOTT** (17 Jan 1686-abt 16 Jun 1736)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.2 **Aaron FELT**

Father: **Joshua FELT** (1691-1745)

Mother: **Anne WALCOTT** (17 Jan 1686-abt 16 Jun 1736)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a Jonathan FELT*

Birth: 3 Jun 1719, Dedham, Suffolk, MA
Death: 16 May 1786, Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH
Father: **Joshua FELT** (1691-1745)
Mother: **Anne WALCOTT** (17 Jan 1686-abt 16 Jun 1736)
Spouse: **Lovewell WELDS**
Marriage: 5 Feb 1746, Dedham, Suffolk, MA

10 Children...

Jonathan , Jr. (25 Apr 1748-5 Nov 1800)

Joseph

Mary

Benjamin

Eliphatet

Sarah

Oliver

Jacob

Anna

Timothy

Other spouses: Mary WITHINGTON

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.1 Jonathan FELT , Jr.

Birth: 25 Apr 1748, Dedham, Suffolk, MA
Death: 5 Nov 1800, Wrentham, Norfolk, MA
Father: **Jonathan FELT** (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)
Mother: **Lovewell WELDS**
Spouse: **Eunice BRASTOW** (19 Nov 1752-2 Jul 1802)
Birth: 19 Nov 1752
Death: 2 Jul 1802
Marriage: 18 Nov 1784

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.2 Joseph FELT

Father: **Jonathan FELT** (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)
Mother: **Lovewell WELDS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.3 Mary FELT

Father: Jonathan FELT (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: Lovewell WELDS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.4 Benjamin FELT

Father: Jonathan FELT (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: Lovewell WELDS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.5 Eliphatet FELT

Father: Jonathan FELT (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: Lovewell WELDS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.6 Sarah FELT

Father: Jonathan FELT (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: Lovewell WELDS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.7 Oliver FELT

Father: Jonathan FELT (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: Lovewell WELDS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.8 Jacob FELT

Father: Jonathan FELT (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: Lovewell WELDS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.9 Anna FELT

Father: Jonathan FELT (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: Lovewell WELDS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3a.10 Timothy FELT

Father: Jonathan FELT (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: Lovewell WELDS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3b Jonathan FELT* (See above)

Spouse: Mary WITHINGTON

Marriage: 15 May 1765, Stoughton, Norfolk, MA

3 Children...

Lovewell

Chloe

Jacob

Other spouses: Lovewell WELDS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3b.1 Lovewell FELT

Father: **Jonathan FELT** (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: **Mary WITHINGTON**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3b.2 Chloe FELT

Father: **Jonathan FELT** (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: **Mary WITHINGTON**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.3b.3 Jacob FELT

Father: **Jonathan FELT** (3 Jun 1719-16 May 1786)

Mother: **Mary WITHINGTON**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.1.4 Anne FELT

Father: **Joshua FELT** (1691-1745)

Mother: **Anne WALCOTT** (17 Jan 1686-abt 16 Jun 1736)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.2 Thomas WALCOTT

Father: **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**

Mother: **Deliverance PUTNAM** (5 Sep 1656-abt 1722)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.3 Thomas WALCOTT

Father: **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**

Mother: **Deliverance PUTNAM** (5 Sep 1656-abt 1722)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.4 William WALCOTT

Father: **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**

Mother: **Deliverance PUTNAM** (5 Sep 1656-abt 1722)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.5 Ebenezer WALCOTTFather: **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**Mother: **Deliverance PUTNAM** (5 Sep 1656-abt 1722)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.6 Benjamin WALCOTT**Father: **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**Mother: **Deliverance PUTNAM** (5 Sep 1656-abt 1722)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.6.7 Prudence WALCOTT**Father: **Capt. Jonathan WALCOTT**Mother: **Deliverance PUTNAM** (5 Sep 1656-abt 1722)**1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.7a Elizabeth PUTNAM^{*3,17}**Birth: 30 Aug 1659, Salem, Essex, MA⁸⁴

Death: 12 Dec 1705

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM** (abt 1615-5 May 1686)Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)Spouse: **Joshua BAILEY**

- Surname has also been recorded as "Bayley."

Marriage: abt 1682, Newbury, Essex, MA⁸⁶

Other spouses: Benjamin PUTNAM

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.7b Elizabeth PUTNAM^{*} (See above)Spouse: **Benjamin PUTNAM**Marriage: 25 Aug 1684⁸⁵

Other spouses: Joshua BAILEY

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.8a Prudence PUTNAM^{*3,17}Birth: 28 Dec 1661, Salem, Essex, MA¹⁷

Death: abt 1705, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM** (abt 1615-5 May 1686)Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)

- Marriage Date to William Wyman has also been recorded as 3 Dec 1719, Woburn, Middlesex, MA

- Date of death has also been recorded as “abt 1745.”

[S:10]

Spouse: **William WYMAN**

Marriage: 25 Feb 1682, Salem, Essex, MA

- Marriage Date has also been recorded as 3 Dec 1719, Woburn, Middlesex, MA[S:10]

Other spouses: Peter TUFTS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.8b **Prudence PUTNAM*** (See above)

Spouse: **Peter TUFTS**

Other spouses: William WYMAN

1.1.1.2.1.2a.5.9 **Joseph PUTNAM**

Birth: abt 1665, Salem, Essex, MA

Death: abt 1665

Father: **Thomas PUTNAM** (abt 1615-5 May 1686)

Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (abt 1620-1 Sep 1665)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.6 **Dora HOLYOKE**^{85,3}

Birth: abt 1623, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England^{85,3}

Death: abt 1666

Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)

Mother: **Prudence STOCKTON** (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)

- Baptized September 15, 1623 at Tanworth-in-Arden, England
- Came to America with her family at age 14, ca. 1637 ... no additional information.

Spouse: **John ANDREWS**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.7 **Mary HOLYOKE**^{3,1}

Birth: abt Jul 1625, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England^{1,3}

Death: abt 1712

Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)

Mother: **Prudence STOCKTON** (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)

- Baptized July 7, 1625 at Tanworth-in-Arden, England
- Came to America ca. 1637
- Some records say that John & Mary were married in 1647.

Spouse: **John TUTTLE** (abt Feb 1625-31 Mar 1687)
 Birth: abt Feb 1625
 Death: 31 Mar 1687, Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Richard TUTTLE** (abt 1593-8 May 1640)
 Mother: **Ann TAYLOR** (abt 1594-17 Apr 1673)

- John's father-in-law (Edward HOLYOKE) marries John's mother sometime in 1648.
- There are some records that say the surname is spelled TUTHILL. or TUTTELL.

Marriage: 10 Feb 1647, Boston, Suffolk, MA^{1,3,83}

7 Children...

Edward (21 Sep 1651-30 Jan 1729/30)
Mary (18 Apr 1653-abt Feb 1728)
Sarah (abt 1654-55-)
John (abt 1656-)
Elisha (abt 1657/58-)
Rebecca (17 Jun 1660-)
Jonathan (25 Aug 1664-abt Mar 1739)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.7.1 **Edward TUTTLE**

Birth: 21 Sep 1651, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Death: 30 Jan 1729/30, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **John TUTTLE** (abt Feb 1625-31 Mar 1687)
 Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt Jul 1625-abt 1712)
 Spouse: **Abigail FLOYD**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.7.2 **Mary TUTTLE**

Birth: 18 Apr 1653, Lynn, Essex, MA
 Death: abt Feb 1728
 Father: **John TUTTLE** (abt Feb 1625-31 Mar 1687)
 Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt Jul 1625-abt 1712)

- Birth has also been recorded as “28 Apr 1653.”

Spouse: **Caleb CARTER**

Marriage: 4 Dec 1678

1.1.1.2.1.2a.7.3 Sarah TUTTLE

Birth: abt 1654-55

Father: **John TUTTLE** (abt Feb 1625-31 Mar 1687)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt Jul 1625-abt 1712)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.7.4 John TUTTLE

Birth: abt 1656, Chelsea, Suffolk, MA

Father: **John TUTTLE** (abt Feb 1625-31 Mar 1687)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt Jul 1625-abt 1712)

Spouse: **Martha WARD**

- Of Ipswich, Essex County

Marriage: 3 Dec 1689

1.1.1.2.1.2a.7.5 Elisha TUTTLE

Birth: abt 1657/58

Father: **John TUTTLE** (abt Feb 1625-31 Mar 1687)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt Jul 1625-abt 1712)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.7.6 Rebecca TUTTLE

Birth: 17 Jun 1660, Lynn, Essex, MA

Father: **John TUTTLE** (abt Feb 1625-31 Mar 1687)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt Jul 1625-abt 1712)

Spouse: **Joseph NEWELL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.7.7 Jonathan TUTTLE

Birth: 25 Aug 1664, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Death: abt Mar 1739

Father: **John TUTTLE** (abt Feb 1625-31 Mar 1687)

Mother: **Mary HOLYOKE** (abt Jul 1625-abt 1712)

Spouse: **Anne SMITH**

Marriage: 10 May 1692, Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA

1 Child...

Jonathan Jr. (abt 1695-abt 1783)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.7.7.1 Jonathan TUTTLE Jr.

Birth: abt 1695

Death: abt 1783

Father: **Jonathan TUTTLE** (25 Aug 1664-abt Mar 1739)

Mother: **Anne SMITH**

Spouse: **Sarah BURELL**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8 Susanna HOLYOKE^{1,3}

Birth: 21 Apr 1629, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England^{3,1}

Death: 5 Jan 1716, Salem, Essex, MA

Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)

Mother: **Prudence STOCKTON** (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)

- First name has also been spelled "Susannah."
- Some records lists her death year as "1672"

Spouse: **Michael MARTIN** (abt 1623-23 Mar 1682)

Birth: abt 1623, Teignhead, Devon, England

Death: 23 Mar 1682, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Michael MARTIN**

Mother: **Mary SIMON**

- A Mariner by trade.
- Surname has also been spelled as "Martyn or Martine" in some records.
- Some records list date of death as "1 Apr 1682."
- Some records list date of marriage as "12 Sep 1656"
- Michael & Susanna were married by John Endecott, Governor of Mass.

[S:12]

Marriage: 12 Jul 1656, Boston, Suffolk, MA⁸⁷

5 Children...

Michael , Jr. (10 Feb 1659-14 Feb 1660)

Prudence (26 Mar 1662-31 Jul 1662)

John (1 May 1664-)

Capt. Edward (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)

Susannah (3 Jul 1672-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.1 Michael MARTIN , Jr.³

Birth: 10 Feb 1659

Death: 14 Feb 1660

Father: **Michael MARTIN** (abt 1623-23 Mar 1682)

Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1629-5 Jan 1716)

- Some records spell his surname as "Martyn."

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.2 Prudence MARTIN

Birth: 26 Mar 1662

Death: 31 Jul 1662

Father: **Michael MARTIN** (abt 1623-23 Mar 1682)

Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1629-5 Jan 1716)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.3 John MARTIN

Birth: 1 May 1664

Father: **Michael MARTIN** (abt 1623-23 Mar 1682)

Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1629-5 Jan 1716)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4 Capt. Edward MARTIN

Birth: 10 Jul 1665

Death: abt 1718

Burial: Copps Hill Burial Ground, Boston

Father: **Michael MARTIN** (abt 1623-23 Mar 1682)

Mother: **Susanna HOLYOKE** (21 Apr 1629-5 Jan 1716)

- Will was written on 1 May 1717 and probated on 26 May 1718.
- Lived in Boston from 1690 till his death in 1718.
- He was an Assessor in 1708, and a Selectman in 1710
- Boston's Fire Warden in 1713.
- Was primarily a successful Boston Merchant, whose estate was valued at 10, 439 Pounds.

Spouse: **Sarah WHITE**

Father: **John WHITE**

11 Children...

Michael (25 Feb 1691/92-)

Mary (14 Mar 1694/95-)

Sarah (27 May 1697-)

Edward (22 Oct 1699-)

Richard (10 Sep 1703-)

John (10 May 1706-)

John (21 Jun 1704-)

Susannah (24 Dec 1708-abt Jul 1784)

Nathaniel (13 Dec 1711-)

Elizabeth (16 May 1715/16-)

Abigail (20 Jul 1716-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.1 **Michael MARTIN**

Birth: 25 Feb 1691/92, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)

Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.2 **Mary MARTIN**

Birth: 14 Mar 1694/95, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)

Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.3 **Sarah MARTIN**

Birth: 27 May 1697, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)

Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.4 **Edward MARTIN**

Birth: 22 Oct 1699, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)

Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.5 Richard MARTIN

Birth: 10 Sep 1703, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)
 Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.6 John MARTIN

Birth: 10 May 1706, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)
 Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.7 John MARTIN

Birth: 21 Jun 1704, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)
 Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

- Died young

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.8 Susannah MARTIN

(See duplicate branch above)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.9 Nathaniel MARTIN

Birth: 13 Dec 1711, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)
 Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.10a Elizabeth MARTIN*

Birth: 16 May 1715/16, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: **Capt. Edward MARTIN** (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)
 Mother: **Sarah WHITE**

Spouse: **Thomas STEVENS** (-bet 1734/38)
 Death: bet 1734/38, At Sea
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1729

3 Children...

Elizabeth (5 May 1730-)

John (18 Aug 1731-)

John (18 Nov 1733-)

Other spouses: John SWEETSER

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.10a.1 Elizabeth STEVENS

Birth: 5 May 1730
 Father: Thomas STEVENS (-bet 1734/38)
 Mother: Elizabeth MARTIN (16 May 1715/16-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.10a.2 John STEVENS

Birth: 18 Aug 1731
 Death: Died Young
 Father: Thomas STEVENS (-bet 1734/38)
 Mother: Elizabeth MARTIN (16 May 1715/16-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.10a.3 John STEVENS

Birth: 18 Nov 1733
 Father: Thomas STEVENS (-bet 1734/38)
 Mother: Elizabeth MARTIN (16 May 1715/16-)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.10b Elizabeth MARTIN* (See above)

Spouse: John SWEETSER

- Of North Yarmouth, Maine.

Other spouses: Thomas STEVENS

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.4.11 Abigail MARTIN

Birth: 20 Jul 1716, Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Father: Capt. Edward MARTIN (10 Jul 1665-abt 1718)
 Mother: Sarah WHITE

1.1.1.2.1.2a.8.5 Susannah MARTIN

Birth: 3 Jul 1672
 Father: Michael MARTIN (abt 1623-23 Mar 1682)
 Mother: Susanna HOLYOKE (21 Apr 1629-5 Jan 1716)

- No other information is available.
- Do not confuse her with her niece Susannah Martin, dau. of Edward and Sarah Martin, and wife of

Jacob HOLYOKE.

1.1.1.2.1.2a.9 Sarah HOLYOKE^{3,1}

Death: 29 Apr 1666, Ipswich, Essex, MA^{1,3}
 Birth: abt 1631, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Father: **Edward HOLYOKE** (abt Feb 1585-4 May 1660)
 Mother: **Prudence STOCKTON** (abt Dec 1584-1 Sep 1665)

- First name has also been recorded as "Sara."
- Some records indicates she was born around "1623"
- There is also records indicating her death as 13 Mar 1662.

Spouse: **John ANDREWS** (abt 1628-20 Apr 1708)
 Birth: abt 1628, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England^{3,86}
 Death: 20 Apr 1708, Ipswich, Essex, MA
 Father: **Robert ANDREWS** (1598-26 Mar 1643/44)
 Mother: **Elizabeth FRANKLIN** (abt 1590-)

- Rank: Corporal
- Some records record his birth at about 1620.
- Some records record their marriage date as 29 Apr 1666.
- Some records indicate his marriage to Sarah HOLYOKE is his second marriage.

Marriage: 23 Mar 1662, Ipswich, Essex, MA¹

Additional Marriage Info: Some reference also state 29 April 1666 in Salem, Essex, MA, as well as about 1653 in Tanworth-in-Arden, England

6 Children...

John (abt 1663-abt 1707)

Sarah (abt 1664-)

William

Elizabeth

Thomas

Rebecca

1.1.1.2.1.2a.9.1 John ANDREWS

Birth: abt 1663, Salem, Essex, MA
Death: abt 1707, Salem, Essex, MA
Father: **John ANDREWS** (abt 1628-20 Apr 1708)
Mother: **Sarah HOLYOKE** (abt 1631-29 Apr 1666)

Spouse: **Ann JACOB**
Marriage: abt 1685

1 Child...

Ann

1.1.1.2.1.2a.9.1.1 Ann ANDREWS

Father: **John ANDREWS** (abt 1663-abt 1707)
Mother: **Ann JACOB**

1.1.1.2.1.2a.9.2 Sarah ANDREWS

Birth: abt 1664, Ipswich, Essex, MA
Father: **John ANDREWS** (abt 1628-20 Apr 1708)
Mother: **Sarah HOLYOKE** (abt 1631-29 Apr 1666)

Spouse: **Zachariah CUTTING** (abt 1651-abt Aug 1732)
Birth: abt 1651, Watertown, Middlesex, MA
Death: abt Aug 1732, Watertown, Middlesex, MA
Father: **Richard CUTTING , Jr.** (6 Jun 1623-)
Mother: **Sarah STONE** (abt 1625-4 Nov 1685)
Marriage: 18 Mar 1688, Watertown, Middlesex, MA

1.1.1.2.1.2a.9.3 William ANDREWS

Father: **John ANDREWS** (abt 1628-20 Apr 1708)
Mother: **Sarah HOLYOKE** (abt 1631-29 Apr 1666)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.9.4 Elizabeth ANDREWS

Father: **John ANDREWS** (abt 1628-20 Apr 1708)
Mother: **Sarah HOLYOKE** (abt 1631-29 Apr 1666)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.9.5 Thomas ANDREWS

Father: **John ANDREWS** (abt 1628-20 Apr 1708)

Mother: **Sarah HOLYOKE** (abt 1631-29 Apr 1666)

1.1.1.2.1.2a.9.6 Rebecca ANDREWS

Father: **John ANDREWS** (abt 1628-20 Apr 1708)

Mother: **Sarah HOLYOKE** (abt 1631-29 Apr 1666)

1.1.1.2.1.2b Edward HOLYOKE* (See above)

Spouse: **Ann TAYLOR** (abt 1594-17 Apr 1673)

Birth: abt 1594, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England³

Death: 17 Apr 1673, Ipswich, Essex, MA

- First name also spelled as "Anne."
- Mother-in-Law to Edward HOLYOKE's daughter Mary.
- She boarded the "Truelove" on Jun 1635 with brothers James, William and Richard emigrating to the Boston/Lynn area.[S:9 page 19]

Marriage: abt 1648, Boston, Suffolk, MA

Other spouses: Prudence STOCKTON

1.1.1.2.1.3 Ann HOLYOKE¹

Birth: 10 Feb 1588, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

Death: abt 1682, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Father: **John HOLYOKE the Elder** (abt 1556-abt Nov 1587)

Mother: **Elizabeth STOKES** (abt 1562-abt Aug 1615)

- First name has also been recorded as "Anne."
- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke."

Spouse: **John MORRIS** (abt 1585-abt 1627)

Birth: abt 1585, , Warwickshire, England

Death: abt 1627, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Marriage: 12 Nov 1606, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

2 Children...

Thomas (abt 1611-21 Jul 1673)

Mary (-abt Sep 1670)

1.1.1.2.1.3.1 **Thomas MORRIS**

Birth: abt 1611

Death: 21 Jul 1673

Father: **John MORRIS** (abt 1585-abt 1627)

Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (10 Feb 1588-abt 1682)

Spouse: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt 1611-1681)

Birth: abt 1611, London, Middlesex, England

Death: 1681, New Haven, New Haven, CT

Marriage: 9 Feb 1625, London, Middlesex, England

4 Children...

Thomas

Hannah

Elizabeth

John

1.1.1.2.1.3.1.1 **Thomas MORRIS**

Father: **Thomas MORRIS** (abt 1611-21 Jul 1673)

Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt 1611-1681)

1.1.1.2.1.3.1.2 **Hannah MORRIS**

Father: **Thomas MORRIS** (abt 1611-21 Jul 1673)

Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt 1611-1681)

1.1.1.2.1.3.1.3 **Elizabeth MORRIS**

Father: **Thomas MORRIS** (abt 1611-21 Jul 1673)

Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt 1611-1681)

1.1.1.2.1.3.1.4 **John MORRIS**

Father: **Thomas MORRIS** (abt 1611-21 Jul 1673)

Mother: **Elizabeth HOLYOKE** (abt 1611-1681)

1.1.1.2.1.3.2 Mary MORRIS

Death: abt Sep 1670
 Father: **John MORRIS** (abt 1585-abt 1627)
 Mother: **Ann HOLYOKE** (10 Feb 1588-abt 1682)

1.1.1.2.2 John HOLYOKE the Younger^{5,6}

Birth: abt 1557, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
 Death: abt Dec 1587, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England³
 Burial: 1 Dec 1587, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England¹
 Father: **Thomas HOLYOKE** (abt 1520-abt Jan 1569)
 Mother: **Ann HAWTHORNE** (abt 1538-abt Feb 1587)
 Occupation: Tailor

- Surname has also been spelled "Holiocke."
- "Nothing better illustrates the resigned acceptance of the expendability of children than the medieval practice of giving the same name to living siblings in the expectation that only one would survive." Also noted on page 257: "During the middle ages and the sixteenth century, it had been common practice to give a new-born child the same first name as an elder sibling, especially if it was the traditional name for the head of the family."
- The younger, a mercer / tailor specialized in sales of fabric such as velvets, silks, satins and linen.
- John's will, proved January 11, 1587/8 mentions wife Elinor, father-in-law William Abell, Brother Thomas Holiocke, brother-in-law William, Martin and sister Joan Martin, Elizabeth, d/o Joan Martin and an, "unknown child" no additional record.

Spouse: **Eleanor WORTHINGTON**
 Father: **William ABELL**
 Marriage: 24 Jun 1587, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

1.1.1.2.3 Joan HOLYOKE^{1,88}

Birth: abt 1562, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England¹
 Death: abt Aug 1616, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
 Burial: 27 Aug 1616, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England¹
 Father: **Thomas HOLYOKE** (abt 1520-abt Jan 1569)
 Mother: **Ann HAWTHORNE** (abt 1538-abt Feb 1587)

- First name has also been spelled as "Joane" and in some cases "Jane"

- Surname has also been recorded as “Holliocke, Holiocke.”
- Mentioned in her uncle Edward’s will.

[S:20]

Spouse: **William MARTIN** (abt 1550-25 Apr 1609)
 Birth: abt 1550, Alcester, Warwickshire, England
 Death: 25 Apr 1609
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1586, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England

1 Child...

Elizabeth

1.1.1.2.3.1 Elizabeth MARTIN

Father: **William MARTIN** (abt 1550-25 Apr 1609)
 Mother: **Joan HOLYOKE** (abt 1562-abt Aug 1616)

Mentioned in the will of John HOLYOKE (aka Holiocke), no other record of Elizabeth.

1.1.1.2.4 Jane HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1566, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
 Father: **Thomas HOLYOKE** (abt 1520-abt Jan 1569)
 Mother: **Ann HAWTHORNE** (abt 1538-abt Feb 1587)

- Surname has also been recorded as “Holiocke.”
- Little is known about Jane, mentioned in her father's will and in the will of her older brother John (in 1587) at which time she was still unmarried.

[S:9]

1.1.1.2.5 Thomas HOLYOKE Jr.¹

Birth: abt 1558, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England¹
 Birth: abt 1568, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England³
 Burial: 3 May 1604, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England¹
 Death: abt May 1604, Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England
 Father: **Thomas HOLYOKE** (abt 1520-abt Jan 1569)
 Mother: **Ann HAWTHORNE** (abt 1538-abt Feb 1587)

- Surname has also been recorded as “Holiocke.”
- Mentioned in his uncle Edward’s will.

[S:20]

1.1.1.3 “A Son” HOLYOKE^{3,1}

Birth: abt 1534¹
 Death: abt 1534
 Father: William HOLYOKE (abt 1490-bef 1573)
 Mother: Joane FAIRCHILD (abt 1491-abt Dec 1573)

- Surname has also be recorded as “Holliocke, Holiocke.”

1.1.1.4 Elizabeth HOLYOKE¹

Birth: abt 1535
 Death: 16 May 1579
 Father: William HOLYOKE (abt 1490-bef 1573)
 Mother: Joane FAIRCHILD (abt 1491-abt Dec 1573)

- Surname has also been recorded as “Holliocke, Holiocke.”

Spouse: Francis CROSWELL
 Marriage: 2 Dec 1568, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England¹

1.1.1.5 Agnes HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1537, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Death: bef 1617
 Father: William HOLYOKE (abt 1490-bef 1573)
 Mother: Joane FAIRCHILD (abt 1491-abt Dec 1573)

Spouse: John GREENE (abt 1533-abt 1577)
 Birth: abt 1533, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Death: abt 1577, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

- Last name also recorded as “Green”

Marriage: 26 May 1571, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England¹

1.1.1.6 John HOLYOKE⁸⁹

Birth: bet 1539-43, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Death: 1595, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England³
 Burial: 15 Dec 1595, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Father: **William HOLYOKE** (abt 1490-bef 1573)
 Mother: **Joane FAIRCHILD** (abt 1491-abt Dec 1573)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke, Holyocke."
- Brother to Edward HOLYOKE (Holiocke)
- Daughters Dorothy and Joan were mentioned in Edward HOLYOKE's (aka Holiocke) will of 2 September 1591. I assumed that they best fit with John, Edward's brother; "To Dorothy Holyocke, daughter of John Holyocke 20 shillings. To Johane Holyocke sister of the said Dorothy Holyocke 20s."

[S:20]

4 Children...

John (abt 1563-abt 1595)**Dorothy** (abt 1558-)**Alice****Joan****1.1.1.6.1 John HOLYOKE³**

Birth: abt 1563, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Death: abt 1595, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Father: **John HOLYOKE** (bet 1539-43-1595)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke, Holioke."

Spouse: **Margaret BROMWICH** (-abt 9 Mar 1593)
 Death: abt 9 Mar 1593, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
 Marriage: BET 1588 AND 1589, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

2 Children...

William (bet 1592-93-abt 21 Sep 1593)**Gillian** (abt Mar 1593-abt Sep 1593)

1.1.1.6.1.1 William HOLYOKE²

Birth: bet 1592-93, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
Death: abt 21 Sep 1593, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
Father: **John HOLYOKE** (abt 1563-abt 1595)
Mother: **Margaret BROMWICH** (-abt 9 Mar 1593)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke."

1.1.1.6.1.2 Gillian HOLYOKE²

Birth: abt Mar 1593, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
Death: abt Sep 1593, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
Burial: 26 Sep 1593, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England
Father: **John HOLYOKE** (abt 1563-abt 1595)
Mother: **Margaret BROMWICH** (-abt 9 Mar 1593)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke."

1.1.1.6.2 Dorothy HOLYOKE

Birth: abt 1558
Father: **John HOLYOKE** (bet 1539-43-1595)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke."
- "Mentioned in her uncle Edward's will."

[S:20]

1.1.1.6.3 Alice HOLYOKE³

Father: **John HOLYOKE** (bet 1539-43-1595)

- Surname has also been recorded as " Holiocke, Holioke."

Spouse: **William FITTER**
Marriage: BET 1587 AND 1588, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

1.1.1.6.4 Joan HOLYOKE

Father: **John HOLYOKE** (bet 1539-43-1595)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke, Holyocke."
- Mentioned in her uncle Edward's will.

1.1.1.7 William HOLYOKE²

Birth: abt 1553, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Death: abt 13 Nov 1605, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Father: **William HOLYOKE** (abt 1490-bef 1573)

Mother: **Joane FAIRCHILD** (abt 1491-abt Dec 1573)

- Surname has also been recorded as "HOLIOCKE & HOLLIOCKE."
- Possible brother to Edward, Thomas and John HOLYOKE (aka Holiocke): he is mentioned in the 1591 will of Edward HOLYOKE (aka Holiocke), "is to receive an annuity of 10 shillings from "my leasowe or field called Prystefield" for his life." Basically, William would receive the money from the rent of the field.
- Profession - Tailor
- Some record his death as being "bef 1610/11"

[S:20]

Spouse: **Dorothy BAKER** (-abt 26 Mar 1597)

Death: abt 26 Mar 1597, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Marriage: 23 May 1578, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

2 Children...

Katherine (abt 23 Jul 1581-)

Joane (abt 24 Jul 1584-)

1.1.1.7.1 Katherine HOLYOKE⁸⁸

Birth: abt 23 Jul 1581, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Father: **William HOLYOKE** (abt 1553-abt 13 Nov 1605)

Mother: **Dorothy BAKER** (-abt 26 Mar 1597)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke."

1.1.1.7.2 Joane HOLYOKE⁹⁰

Birth: abt 24 Jul 1584, Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Father: William HOLYOKE (abt 1553-abt 13 Nov 1605)

Mother: Dorothy BAKER (-abt 26 Mar 1597)

- Surname has also been recorded as "Holiocke."

Ada F. "?" (abt 1853 - abt 1896)



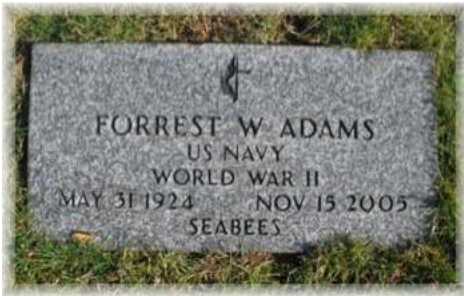
Olive "?" (6 Apr 1899 - Dec 1983)



Joyce Elaine ??? (9 Jul 1926 - 13 Aug 2012)



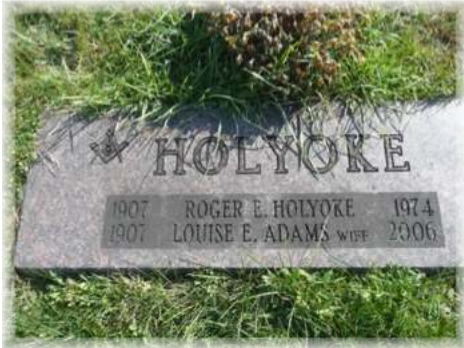
Forrest Winslow ADAMS (31 May 1924 - 15 Nov 2005)



Harold Purinton ADAMS (4 May 1891 - 21 Jun 1970)



Louise Emily ADAMS (7 May 1907 - 24 Sep 2006)



Margarit APPLETON (19 Mar 1700 - 25 Jun 1740)



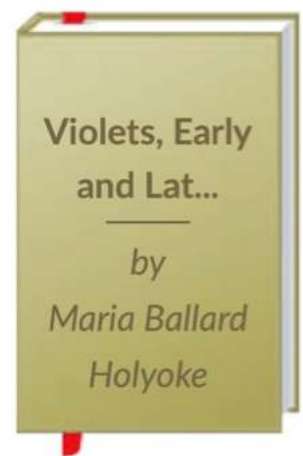
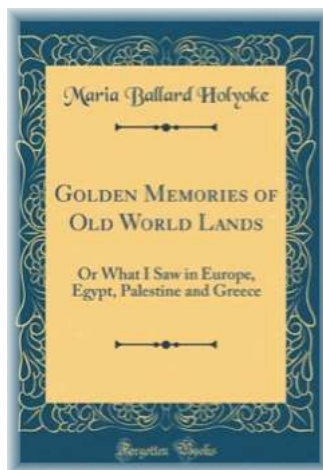
James Everett AUSTIN (abt 1841 - 11 Sep 1923)



Hulda Bell BALLARD (23 May 1878 - 13 Nov 1944)



Maria BALLARD (21 Sep 1833 - 20 Aug 1915) - 3 pictures



Frances BARLOW (17 Apr 1918 - 22 Oct 2010)



Alice Mabel BATES (17 May 1879 - abt 1940)



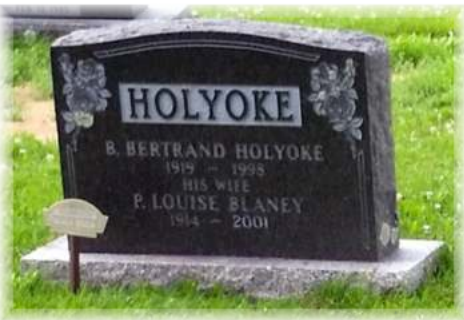
Suzanna BENT (12 May 1830 - 23 Jan 1916)



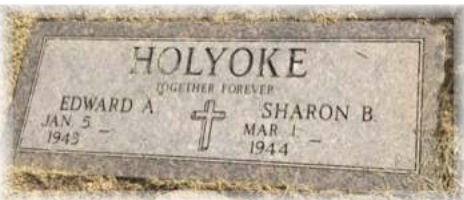
Frank Holyoke BETTON (1 Aug 1835 - 24 Nov 1905)



Pearl Louise BLANEY (6 Apr 1918 - 5 Aug 2001)



Sharon BONHAM (4 Jan 1944 -) - 2 pictures



Helen Jeanette BOWDEN (15 Oct 1913 - 30 Jan 1956)



Martha BREWER (7 May 1789 - 15 Oct 1818)



Annicc BRIGHAM (abt 1894 - 19 Jul 1897)



Henrietta Augusta BRIGHAM (29 Jan 1836 - 18 Feb 1926)



Henry Sanford BRIGHAM (20 Jul 1864 - 29 Oct 1949)



John Holyoke BRIGHAM (25 Jan 1901 - 17 Feb 1964)



Susan Fosgate BRIGHAM (1 Jan 1816 - 28 Oct 1853)



Flavilla A BROWN (19 Jul 1824 - 2 Oct 1907)



Fred Holyoke BROWN (26 Jul 1874 - 8 Jan 1956)



Elizabeth BROWNE (4 Feb 1691 - 15 Aug 1719) - 2 pictures



Kenneth H BROWNE (15 Mar 1923 - 16 Feb 2018)



Abby M. BRUCE (20 Jul 1848 - abt 1925)



Mary E BURBANK (16 Aug 1846 - 28 Oct 1928) - 2 pictures



Helen E. BURCE (9 Jan 1849 - abt 1916)



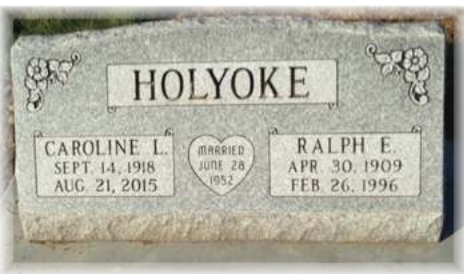
Francesca Rosalie BURKE (14 Oct 1956 -)



Dr. Charles E CAMERON (abt 1889 - abt 1980)



Caroline Louise CARDY (14 Sep 1917 - 21 Aug 2015)



Adeline CARPENTER (abt 1829 - 17 Feb 1862)



Anna E CEDERGREN (17 Apr 1911 - 7 Nov 1983)



Hilda CHANDLER (6 Jul 1907 - 12 Jul 1985)



Mary C. CHASE (31 Jul 1836 - 6 Feb 1916)



Mary J CHICK (abt 1830 - abt 1854)



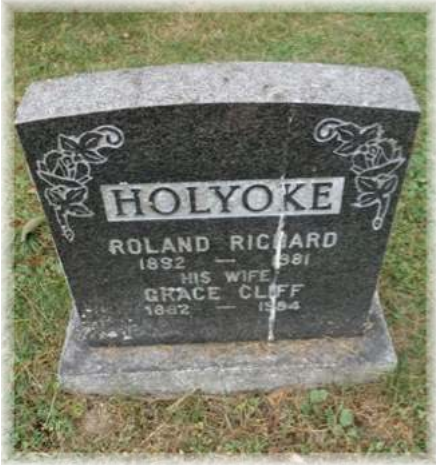
Ernest B CLARK (abt 1858 - abt 1910)



Nancy Catherine CLARK (2 Oct 1829 - 24 Dec 1886)



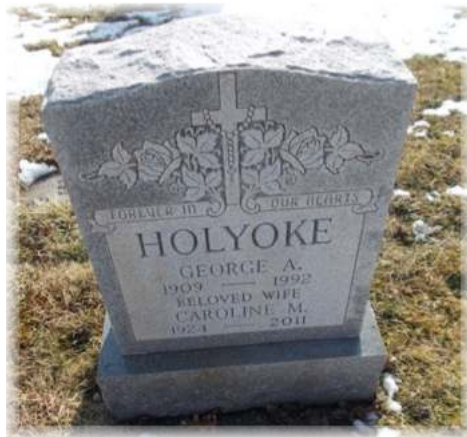
Grace Geneva CLIFF (9 Jun 1892 - 1984)



Paul Vernon COLLINS (14 Jul 1907 - 10 Apr 1986)



Caroline Mary COX (6 Nov 1924 - 7 Dec 2011) - 2 pictures



Harriet Rebecca CROCKER (10 Nov 1834 - 29 Sep 1905)



Dorothea Frances CROOK (8 Feb 1920 - 7 May 1996)



Kathleen Gay CULLEN (13 Sep 1955 - 24 May 1990)



Jean Mary CURRIE (29 May 1927 - 6 Sep 2012)



Sarah Jane CURTIS (28 Nov 1847 - abt Apr 1916)



Anna Holyoke CUTTS (7 Nov 1767 - 28 Aug 1788)



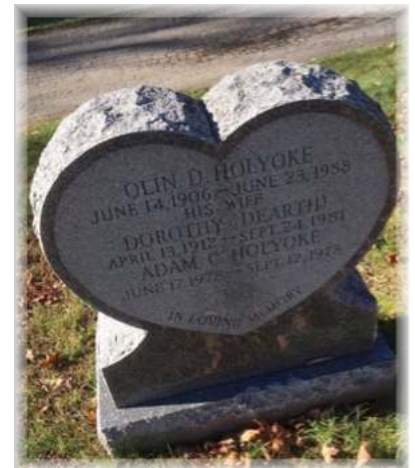
Capt. Samuel CUTTS (8 Dec 1726 - 29 May 1801) - 2 pictures



Sidney CUTTS (17 Jun 1775 - 26 Feb 1792)



Dorothy Elizabeth DEARTH (13 Apr 1912 - 24 Sep 1981) - 4 pictures





Julia Louise DESBRISAY (10 Dec 1840 - 17 Oct 1918)



Ruth Minerva DILLY (27 Nov 1816 - 7 Feb 1874) - 2 pictures



Sarah Louise DOLE (5 Apr 1877 - 16 Oct 1975)



Martha Sage DOUGLASS (24 Sep 1865 - 6 Aug 1949)



Ellen Coleman DRESSER (24 Jan 1951 - 1 Nov 1994)



Ingrid Katharina DREXLER (9 Dec 1956 -)



Priscilla Snow DYER (21 Jun 1813 - 30 Jun 1873)



Genevieve EDDY (1 Sep 1899 - 30 Jan 1997)



John ELIOT (17 Mar 1692 - 14 Nov 1771)



Joseph ELIOT (9 Mar 1727 - 25 Sep 1782)



Silence ELIOT (1 Feb 1730 - 2 Aug 1790)



Mary ELIOTT (10 Jun 1655 - 2 Feb 1721) - 2 pictures



Mardelle Ruth ELMER (16 Jan 1928 - 1 Mar 1996) - 2 pictures



Susanna Holyoke ELWOOD (24 Aug 1928 -)



Margaret C FABYAN (18 Apr 1848 - 19 May 1912)



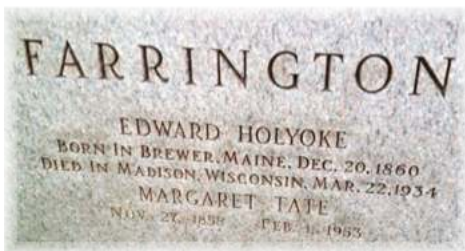
Mary Cora Estelle FABYAN (17 Oct 1852 - 22 Feb 1926)



William FABYAN (abt 1810 - 13 Jan 1884)



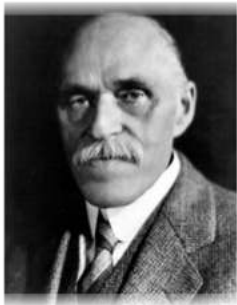
Edward Holyoke FARRINGTON (20 Dec 1860 - 22 Mar 1934)



Joseph Rider FARRINGTON (5 May 1830 - 30 May 1897) - 2 pictures



Oliver Cummings FARRINGTON (9 Oct 1864 - 2 Nov 1933)



Sarah Perkins FARRINGTON (19 Nov 1858 - 4 Oct 1894)



Wallace Rider FARRINGTON (3 May 1871 - abt 1933) - 2 pictures



Arthur Wyman FINCH (5 Nov 1936 - 16 Nov 2017)



Frank Erlwin FINCH (21 Aug 1928 - 16 Feb 1986)



George Melvin FINCH (2 Jun 1933 - 21 Jul 2002)



Jeffery W FINCH (22 Aug 1968 - 15 Sep 2014)



Jill Elen FINCH (25 Feb 1975 - 16 Nov 2016)



Wayne A FINCH (29 Jun 1943 - 11 Nov 2011)



Emma Hudson FOGG (abt 1856 - abt 1946)



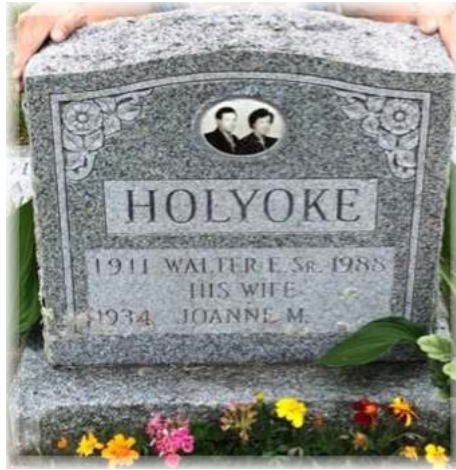
Arin FORREST (8 Jan 1980 -)



Audrey Rose FORRESTER (29 Jan 1940 - 24 Dec 2006)



Joanne Marie FORRESTER (12 Dec 1934 - 26 Jan 2017) - 2 pictures



Walter Preston FRYE (7 Feb 1863 - 30 Jul 1936)



John Earl FUCHS (10 May 1931 -)



Margaret FYFE (21 Aug 1916 - 19 Mar 2004)



Mary White GANNETT (27 Sep 1827 - 8 Feb 1897)



Mary Wanostrocht Chater GIBBS (24 Jan 1890 - abt Apr 1984) - 2 pictures



Rhena E. GIFFORD (16 Feb 1872 - 1 Nov 1967) - 2 pictures



Eliza Jane GOODNOW (5 May 1832 - 5 Jun 1917)



Cora M. GOODWIN (abt 1868 -) - 2 pictures



Donna S GOODWIN (20 Aug 1940 - 13 Jan 2009)



Maggie M GORDON (24 Oct 1903 - 9 Mar 1960)



Judith Mary GRACE (25 Sep 1956 -)



Eleanor G GRAFFAM (1 Mar 1908 - 27 Jun 1961)



Louis Woodman GRAFFAM (11 Apr 1878 - 15 Jul 1934) - 2 pictures



Lucy GREENLEAF (2 Dec 1793 - 3 Sep 1870) - 2 pictures



Esther Ann HAMMETT (25 Jan 1917 - 8 Apr 1989)



Annie M. HAMMOND (abt 1845 - abt 1918)



Jerusha Lothrop HAMMOND (14 Mar 1806 - 28 Apr 1845)



Lois Ann HARGADINE (CARSE) (28 Jul 1915 - 30 Jul 1976)



Freeland Llewellyn HARLOW (2 May 1846 - 19 Nov 1922)



Amanda Lovisa HOAG (7 Jul 1824 - 3 Sep 1902)



Alberta M HODCKINS (abt 1872 -) - 2 pictures



Aravilla Holyoke HODCKINS (7 Feb 1870 - 19 Aug 1871) - 2 pictures



Helen Holyoke HODCKINS (15 Jul 1875 - abt 1945)



Joseph H HODCKINS (10 May 1843 - 29 Mar 1915)



Julia Ann HOLBROOK (abt 1804 - 23 Aug 1842)



Mary HOLDREGE (11 Jan 1882 - 1 Dec 1973)



Sarah HOLLISTER (- 15 Oct 1715)



-Infant- HOLYOKE (1923 - 1923)**Aaron Bradbury HOLYOKE (12 Sep 1837 - 4 Apr 1923)****Abby Hopkins HOLYOKE (12 Jul 1839 - 13 Aug 1918)**

Adam Christopher HOLYOKE (17 Jun 1978 - 12 Sep 1978)



Adeline C HOLYOKE (8 Jul 1830 - 3 Apr 1927)



Adeline Goss HOLYOKE (3 Jan 1847 - 27 Jul 1851) - 2 pictures



Adeline Lavina HOLYOKE (25 Jun 1862 - 26 Jul 1945)



Adeline Sarah HOLYOKE (9 Apr 1854 - 25 Mar 1922) - 3 pictures



Alice Arline HOLYOKE (14 Sep 1907 - 1 May 1989)



Alice Louise HOLYOKE (28 Aug 1888 - 9 Nov 1959)



Alvin Lewis HOLYOKE (29 Jul 1849 - 20 Dec 1907) - 2 pictures



Angel Grace HOLYOKE (16 Aug 1862 - abt Sep 1862)



Anna HOLYOKE (26 Nov 1735 - 28 Mar 1812) - 3 pictures



Anna Dyer HOLYOKE (10 Oct 1842 - 1925)



Anna Mae HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1929 - 5 Aug 2013) - 2 pictures



Annis P HOLYOKE (- 15 Mar 1845)



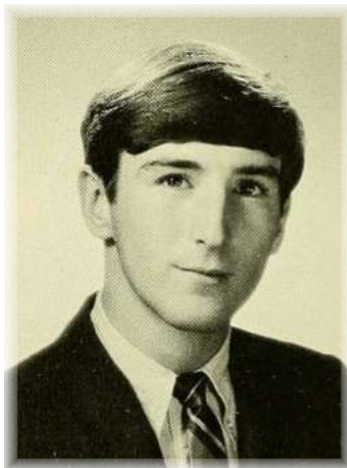
Aravilla Maria HOLYOKE (25 Apr 1840 - 13 Oct 1840)



Arthur Burrill HOLYOKE (30 Aug 1849 - 24 Aug 1850)



Arthur E. HOLYOKE (16 Mar 1948 - 17 Nov 2010) - 2 pictures



Arthur Edward HOLYOKE , Sr. (16 Jan 1917 - 19 Mar 1990) - 4 pictures



Arthur Herbert HOLYOKE (19 Jun 1876 - 28 Apr 1929)



Arthur Lamb HOLYOKE (2 Jun 1903 - 5 Apr 1981)



Barbara Bea HOLYOKE (15 Jan 1931 - 8 Aug 1988) - 3 pictures

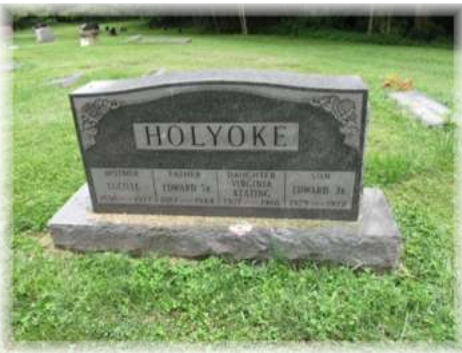


Barbara Louise HOLYOKE (23 Nov 1923 - 9 Oct 2019) - 4 pictures





Beatrice Virginia HOLYOKE (20 Aug 1927 -)



Bertrand Bryon HOLYOKE (21 Nov 1919 - 11 Oct 1998) - 2 pictures



Bessie HOLYOKE (4 Sep 1853 - 17 May 1881)



Billie Ray HOLYOKE (abt 1958 -)



Blanche Agnes HOLYOKE (29 Oct 1936 - 24 Dec 2018) - 5 pictures





Brenda Lee HOLYOKE (5 Apr 1958 - 18 Mar 2018)



Brenden Charles HOLYOKE (17 Dec 2010 -)



Caleb William HOLYOKE , Sr. (13 Dec 1920 - 28 Jun 2005) - 4 pictures



Caleb William HOLYOKE , Jr. (22 Sep 1943 -)



Carol Theresa HOLYOKE (9 Jun 1946 -)



Carole Lorraine HOLYOKE (5 Jan 1939 -) - 4 pictures



Caroline A. HOLYOKE (27 Oct 1870 - 22 Jun 1940)



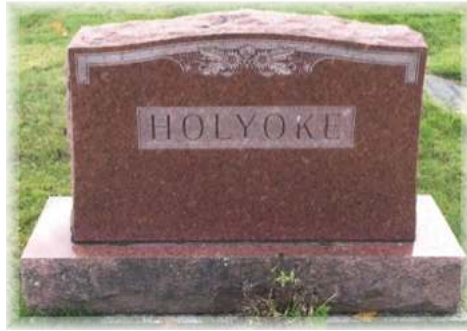
Cassandra HOLYOKE (12 Sep 1964 -)



Charles HOLYOKE (18 Jan 1808 - 4 Jun 1885)



Charles Everett HOLYOKE , Sr. (10 Oct 1878 - 7 Oct 1939) - 3 pictures



Charles Everett HOLYOKE Jr. (13 May 1912 - 30 Dec 1996) - 4 pictures



Charles Freeman HOLYOKE (27 Dec 1855 - 23 Jun 1928) - 4 pictures



Charles Freeman HOLYOKE Jr. (22 Mar 1892 - 18 Sep 1960)



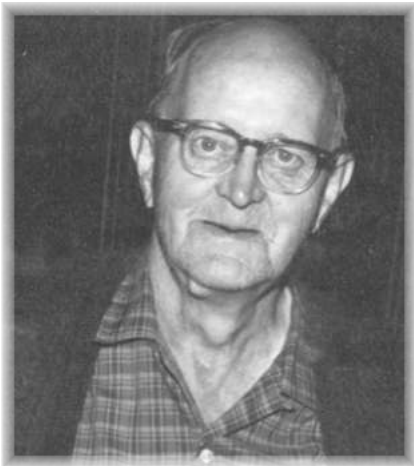
Rev. Charles Galean HOLYOKE (16 Feb 1842 - 15 Mar 1903)



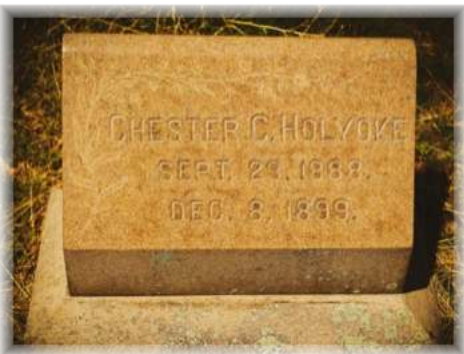
Charles Otis HOLYOKE (24 Apr 1829 - 20 Jun 1880)



Charles Robert HOLYOKE (4 Mar 1894 - 10 Jun 1968)



Chester C HOLYOKE (23 Sep 1888 - 8 Dec 1899)



Christopher Harris HOLYOKE (24 Jan 1978 - 30 Oct 2019)



Christopher James HOLYOKE (24 Jan 1962 -)



Cindy HOLYOKE (1 Sep 1970 - 20 Jul 2017)



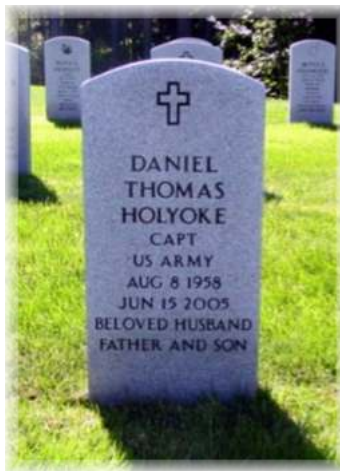
Clara Amanda HOLYOKE (16 Nov 1848 - 20 Jan 1929)



Cody B. HOLYOKE (14 Mar 1985 -)



Daniel Thomas HOLYOKE (8 Aug 1958 - 15 Jun 2005) - 3 pictures



Darling Eva HOLYOKE (31 May 1859 - abt Jun 1859)



David Bertrand HOLYOKE (8 Aug 1963 -)



David Richard HOLYOKE (12 Feb 1963 -)



Dawn Marie HOLYOKE (16 Jun 1966 -)



Donald Brooks HOLYOKE (4 Dec 1920 - 23 May 1944) - 3 pictures



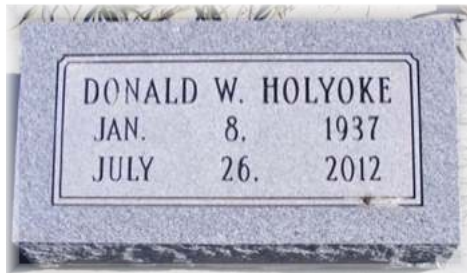
Donald Harris HOLYOKE (13 Jun 1951 -)



Donald Ralph HOLYOKE (abt May 1924 - 26 Sep 2002)



Donald William HOLYOKE (8 Jan 1937 - 26 Jul 2012) - 2 pictures



Dorothy Margurite HOLYOKE (25 Dec 1931 - 19 Feb 2019) - 4 pictures





Douglas Albert HOLYOKE (14 Jul 1897 - 15 Jul 1987) - 2 pictures



Dyer James HOLYOKE Sr. (24 May 1899 - 1 Jun 1982) - 2 pictures



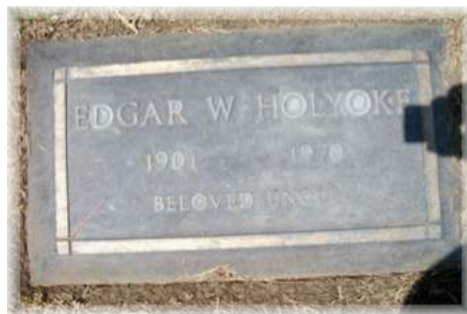
Dyer James HOLYOKE Jr. (26 Jan 1924 - 29 Jul 2006) - 3 pictures



Dr. Edgar Lewis HOLYOKE (16 Dec 1856 - 3 Apr 1928)



Edgar William HOLYOKE (21 Nov 1901 - 18 Oct 1970) - 2 pictures



Edith Ella HOLYOKE (4 Apr 1880 - 8 Feb 1951) - 3 pictures



Edna Mae HOLYOKE (9 Mar 1920 - 20 Sep 2010)



Edward HOLYOKE (abt Feb 1585 - 4 May 1660)



Rev. Edward HOLYOKE (25 Jun 1689 - 1 Jun 1769) - 5 pictures



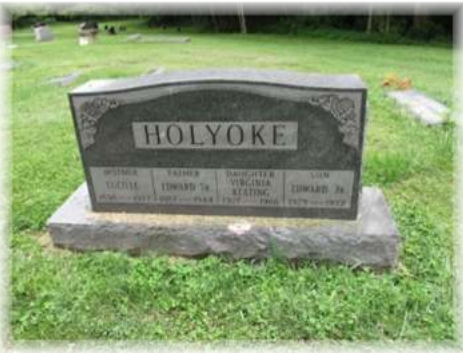
Edward HOLYOKE (22 Aug 1802 - 11 May 1861)



Edward HOLYOKE (22 Oct 1808 - 11 Feb 1895)



Edward HOLYOKE (23 Mar 1888 - 6 May 1944)



Edward HOLYOKE Jr (9 Feb 1929 - 12 Jan 1972) - 2 pictures



Edward Andrew HOLYOKE (18 Sep 1965 -)



Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE M.D. (1 Aug 1728 - 31 Mar 1829) - 6 pictures



Edward Augustus HOLYOKE III (18 Aug 1827 - 20 May 1862) - 2 pictures



Edward Augustus HOLYOKE (16 Aug 1829 - 26 Oct 1920)



Edward Augustus HOLYOKE V (21 May 1880 - 9 Apr 1926)



Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VI (10 Mar 1908 - 20 Aug 2001)

Dr. Edward Augustus HOLYOKE VII (5 Jan 1943 - 25 Oct 2015) - 5 pictures


The Four Chairmen: Department of Anatomy

W. K. Metcalf 1973-1991 E.A. Holyoke 1960-1973 C.W.M. Poynter 1916-1941 J.S. Latta 1941-1960



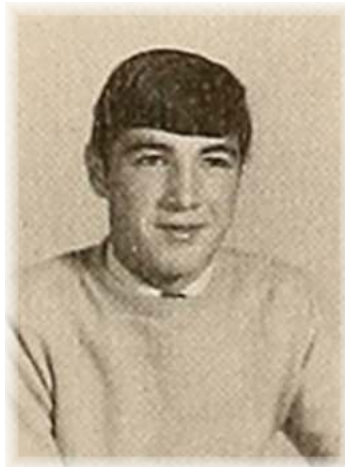
Dr. Holyoke Dr. Metcalf Dr. Rosenquist



Edward Carpenter HOLYOKE (27 Feb 1858 - abt 1946)



Edward Clinton HOLYOKE, Jr (4 Feb 1950 - 18 Oct 2010) - 2 pictures



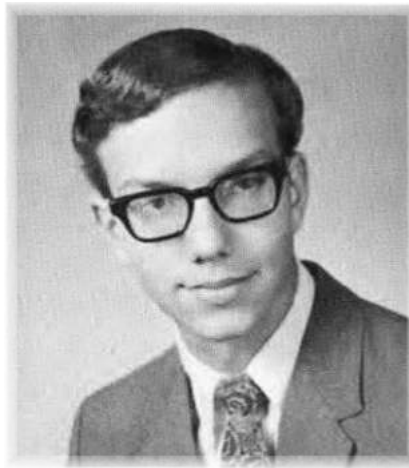
Dr. Edward Douglas HOLYOKE (10 Dec 1928 - 30 Sep 2008) - 3 pictures



Edward Ellis HOLYOKE (9 Mar 1884 - 25 Dec 1936) - 2 pictures



Edward Linton HOLYOKE (18 Jul 1952 -) - 2 pictures



Edward O. HOLYOKE (7 Oct 1858 - 19 Dec 1940)



Edward William HOLYOKE (abt May 1868 - 29 Sep 1919)



Elizabeth HOLYOKE (22 Jun 1718 - 1 Jul 1718)



Elizabeth HOLYOKE (31 May 1719 - 1 Jan 1721)



Elizabeth HOLYOKE (25 Apr 1732 - 15 Sep 1821)



Elizabeth Cranston HOLYOKE (4 Sep 1844 - abt 1933)



Elizabeth Eaton HOLYOKE (18 Jan 1894 - 15 Oct 1980) - 4 pictures





Elizabeth Ellen HOLYOKE (12 Mar 1832 - 28 Feb 1895) - 2 pictures



Elizabeth Murphy HOLYOKE (30 May 1887 - 30 Oct 1965)



Elizabeth Treat HOLYOKE (abt 1818 - abt Apr 1909)



Elizur HOLYOKE (abt 1615 - 6 Feb 1676) - 3 pictures



Elizur HOLYOKE, Jr. (13 Oct 1651 - 11 Aug 1711)



Rev. Elizur HOLYOKE (11 May 1731 - 30 Mar 1806) - 2 pictures



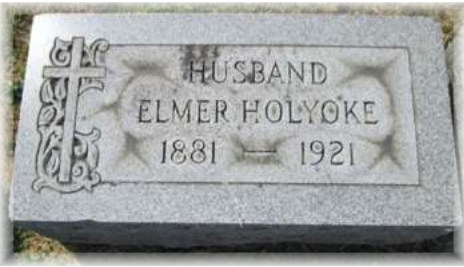
Elizur HOLYOKE (25 Sep 1739 - 4 Sep 1794)



Ella Harriet HOLYOKE (Apr 1844 - 8 Sep 1930)



Elmore HOLYOKE (21 Jun 1881 - 18 May 1921)



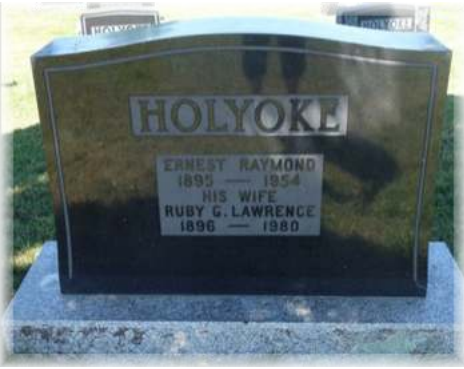
Emma Lovinia HOLYOKE (13 Feb 1859 - abt 1945)



Erin Jean HOLYOKE (1 Feb 1987 -) - 2 pictures



Ernest Raymond HOLYOKE (12 Mar 1895 - 27 Feb 1954)



Ernestine Lynette HOLYOKE (22 May 1893 - May 1980)



Eugene Julian HOLYOKE (23 Jan 1842 - abt 1873)



Eunice Clara HOLYOKE (15 Jul 1892 - 25 Oct 1965)



Eva May HOLYOKE (1 Sep 1891 - 7 Jun 1979)



Florence Almira HOLYOKE (2 Jun 1882 - abt 1965)



Florence Bates HOLYOKE (23 Nov 1902 - 22 May 1979)



Florence Lillian HOLYOKE (7 Oct 1855 - 10 Mar 1933)



Frances Kimball HOLYOKE (2 Dec 1909 - 2 Dec 1976) - 3 pictures



Frank Day HOLYOKE (13 Mar 1868 - 13 Aug 1917)



Frank Epes HOLYOKE (23 Jul 1855 - 5 Dec 1933) - 2 pictures



Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Sr. (28 Jul 1860 - 5 Jan 1943)



Frank Girard HOLYOKE , Jr. (18 Jul 1889 - 26 Feb 1971)



Frank Henry HOLYOKE (6 Jan 1857 - 26 Apr 1865)

Frank Herbert HOLYOKE (14 Oct 1843 - 3 Oct 1911) - 3 pictures

Frank Irving HOLYOKE (11 Dec 1914 - 31 May 1970) - 2 pictures


Fred HOLYOKE (27 Apr 1855 - 30 Jul 1855)



Freeman HOLYOKE (18 Aug 1818 - 24 Apr 1876)

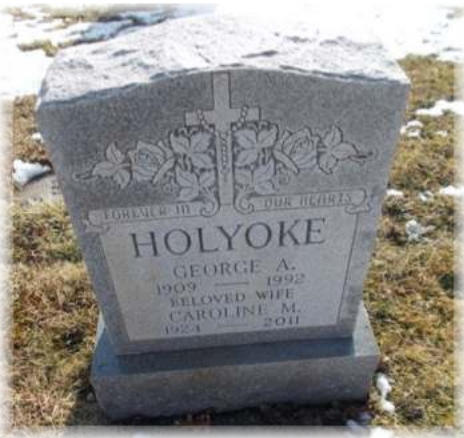


George Alvin HOLYOKE (29 Jan 1875 - 5 Apr 1932) - 4 pictures





George Alvin HOLYOKE , Jr. (2 May 1909 - 7 May 1992)



George Alvin HOLYOKE (6 Feb 1949 - 15 Apr 2019) - 3 pictures



George Edward HOLYOKE (8 Feb 1893 - 9 Nov 1959) - 2 pictures



George Freeman HOLYOKE (2 Nov 1852 - 1 May 1853)



George Lothrop HOLYOKE (25 Sep 1840 - 27 Aug 1924)



George Osgood HOLYOKE (10 Nov 1833 - 21 Nov 1907)



George Royal HOLYOKE (17 Mar 1917 - 1940) - 2 pictures



George T HOLYOKE (abt 1830 - abt 1895) - 2 pictures



George Theophilus HOLYOKE (6 Dec 1866 - 10 Dec 1917)



George Waldo HOLYOKE (12 Mar 1854 - 8 Jun 1935)



George Ward HOLYOKE (19 Jan 1913 - 27 Mar 1975) - 2 pictures



George William HOLYOKE (3 Sep 1888 - 8 Dec 1944)



Glenn Allen HOLYOKE (10 Mar 1962 -)



Glenna Patricia HOLYOKE (1 Nov 1923 - 1 Feb 2016)



Gordon Eugene HOLYOKE (12 Jun 1938 - 24 May 2010)



Hannah HOLYOKE (15 Feb 1686 - 19 Nov 1764)



Harold Henry HOLYOKE (25 Feb 1903 - 6 Jun 1977)



Harriet Augusta HOLYOKE (abt 1855 - abt 1940)



Helen Janet HOLYOKE (29 Jul 1899 - 15 Nov 1956)



Helen Marr HOLYOKE (18 Oct 1841 - 1930)



Henry Alfred HOLYOKE (14 Oct 1835 - 27 Oct 1904)



Herbert Otis HOLYOKE (28 Jun 1911 - 4 Jun 1919)



Horace Parker HOLYOKE (26 Jan 1840 - 24 Oct 1890) - 2 pictures



Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE (27 Mar 1783 - 2 May 1865)



Capt. Jacob HOLYOKE (4 Dec 1791 - 7 Nov 1853)



Jacob Augustus HOLYOKE (12 Apr 1831 - 19 Apr 1913)



James Peck HOLYOKE (15 Dec 1923 - 27 Oct 2017) - 2 pictures



Jamie Allen HOLYOKE (19 Mar 1980 -)



Janice Eldeine HOLYOKE (28 Apr 1945 - 28 Jan 2012)



Janice Lynn HOLYOKE (25 Oct 1954 -)



Jason Edward HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1971 - 1 Jun 2019)



Jason Thomas HOLYOKE (21 Apr 1983 -)



Jeffery E HOLYOKE (5 Jul 1958 - 9 Oct 2003)



Jeffery Lee HOLYOKE (15 Dec 1964 -)



Jennifer Elizabeth HOLYOKE (9 Jan 1997 -)



Jesse Coleman HOLYOKE (18 Nov 1981 -)



John HOLYOKE (5 Aug 1641 - 8 Oct 1641)



John HOLYOKE (5 Aug 1642 - 6 Feb 1712)



John HOLYOKE (10 Feb 1683 - 1 Dec 1759)



John HOLYOKE (18 Feb 1734 - 30 Dec 1753)



John HOLYOKE (27 Aug 1743 - 21 Aug 1807)



John HOLYOKE , Jr. (10 Mar 1773 - 3 Oct 1831)



John HOLYOKE , III (5 Mar 1804 - 2 Oct 1885)



John HOLYOKE (13 Oct 1810 - 15 Sep 1894)



John HOLYOKE (abt 1837 - 16 Apr 1837)



John Ball HOLYOKE (abt 1807 - 16 Jun 1822)



John Edward HOLYOKE (21 Jan 1832 - 11 Jan 1903)



John Gibbs HOLYOKE (4 Dec 1915 - 28 Mar 1999)



John Harris HOLYOKE (8 Aug 1893 - 15 Mar 1972)



John Millard HOLYOKE (3 Jun 1939 - 3 Jun 1946)



John Morrill HOLYOKE (11 Feb 1929 - 19 May 2020)



John Richard HOLYOKE (2 Oct 1964 -)



John Rollin HOLYOKE (4 Jun 1844 - 5 Jul 1917)



John William HOLYOKE (2 May 1848 - 4 Jan 1925) - 2 pictures



John Willis HOLYOKE (11 Mar 1909 - 23 Jan 1945) - 2 pictures



Jon Mikel HOLYOKE (31 Dec 1986 -)



Joseph HOLYOKE (18 Aug 1815 - 10 Feb 1893)



Joseph Herbert HOLYOKE (10 Mar 1855 - 14 Dec 1868)



Joseph Murphy HOLYOKE (29 Nov 1819 - 3 Apr 1896) - 2 pictures



Joseph Smith HOLYOKE (1 Feb 1820 - 11 Dec 1916)



Josephine Celeste HOLYOKE (13 May 1875 - abt Aug 1924)



Josiah Pierce HOLYOKE (abt 1807 - 13 Sep 1844)



Joyce E. HOLYOKE (18 Sep 1932 -) - 3 pictures



Judith Gail HOLYOKE (15 Mar 1946 -) - 2 pictures



Julie Prescott HOLYOKE (abt 29 Jul 1953 -)



Julie Holyoke, 4, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John Holyoke, 3805 Hunts Point Road, did some "cooking" with clay.

June Rose HOLYOKE (26 Jun 1947 - 17 May 2003)



Karen Louise HOLYOKE (14 Oct 1957 -)



Katherine Anne HOLYOKE (24 Mar 1949 -) - 3 pictures



Katie Mae HOLYOKE (10 Sep 1993 -)



Kavin D. HOLYOKE (13 Nov 1961 - 22 Mar 2013) - 2 pictures



Kelley Sue HOLYOKE (10 Nov 1958 -)



Kelly Louise HOLYOKE (12 Mar 1961 -)



Larry HOLYOKE (29 Jan 1955 -)



Laura Augusta HOLYOKE (5 Feb 1895 - 5 Mar 1896)



Laurence Bertrand HOLYOKE (7 Apr 1949 - 17 Jul 2012)



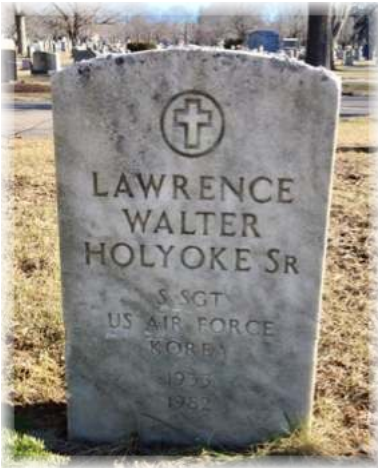
Lawrence Raymond HOLYOKE (18 Feb 1897 - 26 May 1990)



Lawrence Topliss HOLYOKE (22 Oct 1957 -)



Lawrence Walter HOLYOKE (25 Jun 1935 - 26 Feb 1982)



Leigh Cliff HOLYOKE (17 Mar 1919 - 23 Oct 1990)



Lelia May HOLYOKE (9 Sep 1900 - 5 Jul 1979) - 3 pictures



Leonard Ernest HOLYOKE (10 Aug 1856 - 20 Mar 1925)



Lesly Virginia HOLYOKE (4 Sep 1945 -)



Lindsay HOLYOKE



Lisa Marie HOLYOKE (27 Jan 1966 - 2 Aug 2004)



Lori Ellen HOLYOKE (31 May 1967 -)



Lucy HOLYOKE (abt 1835 -)



Lydia Augusta HOLYOKE (1 Feb 1835 - 23 May 1910)



Lyman Francis HOLYOKE (2 Oct 1838 - 26 Sep 1884)



Margaret HOLYOKE (9 Jan 1884 - abt 1954)



Margaret Gannett HOLYOKE (16 Dec 1883 - 7 Jul 1954)



Margaret Lillis HOLYOKE (3 Jan 1892 - abt 1967) - 6 pictures

Marion C HOLYOKE (abt 1877 - 23 Sep 1890)

Marion C HOLYOKE (abt 1877 - 23 Sep 1890)

Marion Day HOLYOKE (6 Sep 1895 - 4 Nov 1988)



Marjorie HOLYOKE (9 Nov 1911 - 22 Nov 2000)



Marjory Louise HOLYOKE (16 Nov 1941 - 13 Jan 2014)



Mark Aaron HOLYOKE (2 May 1963 -) - 2 pictures



Mark Edward HOLYOKE , Jr. (10 Jul 1962 - 24 Feb 1985)



Mark S HOLYOKE (abt 1966 -)



Martha Adaline HOLYOKE (22 Jan 1878 - 22 Jul 1963)



Martha Ellen HOLYOKE (31 Mar 1839 - 3 May 1850)



Martha Etta HOLYOKE (20 Feb 1850 - abt 1936)



Martin HOLYOKE (10 Aug 1789 - 8 Feb 1796)



Martin HOLYOKE (12 Jul 1811 - 14 Mar 1881)



Martin HOLYOKE (abt 1872 - 25 Aug 1873)



Mary HOLYOKE (12 Dec 1742 - 13 Nov 1753)



Mary HOLYOKE (13 Mar 1781 - 17 Aug 1834)



Mary HOLYOKE (10 Apr 1848 - 20 Apr 1879) - 2 pictures



Mary HOLYOKE (9 Sep 1873 - 23 Aug 1875)



Mary HOLYOKE (10 Sep 1898 - 30 Aug 1966)



Mary Angeline HOLYOKE (9 Jun 1842 - abt 1928)



Mary Ann HOLYOKE (7 Jun 1957 -)



Mary Elizabeth HOLYOKE (21 Jun 1812 - 29 Jul 1890)



Mary Lydia HOLYOKE (22 Sep 1857 - abt 1934)



Megan Rose HOLYOKE (3 Oct 1988 -)



Michael Curtis HOLYOKE (5 Aug 1974 - 22 May 1983)



Nancy Ann HOLYOKE (10 Apr 1953 -)



Nancy J. HOLYOKE (25 Apr 1946 -)



Nancy May HOLYOKE (8 Jul 1943 - 22 Apr 2009) - 3 pictures



Nathan Daniel HOLYOKE (10 Dec 1983 -)



Nellie E HOLYOKE (21 Sep 1855 - 16 Feb 1926)



Olin David HOLYOKE (14 Jun 1906 - 23 Jun 1988) - 4 pictures



Olin David HOLYOKE , Jr. (2 Oct 1930 - 31 Dec 2010)



Oscar HOLYOKE (4 Nov 1840 - 24 May 1850)



Pamela Jane HOLYOKE (25 Jun 1945 -)



Paul E HOLYOKE (20 Nov 1989 -)



Pauline Frances HOLYOKE (28 Jun 1935 - 27 Aug 2011) - 3 pictures



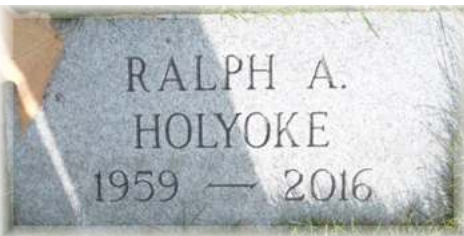
Peter Chater HOLYOKE (11 Apr 1929 - 9 Feb 2014) - 2 pictures



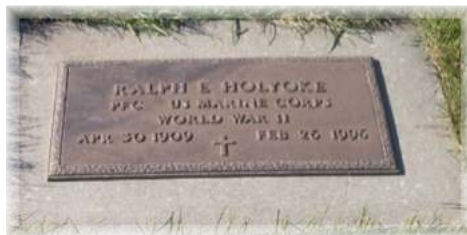
Priscilla HOLYOKE (29 Jul 1739 - 29 Mar 1782)



Ralph Arnold HOLYOKE (19 Oct 1959 - 25 Dec 2016)



Ralph Emerson HOLYOKE (30 Apr 1909 - 26 Feb 1996) - 2 pictures



Ralph Waldo HOLYOKE (16 Mar 1882 - 26 Nov 1965) - 2 pictures



Richard HOLYOKE (8 Jan 1777 - 11 Aug 1857)

DEATH - MALE					
Name of Deceased Holyoke, Richard					
Usual Residence					
If in Hospital or Institution, its Name					
Color	Age	Sex	Yrs.	Mon.	Days
	51	Male	8	3	
Occupation	Farmer				
Religion	Marlboro, Mass.				
Father's Name	Not known				
Father's Birthplace	Not known				
Mother's Maiden Name	Not known				
Mother's Birthplace	Not known				
Date of Death	1857	Month	Aug	Day	11th
Disease Causing Death	Cancer				
Contributing Disease					
Medical Attendant					
Town	St. Albans				
Signed: William Bridge - Town Clerk					

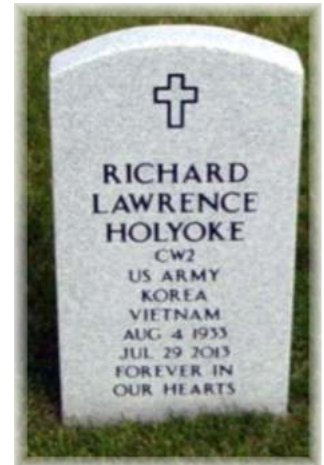
Richard HOLYOKE (1 Sep 1832 - 11 Mar 1906)

Richard Alan HOLYOKE (6 Apr 1952 - 2 Feb 1970)


Richard Edward HOLYOKE (12 Jun 1953 - 1 Nov 1985) - 2 pictures



Richard Lawrence HOLYOKE (4 Aug 1933 - 29 Jul 2013) - 6 pictures



Richard Skinner HOLYOKE (5 Oct 1791 - 26 Oct 1880)



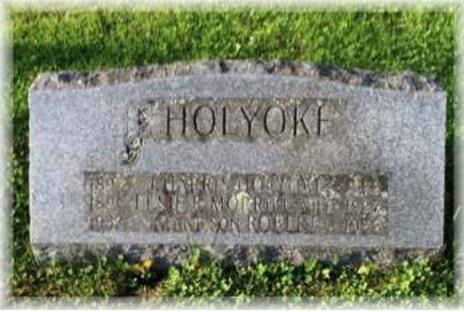
Richard Thomas HOLYOKE (10 Jul 1926 - 9 Dec 2009) - 3 pictures



Robert HOLYOKE (27 Apr 1885 - 7 Nov 1964)



Robert HOLYOKE (abt 1932 - abt 1932)



Robert Anthony HOLYOKE (30 Nov 1956 -)



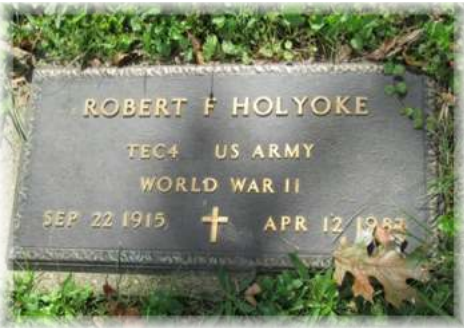
Robert C. HOLYOKE (18 Sep 1813 - 22 Jan 1874)



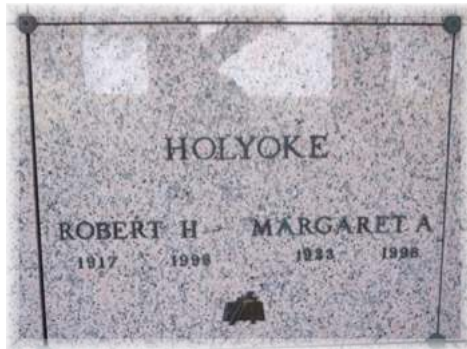
Robert Charles HOLYOKE (16 Mar 1925 - 15 May 2004) - 8 pictures



Robert Franklin HOLYOKE (22 Sep 1915 - 12 Apr 1983)



Robert Harold HOLYOKE (21 Apr 1917 - 8 Nov 1996) - 2 pictures



Robert Stanley HOLYOKE (17 Aug 1943 - 2 Feb 2017) - 2 pictures



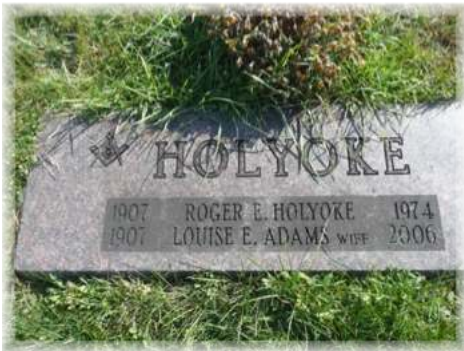
Robin Peter HOLYOKE (31 Mar 1953 -)



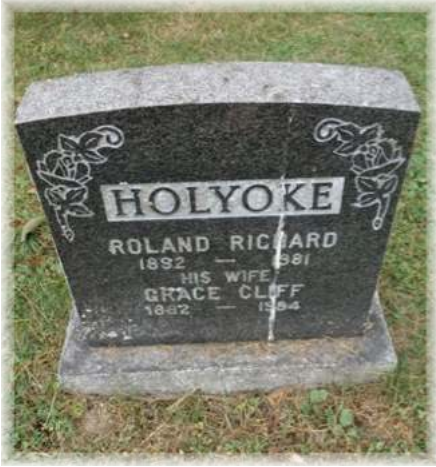
Robyn Leigh HOLYOKE (27 Jun 1973 - 4 May 1988)



Roger Edward HOLYOKE (15 Jan 1907 - 20 Jan 1974)



Roland Richard HOLYOKE (23 Jun 1892 - 1981)



Ronald Robert HOLYOKE (24 Dec 1937 - 26 Jun 2010)



Rowland Lee HOLYOKE (2 Jan 1965 - 17 Mar 2007)



Sadie Pearl HOLYOKE (26 Mar 1917 - 28 Jan 2010)



Samuel HOLYOKE (4 Nov 1647 - 31 Oct 1676)



Samuel HOLYOKE (21 Mar 1693 - 16 Mar 1768)



Samuel A. HOLYOKE (24 Oct 1852 - abt 1940)



Samuel Greenleaf HOLYOKE (12 Sep 1824 - abt Apr 1912) - 2 pictures



Samuel Howe HOLYOKE (24 Jul 1824 - 22 Jun 1902) - 3 pictures



Sarah HOLYOKE (2 Feb 1695 - 6 Sep 1755)



Sarah Augusta HOLYOKE (21 Dec 1824 - 14 Jan 1864) - 2 pictures



Sarah Elizabeth HOLYOKE (3 Sep 1822 - 29 Sep 1824)



Sarah Elizabeth HOLYOKE (30 May 1827 - 2 Sep 1828)



Sarah Josephine HOLYOKE (14 Sep 1942 -) - 2 pictures



Sarah Louisa HOLYOKE (10 Sep 1860 - abt 1955)



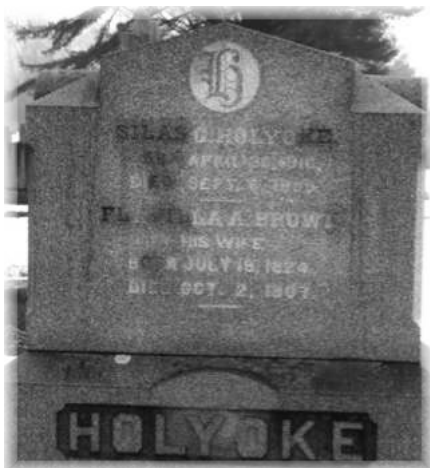
Scott Thomas HOLYOKE (17 Jul 1979 - 28 Dec 2017)



Shannon Marie HOLYOKE (1 Feb 1982 -)



Silas Gates HOLYOKE (30 Apr 1816 - 6 Sep 1889)



Susan Carol HOLYOKE (24 Jun 1940 -)



Susanna HOLYOKE (21 Apr 1779 - 5 Feb 1860)



Sydney Archibald HOLYOKE (26 Sep 1881 - 24 Jun 1974)



Thomas Alfred HOLYOKE (30 Apr 1851 - 28 Feb 1944)



Thomas Allen HOLYOKE , Sr. (25 Sep 1951 - 13 Oct 2011)



Dr. Thomas C HOLYOKE (16 Mar 1818 - 10 Feb 1877)



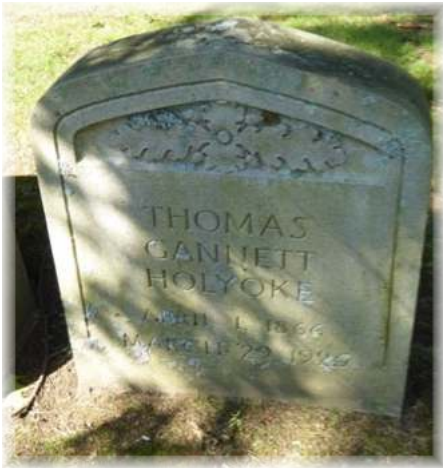
Thomas Campbell HOLYOKE (9 Jun 1922 -) - 5 pictures



Thomas Corey HOLYOKE (1 Mar 1889 - 13 Dec 1957)



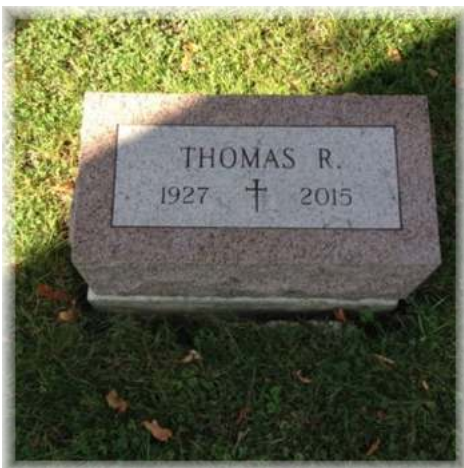
Thomas Gannett HOLYOKE (1 Apr 1866 - 29 Mar 1925)



Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Sr. (27 Feb 1897 - 16 Jun 1964) - 3 pictures



Thomas Richard HOLYOKE Jr. (13 Apr 1927 - 6 Apr 2015) - 2 pictures



Thomas Stoddard HOLYOKE (27 Jun 1881 - 7 Apr 1965)



Thomas Turner HOLYOKE (6 Sep 1945 -) - 2 pictures



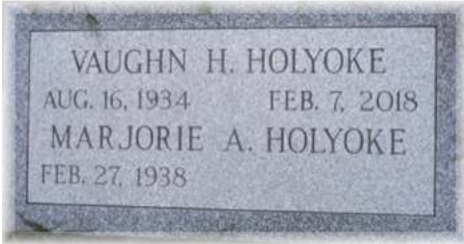
Thomas Turner HOLYOKE , Jr. (1 Apr 1970 -) - 2 pictures



Tyler Worden HOLYOKE (24 Feb 1922 - 15 Jan 2001)



Vaughn Harris HOLYOKE (16 Aug 1934 - 7 Feb 2018) - 2 pictures



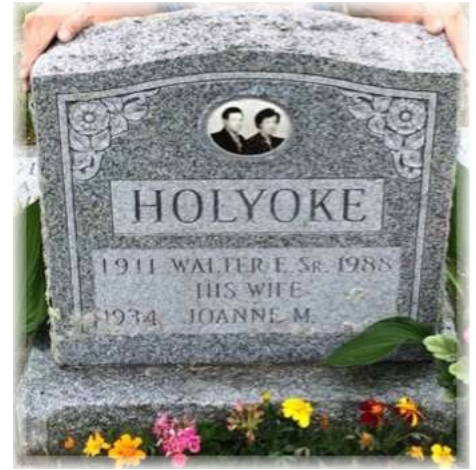
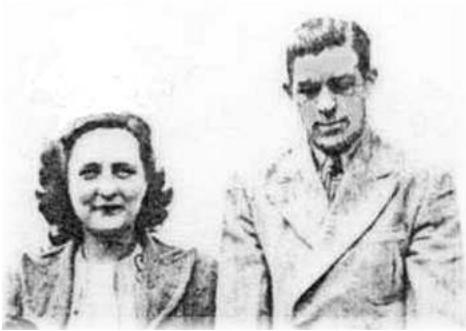
Vernon Lynwood HOLYOKE (28 Jan 1932 - 1 Apr 1993)



Victor Elizur HOLYOKE (28 Jan 1891 - 2 Sep 1953) - 2 pictures



Walter Ernest HOLYOKE (17 Jan 1911 - 11 Jul 1988) - 3 pictures



William HOLYOKE (12 Oct 1737 - 23 Jun 1740)



Capt. William HOLYOKE (23 Feb 1779 - 24 Mar 1858)



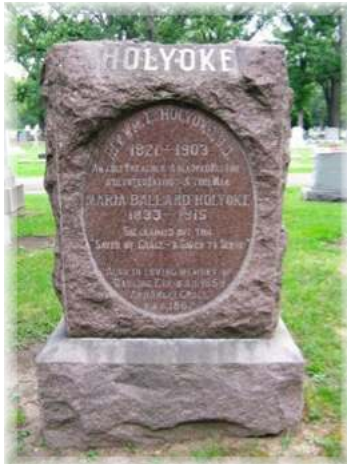
William Cook HOLYOKE (14 Jun 1872 - 2 Aug 1876)



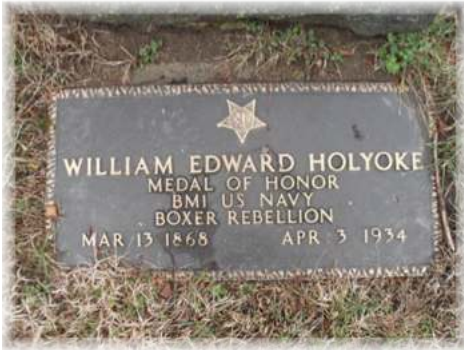
William Edward HOLYOKE Sr. (20 Apr 1787 - 21 Jan 1851) - 2 pictures



Rev. William Edward HOLYOKE Jr. (19 Sep 1821 - 15 Dec 1903) - 2 pictures



William Edward HOLYOKE (13 Mar 1868 - 3 Apr 1934) - 2 pictures



William Edward HOLYOKE (8 Oct 1946 - 14 Aug 1989)



William George HOLYOKE (25 Nov 1963 -)



William Lawrence HOLYOKE (8 Oct 1946 - 14 Aug 1989)



William N HOLYOKE (28 Oct 1934 - 10 Apr 1960)



William Neal HOLYOKE (27 Dec 1963 - 17 Jan 2015)



Dr. William Pond HOLYOKE (1853 - abt 1898) - 2 pictures



William Ralph HOLYOKE (7 Nov 1898 - 8 Feb 1931)



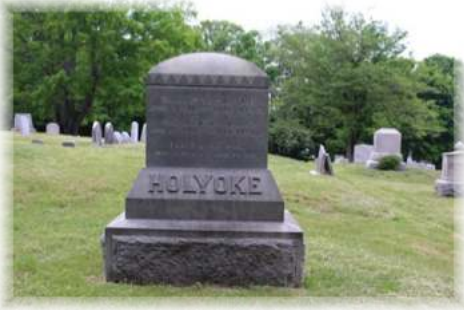
William Thomas HOLYOKE (16 Dec 1913 - 24 May 1979)



William Thomas HOLYOKE (10 Apr 1922 - 6 Mar 2016)



William Waldo HOLYOKE (7 Jun 1830 - 10 Sep 1898)



Bruce William HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN) (5 Dec 1946 - 14 Aug 1981)



Sarah HOPKINS (16 Jan 1803 - 31 Oct 1889)



Florence Louise HOUGHTON (19 Oct 1883 - Aug 1969)



Ella L. HOUSTON (18 Feb 1851 - 28 Dec 1933) - 2 pictures



Mason Watcoat HOWARD (8 Jan 1843 - 15 Mar 1899) - 2 pictures



Lydia HOWE (12 Jun 1796 - 24 Sep 1875)



Rebekah HOWE (15 Jul 1783 - 2 Feb 1875)



Emma Jessica HOWELL (29 Oct 1867 - 19 Jan 1941)



Alice HUBBARD (17 Dec 1868 - 15 Oct 1958)



John Henry HUNT (5 Jul 1896 - 22 Dec 1918)



Zula Ruth HUNTER (23 Jan 1885 - 8 Dec 1947)



Lucy A. JONES (8 Sep 1824 - 23 Jan 1902)



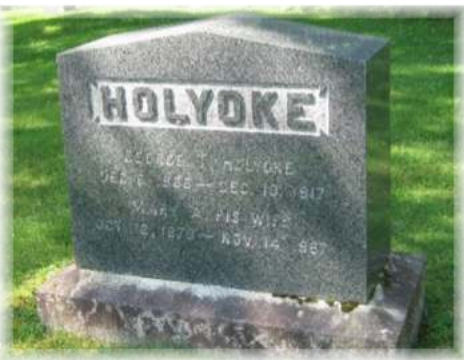
Julia M KEIYER (12 Nov 1868 - 4 Jun 1922)



Irene KERNS (22 Dec 1914 - 2 Sep 1993)



Mary A KERVIN (12 Oct 1878 - 14 Nov 1967)



F. Lacy KETCHUM (12 Aug 1892 - 5 Aug 1969)



Willard Holyoke KETCHUM (abt 1915 -)



Florence A. KIDD (3 Nov 1889 - 11 Apr 1948)



Elizabeth Holyoke KNEELAND (13 May 1770 - 23 Dec 1826)



Dr. William KNEELAND (28 May 1732 - 2 Nov 1788)



Courtney Hyde KRATZ (20 Mar 1916 - 3 Dec 1996)



Ruby Gertrude LAWRENCE (18 Feb 1896 - 23 Jul 1980)



Ellanora LINTON (20 Oct 1918 - 9 May 1982)



Henrietta Gilman LITTLE (2 Jun 1857 - 19 Jul 1903)



Henrietta Gilman Little

Dr. Donald Rich LYON (27 Apr 1903 - 12 Mar 1987)



Jane MARSTON (abt 1835 - 1901)



Ona Evelyn MARVEL (25 Feb 1906 - 10 Sep 1971)



Nicole Rae MATSON



Sarah Jane McCOY (14 Feb 1885 - 6 Oct 1971)



Jack McKIBBEN (24 Nov 1911 - 25 Apr 1997)



Audra Winifred McLEAN (10 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 2000)



George Perkins MERRILL (31 May 1854 - 15 Aug 1929)



Ann Marie MITCHELL (28 Jun 1942 - 15 Mar 1979)



Carrie Agnes MOORE (18 May 1875 - 21 Jul 1960) - 8 pictures





Elsie Reta MORRILL (14 Aug 1891 - 19 Jan 1937)



Ashley Alexandra MORTENSEN (21 May 1989 -) - 2 pictures



Karl Reid MORTENSEN



Richard Reid MORTENSEN (27 Jan 1982 -)



Tyler Zachery MORTENSEN (19 Jan 1984 -)



Frances Ella MURPHY (27 Apr 1855 - 29 Nov 1912)



Dr. Andrew NICHOLS M.D. (22 Nov 1785 - 30 Mar 1853)



Dr. Andrew NICHOLS , MD (17 Sep 1837 - abt 1921)



Ida May NICKERSON (4 Jul 1867 - 26 Apr 1940)



Anna Laurie OLIVE (abt Feb 1865 - 25 Jul 1949)



Carol A PACHECO (26 Jul 1945 - 15 May 2007)



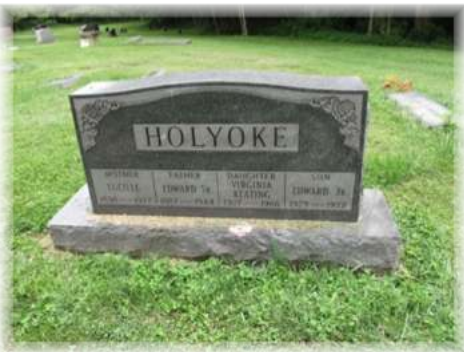
Augusta Marion PARKER (25 Jun 1830 - 26 Mar 1867)



Cora PARKER (19 Dec 1891 - 1 Nov 1969)



Stella Lucille PAYNE (12 Apr 1887 - 14 Jan 1978)



Rev. Eliphalet PEARSON (11 Jun 1752 - 12 Sep 1826)



Mary Holyoke PEARSON (6 Mar 1782 - 15 Jul 1829)



Annice PEIRCE (20 Jul 1785 - 27 Feb 1877)



Cynthia L. PELKEY (28 Jun 1963 -)



Alice Leland PHIPPS (21 Feb 1857 - 11 Dec 1930)



Judith PICKMAN (24 Jan 1737 - 19 Nov 1756) - 2 pictures



Leila Elaine PIERCE (abt Sep 1897 - 1964) - 2 pictures



Lyman Greenwood PIERCE (26 Dec 1869 - abt 1942)



Mary Anna PRENTICE (abt 1832 - aft 1925)



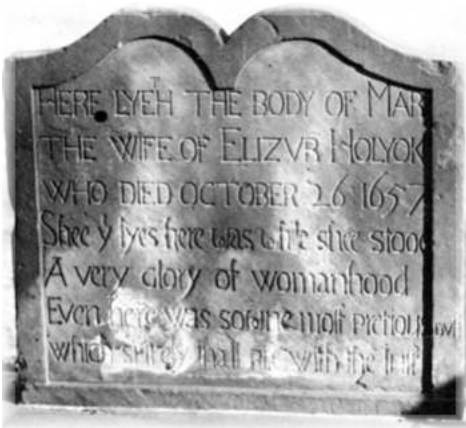
Mary PRIEST (abt 1868 - 5 Jul 1896)



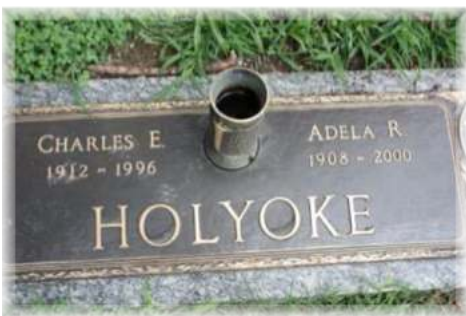
Wilfred L. PROUTY (4 Mar 1924 - 5 Oct 2005)



Mary PYNCHON (abt 1621 - 26 Oct 1657)



Anne Adela REAVES (8 Apr 1908 - 5 Dec 2000) - 4 pictures



Marie REED (3 Jul 1902 - 18 Dec 1995) - 2 pictures



Frances Eugenie RENCH (27 Jun 1918 - 8 Apr 2011)



Frederick Luke RICE (abt 1854 - abt 1929)



Matilda RICE (12 Mar 1809 - 8 May 1901)



Annetta Eloise ROWELL (19 Jan 1881 - 3 May 1930)



Alice Louise RUSHMER (6 Sep 1917 - 28 Aug 1995)



Clarence Eugene RUSHMER (21 May 1882 - 15 Jul 1930)



Howard William RUSHMER (1 Nov 1915 - 1 Jan 1968) - 2 pictures



Robert Holyoke RUSHMER (18 Sep 1913 - 17 Jul 1999)



Christopher RYAN (abt 1955 -)



Joanne Louise RYAN (12 Feb 1939 - 17 Jun 2014) - 2 pictures



Lendall Boyd SAWYER (abt Nov 1840 - abt 1920)



Mildred S SCHLOTT (22 Aug 1900 - 31 Jul 1977)



Hilda Pauline SHUVE (19 Dec 1919 - 24 Apr 2009)



Jessie Nelda SIMMS (4 Feb 1912 - 15 Jun 1985)



Grace Elsie SMALLEY (8 Oct 1896 - abt 1996)



Annette L. SMITH (4 May 1859 - 5 May 1937)



Cora SMITH (3 Sep 1855 - 11 Jan 1925)



Eunice W. SMITH (23 Jun 1818 - 23 May 1869)



Nancy Annie SMITH (abt 1801 - 20 Aug 1826) - 2 pictures



William Church SMITH (8 Oct 1829 - 7 Apr 1920)



Melinda SNOW (27 Feb 1808 - 27 Sep 1881)



Cornelius SOLVBERG Jr. (8 Sep 1929 - 26 Oct 2013)



Jane SOULE (19 Oct 1814 - 9 May 1887)



Florence Lucretia STAPLES (1 Jun 1917 - 27 May 1970) - 2 pictures



Elsie Eldeine STEEVES (3 Feb 1921 - 25 Jun 2006)



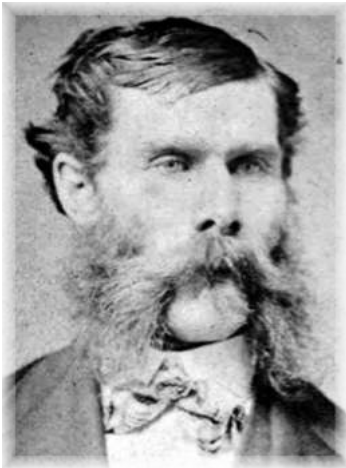
Jane Caroline STEVENS (10 Jul 1840 - 19 Jan 1884)



Bertha Marian STRATTON (28 May 1890 - Feb 1984)



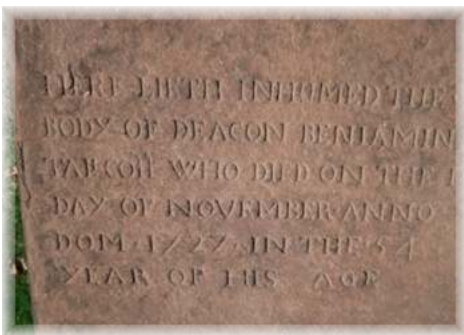
Nathaniel L SWETT (20 May 1842 - 26 Oct 1900)



Sachiko (Jean) TAKAHASHI (10 Dec 1932 -)



Benjamin TALCOTT (1 Mar 1674 - 12 Nov 1727)



Samuel TALCOTT (12 Feb 1708 - 26 Apr 1768)



Capt. Samuel TALCOTT (23 Jul 1732 - 16 Mar 1780) - 2 pictures



Willa M. TEAGUE (5 Mar 1926 - 29 Jan 2012) - 3 pictures



Sarah Ann THOMAS (16 Jul 1860 - 22 Aug 1927)



Beatrice V. THOMPSON (24 Sep 1894 - 1 Dec 1999)



Miriam TIBBETTS (1 Jun 1779 - 20 Apr 1850)



Jane Alice TOPLISS (17 Oct 1920 - 17 Feb 2008)



Elizabeth TREAT (18 Oct 1747 - 4 Dec 1830)



Russell Victor TYLER (12 Jun 1898 - abt Oct 1980)



Alyssa May URQUHART (1 Mar 1995 -)



Ryan Michael URQUHART (30 Apr 1993 -)



Ethel A. VAN HORNE (24 Jul 1897 - 13 Oct 1968)



Mary Ann VAN METER (24 Aug 1932 - 14 Mar 2002)



Estelle VANDERLIP (21 Oct 1914 - 8 Mar 1944)



Mary VIALL (19 Dec 1737 - 15 Apr 1802) - 2 pictures



Barbara Ann WALLS (4 Jan 1960 -) - 2 pictures



Addie M. WALTON (1855 - 1925)



Joshua WARD , Jr. (11 May 1776 - 8 Sep 1840)



Esther L WATERBURY (22 Jun 1898 - 7 Jan 1972)



Dorothy WEIRICH (19 Mar 1922 - 9 Oct 2019) - 2 pictures



Harriet WHEELER (24 Jul 1812 - 25 Mar 1895)



Mary WHIPPLE (abt 1698 - 20 Mar 1790)



Emma Maryanne WHITBREAD (25 Sep 1860 - 4 Apr 1937)



Ralph W WITHERELL (12 Jun 1910 - 12 Dec 2005)



Deborah Althea WORDEN (7 Apr 1857 - 2 Jun 1938)



Lee M YASMENT (13 Feb 1985 -)



Gladys Elizabeth YERXA (30 Nov 1924 - 21 Dec 1989)



Marilyn Lois YOUNG (11 May 1933 -)



, Volusia, FL		, , IN cont.	
HOLYOKE, Robert Anthony	451	SMITH, Mary	391
PARKER, Rebecca Jo	452	, , In	
, , Brazil, South America		RUGGS, Mary	265
NITTA, Assako	404	, , Italy	
, , CA		HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks	345
TYLER, Russell Victor	270	, , Jamaica	
, , Canada		HOLYOKE, Jacob , Jr.	196
CAMERON, Dr. Charles E	154	, , KY	
, , CT		DEATRICK, Mary Esther	363
HOLYOKE, Edward William	311	DEATRICK, Stella Frances	364
, , England		GARMON, Luis Hampton	374
"?", Olive	388	HAAS, Pearl Edith	373
MORGAN, Caroline M	205	HOLYOKE, Helen Ruth	374
, , FL		HOLYOKE, Stella	371
McCOY, Milton Alexander	571	, , MA	
NEAL, Kevin Charles	548	BALLARD, Maria	589
, , Germany		CEDERGREN, Anna E	439
Krusche, Michaela	485	COLBURN, Eleanor Audrey	522
ULBER, Christian George	485	DOUGLASS, Martha Sage	604
ULBER, Jania	485	FAUNCE, Adelaide	231
ULBER, Lara Tabea	485	HAM, Eugene E	310
, , IL		HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr.	617
FOSSELL, Matilda	593	HOLYOKE, Alice Arline	490
GOODRICH, Maude	303	HOLYOKE, Barbara	516
HOLYOKE, Albert F	610	HOLYOKE, Edward O.	603
HOLYOKE, S T	602	HOLYOKE, George Edward	303
HOLYOKE, William	585	HOLYOKE, Lucille E	233
McCOY, Milton Alexander	571	HOLYOKE, Nellie E	310
, , IN		HOLYOKE, William Lawrence	336
HOLYOKE, Benjamin	384	HOUGHTON, Florence Louise	227
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert	362	MACKINNON, Lucy W	394
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	383	PEARSE, Sara L.	588
HOLYOKE, Elmore	371	WHEELER, Lillian W	272
HOLYOKE, Frank	371	, , ME	
HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth	361	BILLINGS, Kristen H	350
NOYCE, Albert	365	BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette	327

,, ME cont.

BREAU, Teresa J.
 CROOK, Dorothea Frances
 DION, Olivia J
 DUPUIS, Michele S
 ERICKSON, Evaughn L
 FISH, Charlene N
 GOODWIN, Cora M.
 HOLYOKE, Alvin Lewis
 HOLYOKE, Bruce D.
 HOLYOKE, Christopher Harris
 HOLYOKE, Cynthia Almeda
 HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks
 HOLYOKE, Glenn Allen
 HOLYOKE, Grace Marie
 HOLYOKE, Jamie Allen
 HOLYOKE, Jason Brooks
 HOLYOKE, Kavin D.
 HOLYOKE, Nathan Daniel
 HOLYOKE, Robert Anthony
 HOUSTON, Ella L.
 KNOWLES, Henry O.
 MARSH, Steward Joseph
 NEWBERT, Roland Albert
 PARKER, Abigail Young
 PARKER, Rebecca Jo
 PHILBRICH, Joseph Edward
 ROSE, Donald A.
 SMITH, Frances A.
 SUTHERLAND, Elmer Roderick
 TARDIFF, Jill M
 WEST, Harold E

,, MI

FOSSELL, Matilda
 THOMPSON, Beatrice V.

,, NC

HOLYOKE, Dorothy Margurite

,, NE

357 HOLYOKE, Margaret Turner
 345 STALEY, Richard Conkling

,, NH

352 HOLYOKE, Edna Mae
 454 NEAL, Margaret H
 351 STILES, Nellie S
 454

,, NJ

413 BRANDT, Helen
 434

,, NV

454 MILLER, Delphine M
 350

,, NY

347 BRANDT, Roger Claflin
 345 DILLY, Ruth Minerva
 357 HOLYOKE, George T
 333 PRENTICE, Mary Anna
 351 VAN HORNE, Ethel A.
 349

,, OH

454 DRUMMER, Ruth
 352 GARBER, Leona Evadene
 451 HOBERT, Maude
 434 HOLYOKE, Beatrice Virginia
 347 HOLYOKE, James Clifford
 255 HOLYOKE, Maud Clifford
 333 HOLYOKE, Thomas Campbell
 392 HOLYOKE, William Edward
 452 OSBORNE, Ray
 234 SCHLOTT, Mildred S
 347 SUMMER, Ralph M , II
 537 YEASTING, Lila G
 528

,, TN

349 DEATRICK, Herbert
 340

,, VT

593 BROWN, Flavilla A
 419 BROWN, Lillian
 CHANDLER, Hilda
 213
 203
 211

459

, , WA		, Chautauqua, NY	
TRUE, George L	307	GIFFORD, Rhena E.	159
, , WI		HOLYOKE, Frank Epes	153
HAIG, Robert	431	, Clark, IN	
KLOGOTZKNY, Frank	418	GHENT, Edith M	370
REED, Marie	427	HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen	365
TSCHUDY, Dorothy E	425	, Colfax, NM	
, , WV		HOLYOKE, Frank Day	300
JOHNSON, Helen	595	OLIVE, Anna Laurie	300
SMITH, William	383	, Covington, KY	
, Alameda, CA		HOLYOKE, Edward	385
HOLYOKE, John Douglas	607	, Cumberland, ME	
HOLYOKE, Melissa Diane	607	HOLYOKE, Mary	254
HOLYOKE, Rebecca Ann	607	, Dane, WI	
, Bell, KY		PITMAN, Debra Jane	658
COLLINS, Erstel Robert	443	WALSH, Thomas Vicent	658
, Boone, KY		, Erie, NY	
FOSTER, Henry G	389	HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette	225
HOLYOKE, Nancy J.	389	, Fairfax, VA	
HOLYOKE, Peggy L.	378	SOUTHALL, Lucy Henry	187
ROWLAND, William E	378	, Fauquire, VA	
TEAGUE, Willa M.	377	DUNCAN, Britine Michelle	628
, Broome, NY		HOLYOKE, Travis Gregory	628
HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo	219	, Florence, KY	
STRATTON, Bertha Marian	219	HEATH, Carol Sue	379
, Brown, WI		, Floyd, IN	
HOLYOKE, Julie K.	429	DEATRICK, Louis W	363
KARNOPP, David Lester	429	HAAS, Pearl Edith	373
, Campbell, KY		HOLYOKE, Charles Robert	362
CARR, Patrica A	380	HOLYOKE, Charles Robert	372
KROGER, Connie S.	381	HOLYOKE, Cora	363
KROGER, Daniel D.	380	HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	383
KROGER, Randall L.	380	JONES, Margaret C.	362
KROGER, Tammy Louise	381	SMITH, William	383
REBHOLZ, Theodore	381	, Franklin, OH	
REINERT, Connie A	380	GARBER, Leona Evadene	405
SEITER, Steven A	381	HOLYOKE, Thomas Campbell	405

, Franklin, VT		, Kenton, KY cont.	
HOLYOKE, Almira	214	EHMET, Dawn Lenae	383
LEWIS, Haskell	215	GARMON, Gary R.	375
, Greene, OH		HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr.	387
HOLYOKE, Andrew Carter	407	HOLYOKE, Judy A.	377
HOLYOKE, Kitty	407	NIEMEYER, Kenneth B	383
HOLYOKE, Linda	406	PARKER, Cora	388
JENSEN, Jens Peter	407	RAINES, "?"	377
ODELL, John Arthur	406	WADDELL, William J	383
STEPHENS, Elizabeth Leigh	407	, Kewanee, IL	
, Hamilton, OH		HOLYOKE, Edward Roy	593
BALLARD, Hulda Bell	364	, Knox, IL	
GARMON, Gary R.	375	HOLYOKE, George T	609
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat	579	HOLYOKE, Lucy	611
HOLYOKE, Mark	364	PRENTICE, Mary Anna	610
HOLYOKE, William N	370	SMITH, Francis M	611
JAMES, Jean	375	, Lancaster, NE	
KROGER, Cynthia A.	380	HOLYOKE, George Ward	143
PARKER, Rev. Lucius Hubbard	579	HORNER, Virginia Mae	144
RICHMOND, John J	381	, Leicestershire, England	
, Harrison, IN		HOLYOKE, Edward	82
BALLARD, Hulda Bell	364	STOCKTON, Prudence	84
HOLYOKE, Annie M	371	, Los Angeles, CA	
HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth	361	HOLYOKE, Judith May	271
NEEL, Edel E	370	HOLYOKE, Julie Lynn	276
, Hillsborough, FL		HOLYOKE, Mark Edward	368
BYRON, Marjorie Sue	501	HOLYOKE, Pilar Raylette	369
HOHENTHANER, David Lee	512	HOLYOKE, Sonya La Velle	369
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter	501	HOLYOKE, Susan Carol	272
HOLYOKE, Shawn Michelle	512	HOLYOKE, Tonya	369
, Italy, Europe		SUTTON, Priscilla Nichole	369
HOLYOKE, John Willis	326	WEBB, Timothy J	272
, Jackson, MI		, Macomb, MI	
BADGLEY, Victor Roland	595	BEHR, Josephine	594
, Kenton, KY		HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver	594
DAUGHERTY, Rebecca S	375	, Montgomery, OH	
EHMET, Brenda S	383	HOLYOKE, John Gibbs	397

, Montgomery, OH cont.		, Plymouth, VA	
RENCH, Frances Eugenie	400	COLLINS, Erstel Robert	443
, New Albany, IN		, Racine, WI	
HOLYOKE, Helen Ruth	374	HOLYOKE, Catherine Vroom	400
, New Brunswick, Canada		, Rock, WI	
SMITH, Nancy Annie	612	HOLYOKE, Pamela Jane	657
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth	621	MAXSON, Larry William	658
, Norfolk, VA		, San Bernardino, CA	
FINCH, Louise Evelyn	444	DUPUIS, Mark Aaronwilford	370
MONROE, Robert Arnold	444	, San Diego, CA	
, Ontario, Canada		DUNN, Barbara Jean	497
HOLYOKE, John Edward	622	HOLYOKE, Leticia Audra	659
HOLYOKE, Leigh Ernest	622	, Solano, CA	
HOLYOKE, Lynn Elizabeth	622	EHMET, Donald L	382
HOLYOKE, Wayne Hartely	622	HOLYOKE, Joyce E.	382
, Orange, CA		, Stanislaus, CA	
BIGWOOD, Claud	545	HOLYOKE, Alida Roxana	659
HOLYOKE, Dorothy E	545	, Sullivan, TN	
, Orleans, VT		HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth	323
HERRICK, Dr. Harley Sylvester	212	MESERVEY, Edwin S	323
, Osage, KS		, Volusia, FL	
HALL, Rebecca Ann	277	BYRON, Marjorie Sue	501
HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis	276	HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter	501
, Ozaukee, WI		, Warwickshire, England	
ARENZ, Keith G	430	MORRIS, John	700
HOLYOKE, Kathleen Ellen	430	, Washington, OH	
HOLYOKE, Robert Jay	430	HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe	263
PINGOLT, Dawn	430	SHERFICK, Hannah	264
, Penobscot, ME		, York, New Brunswick, Canada	
DRESSER, Ellen Coleman	350	CLIFF, Grace Geneva	617
HARMON, Margaret	414	HOLYOKE, Joseph Herbert	614
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr.	414	HOLYOKE, Roland Richard	616
, Pierce, WA		Dallas, Polk, OR	
HOLYOKE, Patricia Ann	420	BERGER, Rudolph	391
, Pinellas, FL		SMITH, Mary	391
BROWN, Bryon Judson	203	Jefferson , Clark, IN	
HOUGHTON, Sheldon Alvine	228	HOLYOKE, Katherine	390

Jefferson , Clark, IN cont.		, , KS	
SMITH, William	383	HOLYOKE, Clara Maria	265
Mansfield, Bristol, MA		, , KY	
FINCH, Doris Muriel	445	HOLYOKE, Allen Edward	372
Mobile, Mobile, AL		HOLYOKE, Annie M	371
HOLYOKE, Adeline Sarah	569	HOLYOKE, Edith	365
Oregon City, Clackamas, OR		, , MA	
HOLYOKE, Barbara Louise	346	???, Dorothy Lavinia	273
Salem, Rockingham, NH		FOGG, Emma Hudson	247
BETTON, Thornton	554	HOLYOKE, Edward	395
Woodlawn Cemetery - Brewer. Penobscot, ME		HOLYOKE, Mary E.	267
HOLYOKE, Ralph Arnold	336	HOLYOKE, William Eugene	280
, , CA		MORRISON, Alice	246
EDDY, Genevieve	257	WALCOTT, Anne	685
HOLYOKE, George Edward	298	, , ME	
KIDD, Florence A.	299	MARTIN, Mary Pearl	165
TYLER, Martin Arthur	270	SMITH, Annette L.	530
, , Canada		, , MI	
BROWNE, William Stanley	531	HOLYOKE, Bertram George	595
GRANT, Sandra Joyce	638	, , New Brunswick, Canada	
SIMMS, Jessie Nelda	271	CARR, Clara Nina	664
, , IA		HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay	663
HOLYOKE, Katherine	550	HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond	625
, , IL		HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest	614
HOLYOKE, Katie A.	609	LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude	625
MURPHY, Frances Ella	586	WORDEN, Deborah Althea	614
PENNER, Edwin G	273	, , NM	
WATERBURY, Esther L	256	GRAY, Robinson A	587
, , IN		, , NY	
HOLYOKE, Katherine	390	BRASTOW, Sidney Asa Whiting	316
, , India		KENNEDY, Caroline Amanda	154
JENSEN, Kumar Thomas	407	, , OH	
, , IO		FUCHS, Nancy Carol	412
HOLYOKE, William Edwin	264	GRIFFITHS, Thomas Keith	413
, , Japan		HOLYOKE, Frank	264
HOLYOKE, Amanda Jane	607	HOLYOKE, Mark Edward , Jr.	367
		PARKER, Cora	388

, , PA		, Clermont, OH	
GIFFORD, Rhena E.	159	GRAY, William Thompson	587
, , Switzerland		, Floyd, IN	
IMBACH, Franz Xavier	642	JONES, Margaret C.	362
, , TX		, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada	
GORDON, Maggie M	299	CLIFF, Grace Geneva	617
, , VT		HOLYOKE, Lelia Josephine	615
HOLYOKE, John Ball	199	HOLYOKE, Roland Richard	616
, , WI		SMITH, George Ellis	615
KIDD, Florence A.	299	, Harrison, IN	
, Arapahoe, CO		HOLYOKE, Sadie Pearl	373
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy	583	, Kendall, IL	
PEARSE, Sara L.	588	HOLYOKE, William	585
, Campbell, KY		MURPHY, Frances Ella	586
AYLOR, David James	378	, Kenton, KY	
AYLOR, Kristina Marie	378	EHMET, Dawn Lenae	383
GARMON, Gary R.	375	GARMON, Gayle A	374
HAYNES, Jennifer Ann	379	HOLYOKE, Allen Edward	372
HOLYOKE, Anna Mae	379	HOLYOKE, Edna Mae	389
HOLYOKE, Joyce E.	382	HOLYOKE, Jerry P.	383
HOLYOKE, Peggy L.	378	HOLYOKE, Kathy P.	378
HOLYOKE, Robert James	377	HOLYOKE, Nancy J.	389
HOLYOKE, Stella Margaret	375	HOLYOKE, Robert Franklin	388
JONES, Margaret C.	362	HOLYOKE, Terry L.	378
KEATING, Mary L.	386	KRATZ, Jean Hyde	390
KROGER, Albert Louis	381	, Knox, IL	
KROGER, Connie S.	381	DILLY, Ruth Minerva	584
KROGER, Cynthia A.	380	HOLYOKE, Adelaine	588
KROGER, Daniel D.	380	HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy	583
KROGER, Karen M.	381	HUMES, Hiram S.	588
KROGER, Randall L.	380	, Lincoln, ME	
KROGER, Tammy Louise	381	HARMON, Margaret	414
McKIBBEN, Glenn A.	374	, Lincoln, NE	
McKIBBEN, John Dale	374	HOLYOKE, Edgar William	549
VICKERS, Donna J.	376	, Marin, CA	
VICKERS, John W.	376	HOUSTON, Laura Porter	152
VICKERS, Robert H.	376	HOUSTON, Peter Clayton	152

, Merced, CA		Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England cont.	
HOLYOKE, Bertram George	595	BOOVEY, Hannah	81
, Middlesex, MA		BOOVEY, John	81
HOLYOKE, Leslie I.	278	BOOVEY, Joseph	81
, Ontario, Canada		BOOVEY, Marie	80
HOLYOKE, George Dennis	622	BOOVEY, Matthew	81
, Orange, CA		BOOVEY, William	81
TYLER, Martin Arthur	270	HAWTHORNE, Ann	78
, Oswego, NY		HOLYOKE, Ann	700
HOAG, Amanda Lovisa	591	HOLYOKE, Edward	82
, Washington, OH		HOLYOKE, Jane	703
GREENLEAF, Lucy	578	HOLYOKE, Joan	702
HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr.	577	HOLYOKE, John the Elder	79
, Worcester, MA		HOLYOKE, John the Younger	702
DOLBEARE, Thomas	194	HOLYOKE, Mary	79
McMANUS, Gloria Jean	481	HOLYOKE, Thomas	78
Abington, Plymouth, MA		HOLYOKE, Thomas Jr.	703
HOLYOKE, Carole Lorraine	476	MARTIN, William	703
Adrian, Lenawee, MI		MORRIS, John	700
BARNES, Mary A	592	STOCKTON, Prudence	84
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace	595	STOKES, Elizabeth	79
HOLYOKE, James Eugene	592	WORTHINGTON, Eleanor	702
HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson	599	Alcester, Warwickshire, England	
STILES, Nellie S	602	HOLYOKE, William	76
Akron, Summit, OH		MARTIN, William	703
MARTIN, Patricia N.	301	Alexander, Washington, ME	
PYLE, Patricia M	302	SPEARIN, Frederick Crafts	320
Albany, Oxford, ME		Alexandria, Campbell, KY	
TEWKSBURY, Rev. George A	306	KROGER, Albert Louis	380
Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM		Alfred, York, ME	
HOLYOKE, William Edward	297	CHICK, Rowena B.	251
PRIEST, Mary	297	Allston, Suffolk, MA	
Alcester Parish, Warwickshire, England		ABELL, Addie	205
BOOVEY, Edward	81	Amarillo, Potter, TX	
BOOVEY, Elanor	80	SCHREINER, Carol Rae	140
BOOVEY, Elizabeth	80	Anaheim, Orange, CA	
BOOVEY, Florizell	80	GORDON, Maggie M	299

Anaheim, Orange, CA cont.		Avon, Norfolk, MA	
HOLYOKE, George Edward	298	FINCH, Barbara Loraine	445
Andover, Essex, MA		Ayer, Middlesex, MA	
SMITH, Frances A.	537	PROCTOR, Herbert S	239
Andover, Merrimack, NH		Baltimore, Baltimore, MD	
HOLYOKE, Priscilla	190	TURNER, Samuel Epes	169
PEARSON, Rev. Eliphalet	190	Bangor, Penobscot, ME	
Arlington Memorial Gardens - Mount Healthy,		BARLOW, Frances	455
Hamilton, OH		BELL, Thomas C.	452
HOLYOKE, William N	370	BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette	327
Arlington, Tarrant, TX		BROAD, Mary Janet	450
McCOY, Leeta Holdrege	143	CAMBELL, Charlotte Elizabeth	393
Asheville, Buncombe, NC		DOBLE, Christopher J.	334
HOLYOKE, Harold Henry	274	DOLE, Sarah Louise	324
Aspen, Pitkin, CO		DRESSER, Ellen Coleman	350
LEONARD, Edith Prescott	147	DREXLER, Ingrid Katharina	355
Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England		GOODWIN, Donna S	453
PUTNAM, Thomas	673	HOLYOKE, Brenden Charles	355
At Sea		HOLYOKE, Caleb	391
HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins	552	HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr.	414
STEVENS, Thomas	696	HOLYOKE, Charles	318
Attleboro, Bristol, MA		HOLYOKE, Charlotte Marie	360
HOLYOKE, Cindy	504	HOLYOKE, Christopher Harris	350
TAGAN, Kate	311	HOLYOKE, Cody B.	354
Auburn, Androscoggin, ME		HOLYOKE, Eugenena J.	486
HOLYOKE, Ethel Madaline	447	HOLYOKE, Eunice Clara	528
Augusta, Kennebec, ME		HOLYOKE, Eva Ann	662
SWETT, Nathaniel L	575	HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert	393
Aurora Cemetery – Aurora, Hamilton, NE		HOLYOKE, Harry Douglas	394
HOLYOKE, Donald William	549	HOLYOKE, Jacqueline Marie	452
Aurora, Cayuga, NY		HOLYOKE, Jamie Allen	351
LOVELESS, Virginia	275	HOLYOKE, Jesse Coleman	352
Aurora, Dearborn, IN		HOLYOKE, John Willis	326
HUBBARD, Alice	385	HOLYOKE, Jon Mikel	355
Aurora, Hamilton, NE		HOLYOKE, Karen Louise	411
MARVEL, Ona Evelyn	547	HOLYOKE, Katie Mae	356
		HOLYOKE, Kevin D.	454

Bangor, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton
 HOLYOKE, Margaret
 HOLYOKE, Mark Aaron
 HOLYOKE, Mary
 HOLYOKE, Mary Anna
 HOLYOKE, Matilda Parker
 HOLYOKE, Nancy May
 HOLYOKE, Nathan Daniel
 HOLYOKE, Ralph Arnold
 HOLYOKE, Robert
 HOLYOKE, Robert Anthony
 HOLYOKE, Robin Peter
 HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald
 HOLYOKE, Terry Louise
 HOLYOKE, Vaughn Harris
 HOLYOKE, Vernon Lynwood
 LAPLANTE, Ronald A.
 NEWBERT, Roland Albert
 PARKER, Abigail Young
 PARKER, Rebecca Jo
 PELKEY, Cynthia L.
 SIBLEY, Sarah Elizabeth
 WALTON, Addie M.
 WHITING, Sarah

Bath, Beaufort, NC

HOLYOKE, Samuel , Jr.

Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI

VANDERLIP, Estelle

Bayside, Queens, NY

HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur

Beatrice, Gage, NE

HORNER, Virginia Mae

Beaver Dam, Erie, PA

PARKER, Mary Elizabeth

Belgrade, Gallatin, MT

FUCHS, Amy Jean

Belgrade, Gallatin, MT cont.

448	HEIDNER, Dennis Lee	411
417	Belgrade, Kennebec, ME	
353	"?", Doris L	525
395	HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin	522
339	Bellingham, Skagit, WA	
414	HOLYOKE, Richard	645
328	Beloit, Rock, WI	
352	HOLYOKE, Edward Linton	400
336	HOLYOKE, Judith Gail	398
356	Berlin, Washington, VT	
451	HOMER, Sally White	156
349	Berwick, York, ME	
396	CHICK, Mary J	252
334	Berwyn, Cook, IL	
356	HOLYOKE, Richard Edward	600
450	Bethel, Windsor, VT	
411	PUTNAM, Ebenezer	683
333	PUTNAM, Ezra	684
392	Biddeford, York, ME	
452	HOLYOKE, Margaret Lillis	530
354	Binghampton, Broome, NY	
568	HOLYOKE, Alice Louise	220
413	RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene	220
318	RUSHMER, William Eugene	223
	Bloomfield, Oakland, MI	
666	HUNT, Flavilla May	213
	Bloomington, McLean, IL	
147	CARDY, Caroline Louise	599
	HOLYOKE, Adelaine	588
157	Blue Diamond, Perry, KY	
	TURNER, Venison	498
144	Blue Hill, Penobscot, ME	
	FALOON, Kevin R.	353
580	HOLYOKE, Kelley Sue	353
	Bluffton, Wells, IN	
411	RENCH, Frances Eugenie	400

Boca Raton, Palm Beach, FL

???, Margaret Anna
 HOLYOKE, Robert Harold

Bolton, Worcester, MA

CARPENTER, Adeline
 HOLYOKE, Edward

Boothbay, Lincoln, ME

TIBBETTS, Miriam

Boston, Suffolk, MA

ABELL, Clarence
 ABELL, John Grant
 ABELL, Leslie Grant
 ARNOLD, William
 BLAKE, Jean Wildes
 BRIGHAM, Elizabeth
 CARPENTER, Adeline
 CHARNOCK, Capt. John
 CHICK, Rowena B.
 DOLBEARE, Thomas
 ELIOT, John
 ELIOT, Joseph
 ELIOT, Sarah
 ELIOT, Silence
 ELIOTT, Mary
 FINCH, Alvin Clifton
 FINCH, Jill Elen
 FORRESTER, Audrey Rose
 FORRESTER, Joanne Marie
 HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha
 HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins
 HOLYOKE, Edward
 HOLYOKE, Edward
 HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward
 HOLYOKE, Edward
 HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus
 HOLYOKE, Elizabeth
 HOLYOKE, Elizur, Jr.

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.

660	HOLYOKE, Elizur, III	114
656	HOLYOKE, Rev. Elizur	666
	HOLYOKE, Elizur	197
247	HOLYOKE, Esther M	204
243	HOLYOKE, Frank Irving	516
	HOLYOKE, Freeman	251
288	HOLYOKE, George Osgood	167
	HOLYOKE, George William	656
206	HOLYOKE, Hannah	116
205	HOLYOKE, Hannah	116
205	HOLYOKE, Hannah (4)	671
115	HOLYOKE, Harry Douglas	394
167	HOLYOKE, Jacob	195
665	HOLYOKE, Jacob, Jr.	196
266	HOLYOKE, John	115
116	HOLYOKE, John	671
251	HOLYOKE, John	671
194	HOLYOKE, John	283
193	HOLYOKE, John, Jr.	287
194	HOLYOKE, Judith	132
194	HOLYOKE, Margaret	123
194	HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett	154
114	HOLYOKE, Margaret Turner	148
441	HOLYOKE, Martin	201
442	HOLYOKE, Mary	690
445	HOLYOKE, Mary	115
511	HOLYOKE, Mary	196
206	HOLYOKE, Mary	671
552	HOLYOKE, Mary	130
82	HOLYOKE, Mary Anice	206
114	HOLYOKE, Mercy	670
117	HOLYOKE, Richard	665
196	HOLYOKE, Samuel	193
266	HOLYOKE, Samuel	665
666	HOLYOKE, Samuel, Jr.	666
113	HOLYOKE, Sarah	193

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Sarah
 HOLYOKE, Sarah Skinner
 HOLYOKE, Susanna
 HOLYOKE, William Cook
 HUNTER, Robert B , Jr.
 JACKMAN, Arthur Stetson
 KENT, Richard
 KNEELAND, Dr. William
 KUGUS, Mildred Ruth
 LENNOX, Sarah Evelyn
 MACKINNON, Lucy W
 MARTIN, Abigail
 MARTIN, Edward
 MARTIN, Elizabeth
 MARTIN, John
 MARTIN, John
 MARTIN, Mary
 MARTIN, Mary Pearl
 MARTIN, Michael
 MARTIN, Michael
 MARTIN, Nathaniel
 MARTIN, Richard
 MARTIN, Sarah
 MARTIN, Susannah
 MOORE, Artenatus
 MORGAN, Caroline M
 POLCARI, Patricia Marie
 RICE, Matilda
 SAWYER, Herbert Houston
 SAWYER, William P
 SKINNER, John
 TAYLOR, Ann
 TREAT, Elizabeth
 TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon
 TURNER, Charles
 TURNER, Judith Pickman

Boston, Suffolk, MA cont.

196
 260
 693
 664
 154
 505
 233
 178
 441
 246
 394
 697
 695
 696
 696
 696
 695
 165
 693
 695
 696
 696
 695
 696
 260
 205
 480
 201
 245
 245
 196
 691
 287
 207
 168
 169

TURNER, Margaret Holyoke
 TURNER, Nathaniel Vial
 TURNER, Samuel
 TURNER, Samuel Epes
 TURNER, William
 TURNER, William Henry
 (TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augus...
 TUTTLE, Edward
 TUTTLE, John
 TUTTLE, Jonathan
 UNDERWOOD, Lyman
 WALKER, Joanna
 WORK, Josephine Mary

Bourne, Barnstable, MA
 BERT, Lawrence Elwin

Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME
 ADAMS, Harold Purinton

Boxborough, Middlesex, MA
 BRIGHAM, Henrietta Augusta
 HOUGHTON, Sherman A

Boxford, Essex, MA
 HOLYOKE, Caroline
 HOLYOKE, Charles
 HOLYOKE, Edward
 HOLYOKE, Elizabeth
 HOLYOKE, Rev. Elizur
 HOLYOKE, Elizur Jr.
 HOLYOKE, Hannah
 HOLYOKE, Oliver Peabody
 HOLYOKE, Samuel
 HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams
 PEABODY, Hannah

Boylston, Worcester, MA
 BALL, Phineas
 CARTER, Henry Hayden

169
 169
 168
 169
 132
 168
 132
 691
 691
 692
 260
 116
 656
 448
 531
 252
 227
 670
 670
 670
 669
 666
 669
 670
 669
 667
 667
 667
 259
 241

Bradford, Orange, VT

BRIGHAM, Marion	210
HOMER, Frank Victor	156
HOMER, Horace Holyoke	155
KENNEDY, Caroline Amanda	154

Braintree, Colchester, Essex, England

STEBBINS, Editha	672
------------------	-----

Braintree, Norfolk, MA

BIRD, Edna Mabelle	255
FOGG, Emma Hudson	247
HOLYOKE, Chester C	248
HOLYOKE, Edward Carpenter	247
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton , Jr	493
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Cranston	246
MORRISON, Alva Southworth	246

Brattleboro, Windham, VT

BUDD, Underhill Augustus	185
CUTTS, Harriet Louise	185
JARVIS, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk	183

Brewer, Penobscot, ME

"?", Ada F.	576
ADAMS, Forrest Winslow	346
ADAMS, Harold Purinton	531
ADAMS, Louise Emily	332
BARKER, Alvin Curtis	317
BARKER, Elisabeth H.P.	317
BARKER, Jacob L.	317
BERRY, Josephine Mary	315
BOLTON, Alfred A.	314
BOLTON, Frank L	315
BOLTON, Mary Stone	314
BOWDEN, Helen Jeanette	327
BREWER, Martha	567
BROWN, Margaret	532
BROWN, Stanley A	532
BROWNE, Kenneth H	532
BROWNE, William Stanley	531

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

BURR, Capt. Charles Sr.	557
COBB, Drusa Elvira	319
CRESSEY, Ellen L	309
CURRIER, Helen Josephine	323
DAY, Marion Betsey	296
DOANE, Edith J	312
DOANE, William Wilson	312
DYER, Priscilla Snow	416
DYER, Seth Curtis	551
FARRINGTON, Alden Bradford	573
FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke	292
FARRINGTON, Horace Parker	294
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider	290
FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings	294
FARRINGTON, Sarah Perkins	291
FOLSOM, Charlotte	538
FOSTER, Chastina H	568
GIFFORD, George Ira	338
GOODWIN, Cora M.	413
GOODY, Eunice	529
GOODY, George W. , Jr.	529
GOODY, George William	528
GRAFFAM, Eleanor G	527
GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman	527
GREGG, Sylvester	567
HALL, Norman Henry	536
HARLOW, Frank Berry	316
HARLOW, Freeland Llewellyn	315
HARLOW, John Alfred	315
HOLBROOK, Julia Ann	308
HOLMES, John D	319
HOLYOKE, Abby Hopkins	575
HOLYOKE, Adelle A.	536
HOLYOKE, Aldai W.	437
HOLYOKE, Alice L.	520
HOLYOKE, Alvin Lewis	434

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Ann Miriam	306
HOLYOKE, Anna Dyer	417
HOLYOKE, Arthur Burrill	307
HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert	520
HOLYOKE, Barbara Louise	346
HOLYOKE, Caleb	391
HOLYOKE, Caroline Abby	306
HOLYOKE, Carolyn Louise	332
HOLYOKE, Celia Frances	439
HOLYOKE, Charles	318
HOLYOKE, Charles Jr.	321
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett , Sr.	324
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett Jr.	328
HOLYOKE, Rev. Charles Galian	305
HOLYOKE, Charlotte Marie	360
HOLYOKE, Clara Amanda	315
HOLYOKE, Cynthia Almeda	347
HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks	345
HOLYOKE, Edith Ella	527
HOLYOKE, Edward	564
HOLYOKE, Edward	289
HOLYOKE, Edward Ellis	330
HOLYOKE, Edward William	311
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	564
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	288
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Ellen	290
HOLYOKE, Ella Harriet	314
HOLYOKE, Ellen Louisa	313
HOLYOKE, Eunice Clara	528
HOLYOKE, Evelyn Allison	531
HOLYOKE, Florence Bates	521
HOLYOKE, Florence Lillian	533
HOLYOKE, Frances Marie	312
HOLYOKE, Frank Day	300
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert	393
HOLYOKE, George Alvin	435

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, George Edward	296
HOLYOKE, Harriet	551
HOLYOKE, Harriet Melinda	303
HOLYOKE, Horace	361
HOLYOKE, Horace Parker	304
HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob	565
HOLYOKE, Jacob Augustus	574
HOLYOKE, Jeanette	535
HOLYOKE, Jessie F.	360
HOLYOKE, John	283
HOLYOKE, John , Jr.	287
HOLYOKE, John , III	307
HOLYOKE, John Edward	309
HOLYOKE, John Harris	344
HOLYOKE, John Millard	328
HOLYOKE, John Morrill	348
HOLYOKE, John William	322
HOLYOKE, John Willis	326
HOLYOKE, Joseph	432
HOLYOKE, Joseph Smith	613
HOLYOKE, Josephine Celeste	537
HOLYOKE, Julia Ann	313
HOLYOKE, Laura Jane	319
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Raymond	437
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton	448
HOLYOKE, Margaret Lillis	530
HOLYOKE, Margaret Neal	551
HOLYOKE, Margarette	331
HOLYOKE, Mark Aaron	353
HOLYOKE, Martha Brewer	567
HOLYOKE, Mary	316
HOLYOKE, Mary Anna	339
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth	320
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly"	557
HOLYOKE, Mary Priscilla	417
HOLYOKE, Matilda Parker	414

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Mildred Elinor
 HOLYOKE, Nellie E
 HOLYOKE, Richard
 HOLYOKE, Richard Henry
 HOLYOKE, Richard Henry
 HOLYOKE, Richard Skinner
 HOLYOKE, Robert C.
 HOLYOKE, Robert Treat
 HOLYOKE, Roger
 HOLYOKE, Roger Edward
 HOLYOKE, Sally Skinner
 HOLYOKE, Samuel
 HOLYOKE, Samuel A.
 HOLYOKE, Sarah
 HOLYOKE, Sophia Delphine
 HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth
 HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred
 HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C
 HOLYOKE, Thomas Wooster
 HOLYOKE, Vaughn Harris
 HOLYOKE, Virginia Madeline
 HOLYOKE, William Brewer
 HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr.
 HOLYOKE, William Lawrence
 HOPKINS, Sarah
 HOUSTON, Ella L.
 JONES, Lucy A.
 LAINSBURY, Ivory H.
 LUNT, Charles Edward
 McCLEARY, Marjorie Adora
 MOORE, Carrie Agnes
 MORRILL, Elsie Reta
 NELSON, Ethel O.
 PELKEY, Cynthia L.
 PIERCE, Lyman Greenwood
 ROGERS, Grace Marie

Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

324	SALISBURY, Ruth June	327
310	SMITH, Annette L.	530
574	SMITH, Cora	322
574	SMITH, Eunice W.	433
575	SMITH, Frances A.	537
612	SNOW, Melinda	289
416	SUTHERLAND, Elmer Roderick	528
611	SWETT, Charles Edes	575
331	SWETT, Nathaniel L	575
332	TIBBETTS, Miriam	288
576	TREAT, Elizabeth	287
319	TURNER, William Henry	168
529	WEIDNER, Charles Hermon	303
573	WEST, Harold E	340
321	WHEELER, Harriet	313
323	WILLIAMS, Lillian Gloria	437
417	WILSON, John W	321
539	WILSON, Stilman	321
433	WINCHESTER, Clarence S.	339
356	Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA	
338	DEARTH, Dorothy Elizabeth	456
567	HOLYOKE, Alice Arline	490
577	HOLYOKE, Celia Frances	439
322	HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton , Jr	493
573	HOLYOKE, George	494
434	HOLYOKE, Pauline Frances	471
416	KELLEY, June Rose	491
333	Keysar, George	90
533	MACOMBER, Alfred Henry	439
357	TURNBULL, Earl Kingsley	495
435	VAN DYKE, Harold Donald , Jr.	443
345	Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA	
360		
354	HOLYOKE, Adeline Goss	238
537	HOLYOKE, Edward	243
331	HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Cranston	246

Brigham Cemetery - Marlborough, Middl... cont.

HOLYOKE, Elizur	197
HOLYOKE, Martha Ellen	244
HOLYOKE, Martin	262
HOLYOKE, Mary	260
HOLYOKE, Oscar	244
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth	259
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth	265
HOLYOKE, Capt. William	215
HOLYOKE, William Fisk	216

Bright, York, New Brunswick, Canada

HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest	614
-------------------------	-----

Brighton, Suffolk, MA

ABELL, Adelaide May	205
ABELL, Leslie Grant	205

Bristol, Perry, OH

TALCOTT, Joseph	98
-----------------	----

British Columbia, Canada

HOLYOKE, Donna Marion	627
ZINER, Joseph	627

Brockton, Plymouth, MA

ALLEN, Alyce Jean	502
BERT, Lawrence Elwin	448
BROOKS, Nancy Louise	485
CHIROKAS, William Dale	476
CHIROKAS, William Dale	477
COLLINS, Gerald Leslie	496
COLLINS, Paul Vernon	495
CULLEN, Kathleen Gay	520
DEARTH, Dorothy Elizabeth	456
FINCH, Anna Seretha	443
FINCH, Arthur Wyman	446
FINCH, Frank Erlwin	443
FINCH, James Clifton	439
FINCH, James Louis	440
GILE, William David , Jr.	472
HOLYOKE, Arthur E.	492

Brockton, Plymouth, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Carol Theresa	497
HOLYOKE, David Olin	458
HOLYOKE, Dawayne Michael	487
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Jean	458
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Margurite	459
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton , Jr	493
HOLYOKE, Evelyn May	458
HOLYOKE, George Alvin	484
HOLYOKE, Holly Lynne	483
HOLYOKE, Jeffery E	520
HOLYOKE, Jeffery Lee	481
HOLYOKE, John Evan	519
HOLYOKE, June Rose	491
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter	501
HOLYOKE, Lelia May	439
HOLYOKE, Lisa Marie	481
HOLYOKE, Mark Joseph	458
HOLYOKE, Michael Curtis	489
HOLYOKE, Olin David	455
HOLYOKE, Olin David , Jr.	457
HOLYOKE, Patricia Ann	458
HOLYOKE, Patty	499
HOLYOKE, Ruth Carrie	458
HOLYOKE, Scott Thomas	489
HOLYOKE, Shirley Madeline	498
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen , Sr.	488
HOLYOKE, Thomas David	458
HOLYOKE, William Edward	480
HOLYOKE, William George	480
JACKMAN, Patricia Anne Lucy	505
JOHNSON, Dana Clifford , Jr.	482
KEITH, Kim Margurite Elizabeth	471
LANGEVIN, Leonie Lorre	480
MOORE, Carrie Agnes	435
PETERSON, Tamara Eva	474
PROUTY, Donna Marie	477

Brockton, Plymouth, MA cont.

PROUTY, Wilfred L.
 RECORD, Robert Francis
 RYAN, Joanne Louise
 STEEVES, Elsie Eldeine
 VAN DYKE, Harold Donald , Jr.

Brookline, Norfolk, MA

BIRD, Edna Mabelle
 DERNIER, Furdinand
 HOLYOKE, Caroline Augusta
 HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin
 HOLYOKE, Martha Ann
 HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey

Brooklyn, Kings, NY

HOLYOKE, George Edward

Brooksville, Hancock, ME

MOORE, Carrie Agnes

Brunswick, Cumberland, ME

CROOK, Dorothea Frances

Buckland, Franklin, MA

GRAFFAM, Eleanor G
 TAYLOR, Charles Wright

Bucksport, Hancock, ME

BATES, Alice Mabel
 HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert

Buffalo Grove, Lake, IL

VAN METER, Mary Ann

Buffalo, Erie, NY

HOLYOKE, Cassandra
 HOLYOKE, Edward Andrew

Burlington, Chittenden, VT

BRIGHAM, John Holyoke
 BRIGHAM, Sanford Chandler
 CURTIS, Sarah Jane
 ROSE, Phyllis Marie

Byfield Parrish, Newbury, MA

PEARSON, Rev. Eliphalet

Byfield, Essex, MA

477	ADAMS, Sammuel	531
483	Cadillac, Wexford, MI	
446	HOCKINSON, John Agustave	597
517	Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, AL	
443	HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette	225
	KETCHUM, F. Lacy	225
255	Cambridge Cemetery – Cambridge, Middlesex,	
281	MA,	
282	HOLYOKE, Thomas Gannett	165
281	Cambridge, Middlesex, MA	
281	APPLETON, Margarit	122
255	CHASE, Mary C.	305
	CUTTS, Capt. Samuel	181
296	GANNETT, Mary White	153
	GREEN, Sarah	115
435	HEDGE, Levi	179
	HOLYOKE, Ann Miriam	306
345	HOLYOKE, Anna	180
	HOLYOKE, Charles	164
527	HOLYOKE, Rev. Charles Galean	305
527	HOLYOKE, Charles Otis	152
	HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D.	124
521	HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	178
520	HOLYOKE, Frank Epes	153
	HOLYOKE, Hannah	116
410	HOLYOKE, John	115
	HOLYOKE, John	180
608	HOLYOKE, Margaret	123
608	HOLYOKE, Mary	192
	HOLYOKE, Priscilla	190
211	HOLYOKE, Sally White	160
211	HOLYOKE, Thomas Gannett	165
209	HOLYOKE, William	190
516	KETCHUM, Robert Holyoke	226
	KNEELAND, Dr. William	178
190	MASCAREEN, John	123

Cambridge, Middlesex, MA cont.

MOORE, Artenatus

MOORE, Augusta Holyoke

MOORE, Sarah Ann

REYNOLDS, Edwina Booth

VIAL, Mary

Camden, Knox, ME

HOLYOKE, Mary

Cameron, Clinton, MO

HUNTER, Zula Ruth

Campbell, Cambell, KY

EHMET, Brenda S

EHMET, Sharon A

HOLYOKE, Edward

HOLYOKE, Frank

Campbell, Campbell, KY

HOLYOKE, Stella Margaret

Canaan, Litchfield, CT

MARVIN, Charles

Canon City, Fremont, CO

HOWARD, Harry H.

Canton, Oxford, ME

HARLOW, Freeland Llewellyn

Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland, ME

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Ellen

Carlston, New Brunswick, Canada

HOLYOKE, George Theophilus

KEIYER, Julia M

Carson City, Ormsby, NV

DUPUIS, Gary Duane

HOLYOKE, Pilar Raylette

Casco Bay, York, ME

FELT, Joshua

Center Cemetery #03 – Buckland, Franklin, MA

GRAFFAM, Eleanor G

Centerville, Appanoose, IA

HOWELL, Emma Jessica

Centerville, Montgomery, OH

260 HOLYOKE, John Gibbs

261 Chadron, Dawes, NE

261 HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V

241 Charlestown, Suffolk, MA

129 BURCE, Helen E.

HOLYOKE, Mary

395 RUSSELL, Hon. James

Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC

542 HOLYOKE, William Ralph

Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick,**Canada**

382 WARD, Helen Mildred

385 Chelsea, Suffolk, MA

371 STAPLES, Florence Lucretia

TUTTLE, John

375 Cherry Hill Cemetery – Bethel, Windsor, VT

HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr.

Chicago, Cook, IL

BALLARD, Maria

585 FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings

FOSSELL, Matilda

315 GOODRICH, Maude

HOLYOKE, Edward Roy

290 HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball

HOLYOKE, George Edward

655 HOLYOKE, Isabelle May

655 HOLYOKE, Katherine Anne

HOLYOKE, Marjory Louise

369 HOLYOKE, Dr. Robert Ames

369 HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr.

HUGHES, Anna

685 HUNT, Dorothy Helen

Chickasha, Grady, OK

527 HOLYOKE, Cynthia Ruby

China, Kennebec, ME

550 HOLYOKE, Olin David, Jr.

China, Kennebec, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley

McDONALD, Gloria J.

Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH

"?", Olive

HOLYOKE, Belle

HOLYOKE, Cora

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat

HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr.

HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr.

HOLYOKE, Mark

HOLYOKE, Mark Edward

HOLYOKE, Robert Charles

HOLYOKE, Robert Franklin

HOLYOKE, Samuel Greenleaf

HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen

HOLYOKE, William Neal

ODELL, Katherine Holyoke

TEAGUE, Willa M.

Claremont, Los Angeles, CA

DREW, Mark Holyoke

Claremont, Sullivan, NH

HOLYOKE, Frank Irving

ROSE, Phyllis Marie

Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH

BEHR, Josephine

GOWEN, Margaret

HOLYOKE, Helen Janet

OLIVE, Anna Laurie

Clinton, Worcester, MA

FAIRCHILD, William Marshall

HOLYOKE, Leslie E

HOLYOKE, Leslie I.

SAWYER, Marion Louisa

SAWYER, Mary

SAWYER, William P

SOWERBY, Josephine

Clyde, Cloud, KS

479 SMITH, Louise J 543

459 **Cold Spring, Campbell, KY**

KROGER, Albert Louis 380

388 **Coleman, Midland, MI**

370 BADGLEY, Victor Roland 595

363 HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace 595

579 **Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO**

384 HEGYI, Steven Michael 399

387 HOLYOKE, Katherine Anne 399

364 **Columbia Jac, Jackson, MI**

366 BADGLEY, Victor Roland 595

376 **Columbus, Franklin, OH**

388 HOBERT, Maude 299

590 HOLYOKE, Kitty 407

365 HOLYOKE, Linda 406

367 TAGAN, Kate 311

406 **Concord, Merrimack, NH**

377 HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams 667

Concord, Middlesex, MA

398 DAVIS, Helen Russell 160

DAVIS, Margaret Turner 162

516 **Conklin Cemetery – Conklin, Broome, NY**

516 RUSHMER, Robert Holyoke 221

Connecticut

594 TALCOTT, Elizur 100

549 WEBSTER, Sarah 100

301 **Connecticut River on northern border of MA.**

300 HOLYOKE, Samuel 109

Copps Hill Burial Ground, Boston

229 MARTIN, Capt. Edward 694

277 **Corinth, Penobscot, ME**

278 GOODWIN, Donna S 453

245 **Corner Brook, Newfoundland, Canada**

245 HOLYOKE, William Ralph 654

245 JARDINE, Karen Elizabeth 654

274

Corvallis, Benton, OR

ADAMS, Holyoke Purinton

PENNER, Douglas E

Corydon, Harrison, IN

MASON, Frank

Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA

HEIDNER, Dennis Lee

NEAL, Loren Dale

Covina, Los Angeles, CA

HOLYOKE, Rowland Lee

Covington, Kenton, KY

GARMON, Luis Hampton

HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr.

HOLYOKE, Helen Ruth

HUBBARD, Alice

McKIBBEN, Jack

SMITH, William

Cranston, Muscatine, IA

HOLYOKE, Marjorie

HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard

HUNTER, Zula Ruth

RODGERS, Donald Loris

Cuyahoga, Cuyahoga, OH

PYLE, Patricia M

Dalhousie, New Brunswick, Canada

DESBRISSAY, Julia Louise

HOLYOKE, George Lothrop

Danvers, Essex, MA

HUTCHINSON, Eunice

NICHOLS, Dr. Andrew M.D.

NICHOLS, Dr. Andrew , MD

NICHOLS, Dr. John Holyoke , MD

NICHOLS, Mary Augusta

NICHOLS, Nellie Chapman

PHILBRICH, Helen Ruth

PUTNAM, Thomas

TREADWELL, David

Davenport, Scott, IA

531 BRANDT, George Christopher

273 **Dayton, Campbell, KY**

HOLYOKE, Anna Mae

HOLYOKE, Charles Robert

HOLYOKE, Edward Jr

HOLYOKE, Elmore

KROGER, Albert Louis

Dayton, Montgomery, OH

368 HOLYOKE, Helen Janet

HOLYOKE, Marion Day

374 MARTIN, "?"

387 RENCH, Frances Eugenie

374 **Dedham, Hancock, ME**

385 HOLYOKE, Kelley Sue

373 McGARY, John T.

383 YOUNG, Marilyn Lois

Dedham, Suffolk, MA

542 FELT, Jonanthan , Jr.

541 FELT, Jonathan

542 WELDS, Lovewell

Denver, Denver, CO

GRAY, William Thompson

302 HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Murphy

HOLYOKE, Dr. John Barlett

HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy

HOLYOKE, William Edwin

HOLYOKE (BRENNEMAN), Bruce William

HOWARD, Harry H.

HOWARD, Joseph Mason

HOWARD, Mason Watcoat

HUGHES, Anna

LEONARD, Edith Prescott

MEIS, Donald James

MEIS, Michael Patrick

PEARSE, Sara L.

RUGGS, Mary

219

379

372

387

371

380

301

301

301

400

353

353

348

686

686

686

587

587

147

583

264

148

585

585

385

585

147

149

149

588

265

Denver, Denver, CO cont.		East Lawn, Sheldon, IA	
VANDERLIP, Estelle	147	HOLYOKE, Horace Parker	304
Derry, Rockingham, NH		East Wales Cemetery - Wales, Androscoggin, ME	
BETTON, Frank Holyoke	555	HOLYOKE, Nellie E	310
BETTON, Thornton	554	Easton, Aroostock, ME	
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth	553	BURNS, Joseph Jr.	644
Dersingham, Norfolk, England		HOLYOKE, Annie E.	644
STANTON, Roy Walter C	569	Edgecomb, Lincoln, ME	
Detroit, Somerset, ME		CHASE, Mary C.	305
KEIYER, Julia M	655	HOLYOKE, Rev. Charles Galian	305
Detroit, Wayne, MI		Edgewood, Kenton, KY	
ELWOOD, Samuel Harold	151	HOLYOKE, Edna Mae	389
GRANT, Michael Ronald	639	HOLYOKE, Sadie Pearl	373
HOLYOKE, Bertram George	595	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	
HOLYOKE, Frank Day	300	HOLYOKE, Leigh Ernest	622
HOLYOKE, George William	656	El Paso, El Paso, TX	
HOLYOKE, Robert Harold	656	DAVIDSON, Arthur Logan	662
HOLYOKE, William Thomas	660	HOLYOKE, Eva Ann	662
IMBACH, Heidi Marie	643	HOLYOKE, Evelyn Allison	531
IMBACH, Jaye Ann	643	Elizabeth, Harrison, IN	
JOHNSON, Helen	595	HOLYOKE, Mark	364
MARTIN, Patricia N.	301	Ellsworth, Hancock, ME	
McLEAN, Audra Winifred	657	GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman	527
Died Young		Elm Grove, Waukesha, WI	
STEVENS, John	697	HEGYI, Laura Katherine	399
TURNER, Samuel	168	Elm Street Cemetery – Braintree, Norfolk, MA	
Dumfries, New Brunswick, Canada		HOLYOKE, Chester C	248
LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude	625	HOLYOKE, Edward Carpenter	247
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England		Elmhurst, DuPage, IL	
JOHNSON, Sgt. John	86	HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball	142
Dunstable, Middlesex, MA		Elmwood Cemetery - Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA	
PUTNAM, Holyoke	680	HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton Sr.	490
East Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA		Endicott, Broome, NY	
HOLYOKE, Edward Clinton Sr.	490	HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo	219
HOLYOKE, George	494	Enfield, Hartford, CT	
HOLYOKE, June Rose	491	TALCOTT, Elizur	98
MEANEY, Barbara	495		

Enfield, Hartford, CT cont.		Fairfax, Fairfax, VA	
TALCOTT, Joseph	98	DAIL, Joseph G , jr.	143
TALCOTT, Samuel	98	KELLER, Gary Lee	143
Enosburg Falls, Franklin, VT		McCOY, Leeta Holdrege	143
BROWN, Fred Holyoke	204	Fairfax, Franklin, VT	
HOLYOKE, Martin	201	HUNT, John Jed	213
PELTON, Nellie Cyrene	204	LEWIS, Jane Almira	215
RICE, Matilda	201	Fairfield, Franklin, VT	
Erianger, Kenton, KY		HERRICK, Dr. Harley Sylvester	212
FYFE, Margaret	389	SOULE, Eugene	215
Essex, Chittenden, VT		SOULE, Jane	208
HOLYOKE, Rebecca Ann	607	Fairhaven, Bristol, MA	
SUMMER, Ralph M , II	607	FISHER, Lucy Adelaide	237
Evanston, Cook, IL		Fairview Cemetery - Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE	
HOLYOKE, Andrew Carter	407	HOLYOKE, Jason Edward	141
HOLYOKE, Karen Louise	411	Fairview Cemetry - Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE	
Everett, Snohomish, WA		HOLYOKE, Robyn Leigh	141
HOLYOKE, Barbara Bea	423	Fall River, Bristol, MA	
HOLYOKE, Patricia Ann	420	HUNTER, Robert B , Jr.	154
HOLYOKE, Robert	419	Falmouth, Cumberland, ME	
SOLVBERG, Cornelius Jr.	423	LUNT, Charles Edward	533
THOMPSON, Beatrice V.	419	Faribault, Rice, MN	
Evergreen Cemetery - Oconto, Oconto, WI		CUTTS, Edward Holyoke	184
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Sr.	427	Farmingham, Middlesex, MA	
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Jr.	428	PROCTOR, Lucille Howe	239
HOLYOKE, Eva May	425	Federicton, New Brunswick, Canada	
HOLYOKE, Karen Ann	429	HOLYOKE, David Bertrand	631
HOLYOKE, Laura Augusta	425	HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin	640
HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred	417	Fenton, Saint Louis, MO	
Evergreen Cemetery - Portland, Cumberland, ME		HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Sr.	402
HOLYOKE, Margaret Neal	551	Fitchburg, Worcester, MA	
Evergreen Cemetery - Southgate, Campbell, KY		SAWYER, Herbert Houston	245
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert	372	Florence, Boone, KY	
HOLYOKE, Frank	371	AYLOR, Guy Raymond	378
Evergreen Cemetery – Houlton, Aroostook, ME		HAAS, Pearl Edith	373
HOLYOKE, George Theophilus	655	Florenceville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada	
		SMALLEY, Grace Elsie	652

Flossmore, Cook, IL		Frankfort, Herkimer, NY	
HOCKINSON, John Agustave	597	RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene	220
HOLYOKE, Isabelle May	597	Frankfort, Waldo, ME	
Forest Home Cemetery – Forest Park, Cook, IL		HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton	448
HOLYOKE, Angel Grace	590	Franklin, Franklin, NE	
HOLYOKE, Darling Eva	590	BONHAM, Sharon	138
HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr.	589	HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VII	137
Forest Law - Omaha, Douglas, NE		Fredericton Rural Cemetery Extension - York, New Brunswick, Canada	
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI	136	HOLYOKE, Leigh Cliff	620
Forest Lawn Memorial - Covina, Los Angeles, CA		HOLYOKE, Roland Richard	616
HOLYOKE, Mark Edward , Jr.	367	Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada	
Forest Lawn Memorial - Glendale, Los Angeles, CA		BLANEY, Pearl Louise	629
HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis	546	CURRIE, Jean Mary	640
Forest Lawn Memorial - Glendale, Los Angeles, CA		HOLYOKE, Charles Andrew	640
HOLYOKE, Edgar William	549	HOLYOKE, Douglas	623
Forest Lawn Memorial Park - Erlanger, Kenton, KY		HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin	640
HOLYOKE, Robert Charles	376	HOLYOKE, Leigh Cliff	620
HOLYOKE, Sadie Pearl	373	HOLYOKE, Lisa Jaye	641
Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills) – Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA		HOLYOKE, Malcolm Bruce	642
HOLYOKE, Arthur Lamb	271	HOLYOKE, Richard Leigh	621
Fort Belvoir, Fairfax, VA		HOLYOKE, Sara Christy	641
FITZPATRICK, Robert George	527	HOLYOKE, Timothy Raymond	641
PARR, Cynthia May	526	HOLYOKE, Tyler Worden	636
Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY		HOLYOKE, William Ralph	654
KRATZ, Courtney Hyde	390	SAUNDERS, Kathleen Margaret Rachel	636
Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY		Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada	
HOLYOKE, Anna Mae	379	HOLYOKE, Helen Martha	623
HOLYOKE, Edward	385	Freeport, Cumberland, ME	
HOWARD, Edna	385	AUSTIN, James Everett	554
Framingham, Middlesex, MA		Fresno, Fresno, CA	
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth	168	???, Dorothy Lavinia	273
Frankenmuth, Saginaw County, MI		DAVIDSON, Robert	663
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace	595	Ft Lauderdale, Broward, FL	
		PYLE, Nelson Blair	302
		Gaithersburg, Montgomery, MD	
		HOLYOKE, Dorothy May	521

Galesburg, Knox, IL

HOAG, Amanda Lovisa
 HOLYOKE, Edward O.
 HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat
 HOLYOKE, James Eugene
 HOLYOKE, Mary
 HOLYOKE, Robert Treat
 HOLYOKE, Samuel Greenleaf
 HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr.
 HOWARD, M
 PARKER, Emily Almira
 PARKER, Rev. Lucius Hubbard

Garfield, Rensselaer, NY

FARRINGTON, Helen

Genesee, Latah, ID

DAVIDSON, Arthur Logan

Georgia, Franklin, VT

CURTIS, Sarah Jane
 HOLYOKE, John Rollin
 LEWIS, Haskell

Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

HOLLISTER, Sarah
 SMITH, Mary
 TALCOTT, Aligail
 TALCOTT, Benjamin
 TALCOTT, Benjamin , Jr.
 TALCOTT, Elizur
 TALCOTT, Elizur
 TALCOTT, Hannah
 TALCOTT, John
 TALCOTT, Mehitable
 TALCOTT, Nathaniel
 TALCOTT, Samuel
 TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel
 WRIGHT, Ruth

Glenburn, Penobscot, ME

HIGGINS, Tracy Colleen

Glenburn, Penobscot, ME cont.

591	HOLYOKE, Donald Harris	349
603	Gloucester, Essex, MA	
579	HOLYOKE, Kenneth Leslie	395
592	LALLY, John Edward , Sr.	446
592	Good Hope, Fayette, OH	
611	RODGERS, Donald Loris	543
590	Grafton, Ozaukee, WI	
577	HOLYOKE, Richard Thomas	429
592	Granary Burying Ground - Boston, Suffolk, MA	
582	HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr.	113
579	HOLYOKE, Samuel	665
	HOLYOKE, Sarah	193
291	Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk, MA	
	HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	666
662	Grand Isle, , VT	
	HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha	206
209	Grand Rapids, Kent, MI	
209	BROCKMEIRER, Frances Bertha	141
215	Green Bay, Brown, WI	
	HOLYOKE, Dyer James Jr.	428
102	OLSON, Evelyn Arleen	428
104	Greenfield, Franklin, MA	
107	HOLYOKE, Janice Eldeine	519
102	Greenland, Rockingham, NH	
102	ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim	191
100	PEARSON, Rev. Eliphalet	190
104	PEARSON, Mary Holyoke	191
103	Greens Corners Cemetery - Swanton, Franklin,	
103	VT	
107	HOLYOKE, Annis P	206
108	Greenville, Piscataquis, ME	
103	HOLYOKE, Eva Ann	662
104	RYDER, William C	663
104	Greenwood Cemetery - Monroe, Green, WI	
	HOLYOKE, Richard Alan	426
349	HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Sr.	425

Greenwood Cemetery - Monroe, Green, WI cont.		Hanover, Grafton, NH	
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Jr.	426	VANDERLIP, Estelle	147
Greenwood Cemetery – Saint Albans, Franklin, VT		Hanover, Plymouth, NH	
BRIGHAM, Annice	210	HOLYOKE, Julie Prescott	149
HOLYOKE, Caroline A.	209	KENT, Bredon	233
HOLYOKE, Florence Almira	212	KENT, Brian	233
HOLYOKE, John Ball	199	Hardwick, Worcester, MA	
HOLYOKE, John Rollin	209	HEDGE, Levi	179
HOLYOKE, Martin	212	WHEELER, Harriet	313
HOLYOKE, Richard	198	Harkness, Clinton, NY	
HOLYOKE, Silas Gates	208	FUCHS, Sharon Mary	412
Greenwood Memorial Park - San Diego, San Diego, CA		POWERS, Thomas Joseph	412
HOLYOKE, Margaret	415	Harris, Centre, PA	
HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett	154	HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Sr.	402
Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA		TOPLISS, Jane Alice	402
CLARK, Nancy Catherine	540	Hartford, Hartford, CT	
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edgar Lewis	546	HOLYOKE, Hannah	96
HOLYOKE, Fred	540	TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel	96
HOLYOKE, Dr. Robert Ames	550	TALCOTT, Sarah	102
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C	539	WOLCOTT, Lt. Henry	107
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard	541	Hartford, Windsor, VT	
HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond	541	HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr.	254
LITTLE, Henrietta Gilman	541	Harvard Center Cemetery - Harvard, Worcester, MA	
Grovetown, Coos, NH		HOLYOKE, Priscilla	190
HOLYOKE, William Edward	297	Harvey, Cook, IL	
Hamilton, Ontario, Canada		HOAG, Amanda Lovisa	591
AUKTUHN, Beverley	635	Hastings, Adams, NE	
HOLYOKE, Laurence Bertrand	635	HOLYOKE, Donald William	549
Hampden, Penobscot, ME		HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee	547
HOLYOKE, Caleb	391	NEAL, Loren Dale	547
HOLYOKE, Christopher Harris	350	Havana Harbor, Cuba	
PARKER, Abigail Young	392	BOURNE, Elizabeth	669
Hampton, York, VA		Haverhill, Essex, MA	
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Jr.	518	DAVIS, Hannah	88
		JOHNSON, Sgt. John	86
		JOHNSON, Mary	86

Haverhill, Essex, MA cont.

JOHNSON, Rebecca	86
Keysar, Eleazer	89
Keysar, George	90
Keysar, John	87
Keysar, John , Jr.	88
Keysar, Sarah	85
SILVER, John	89

Hazelwood Cemetery - Grinnell, Poweshiek, IO

HOLYOKE, Fred	540
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C	539

Heavenly Rest Catholic Cemetery – Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

HOLYOKE, Gordon Eugene	629
------------------------	-----

Henderson, Vance, NC

CRUZE, Mary	275
HOLYOKE, Vernon Alfred	275

Henderson, Vance, NV

HOLYOKE, William Neal	367
-----------------------	-----

Hickory, Catawba, NC

HEGYI, Sarah Elizabeth	399
------------------------	-----

Highland Cemetery - Fort Mitchell, Kenton, KY

HOLYOKE, Edward	385
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr.	384
HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Jr.	387
HOLYOKE, Robert Franklin	388

Hillsborough, Pasco, FL

HOLYOKE, Fredrick Henry	447
-------------------------	-----

Hingham, Plymouth, MA

BURR, Capt. Charles Sr.	557
-------------------------	-----

Hinsdale, DuPage, IL

HOLYOKE, Martha Adaline	586
-------------------------	-----

Holden, Penobscot, ME

DOLE, Sarah Louise	324
FARRINGTON, Alden Bradford	573
FIELD, Samuel E.	576
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett , Sr.	324

Holden, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Edward Ellis	330
HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly"	557
HOLYOKE, Nancy May	328
HOLYOKE, Ralph Arnold	336
HOLYOKE, Robin Peter	349
HOUSTON, Ella L.	434
JONES, Lucy A.	416
MILLER, Laurel Ann	352
NEWBERT, Roland Albert	333
ROGERS, Grace Marie	331

Holmesville, Chenango, NY

STRATTON, Bertha Marian	219
-------------------------	-----

Holstein, Ida, IA

ELWOOD, Samuel Harold	151
-----------------------	-----

Holy Cross Cemetery, Avondale, Maricopa, AZ

HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee	547
----------------------	-----

Holyoke, Hampden, MA

GIFFORD, Rhena E.	159
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Eaton	157
HOLYOKE, Frank Epes	153
HOLYOKE, Judith Turner	155
HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett	154
HOLYOKE, Rosamund	156
HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur	157
HOMER, Horace Holyoke	155
HOMER, Horace Stebbins	155
HOMER, Louise Stebbins	156
HOMER, Odionne Coffin	156
HOMER, Sally White	156
KENNEDY, Caroline Amanda	154

Honolulu, Honolulu, HI

CRANE, Catherine Mcalpine	295
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider	295
FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider	295

Hope Cemetery – Worcester, Worcester, MA

HOLYOKE, Alfred	282
-----------------	-----

Hope Cemetery – Worchester, Worcheste... cont.		Hudson, Middlesex, MA cont.	
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr.	280	HOLYOKE, Harold Henry	274
HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin	281	HOLYOKE, Harriet Augusta	226
HOLYOKE, Martha Ann	281	HOLYOKE, Jennie Lurana	270
Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Knox, IL		HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis	276
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Treat	579	LAMB, Mary Emma	269
HOLYOKE, George T	609	NEWHALL, William A.	298
HOLYOKE, Samuel Greenleaf	590	RICE, Frederick Luke	226
HOLYOKE, William Edward Sr.	577	SOWERBY, Josephine	274
Hopkinton, Middlesex, MA		TOMPKINS, Francis I	272
FISHER, Lucy Adelaide	237	Huntington, Hntington, IN	
HOLYOKE, John Abner	237	HOLYOKE, George Edward	298
Houlton, Aroostook, ME		Huntsville, Madison, AL	
DAVIDSON, Richard Hector	662	???, Estelle R	588
HOLYOKE, Eva Ann	662	GRAY, Robinson A	587
HOLYOKE, George Theophilus	655	Ipswich, Essex, MA	
KERVIN, Mary A	663	ANDREWS, John	698
Houston National Cemetry - Houston, Houston, TX		ANDREWS, Sarah	699
McKIBBEN, Glenn A.	374	APPLETON, Margarit	122
Hubbardston, Worcester, MA		HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward	117
HOUGHTON, Sheldon Alvine	228	HOLYOKE, Sarah	698
HOWE, Rebekah	216	TAYLOR, Ann	691
UNDERWOOD, Lyman	260	Ise of White, England	
Hudson, Hillsborough, NH		BARNES, Mary A	592
HOLYOKE, Shirley Madeline	498	Jacksontown, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada	
TURNER, Venison	498	HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay	663
Hudson, Middlesex, MA		Jacksontown, Carlton, Canada	
BRUCE, Abby M.	280	HOLYOKE, George Lothrop	650
BURBANK, Mary E	267	Jamesville, Rock, WI	
BURCE, Helen E.	278	FUCHS, Sharon Mary	412
HOLYOKE, Abbie M. Bruce	298	McLEAN, Audra Winifred	657
HOLYOKE, Arthur Lamb	271	Jeffersonville, Clark, IN	
HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival	269	HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen	365
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus	266	NEEL, Edel E	370
HOLYOKE, Eugene Julian	279	Johnson City, Broome, NY	
HOLYOKE, George Alfred	273	BRANDT, George Christopher	219
		HAMMETT, Esther Ann	223

Johnson City, Broome, NY cont.

HOLYOKE, Alma Augusta 219
 HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette 225
 HOLYOKE, George Waldo 218
 PHIPPS, Alice Leland 218
 RUSHMER, Alice Louise 224
 RUSHMER, Darlene Jane 223
 RUSHMER, Howard William 222

Joliet, Will, IL

ANDERSON, Jacquelyn Lorraine 600
 ANDERSON, Jason Richard 601
 ANDERSON, Rachel Diane 601
 SHOEMAKER, Breanna Chieyko 601
 SHOEMAKER, Brian Keith 600
 SHOEMAKER, Jasmine Lorraine 601

Junction City (Ft. Riely), Geary, KS

HOLYOKE, Mary Ann 467

Kalida, Putnam, OH

HALL, Rebecca Ann 277

Kansas City, Jackson, MO

DECKER, Phillip Sheridan , Sr. 158

Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS

BETTON, Frank Holyoke 555

Keene, Cheshire, NH

WITHERELL, Ralph W 228

Kenner, Jefferson, LA

HOLYOKE, Donald Arthur 524

Kenosha, Kenosha, WI

FUCHS, Amy Jean 411

Kenton, Covington, KY

BERGER, Rudolph 391

Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada

HOLYOKE, Carolyn Ruby 637
 HOLYOKE, Deborah Jane 636
 HOLYOKE, Diane Ruby 634
 HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond 625
 HOLYOKE, Ernest Robin 640

Keswick Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada cont.

HOLYOKE, Glenn Raymond 637
 HOLYOKE, Glenna Patricia 638
 HOLYOKE, Joseph Raymond 643
 HOLYOKE, Laurence Bertrand 635
 HOLYOKE, Lucy Marie 642
 HOLYOKE, Patricia Louise 632
 HOLYOKE, Robert Murray 637
 HOLYOKE, Tyler Worden 636

Keswick, York, New Brunswick, Canada

HOLYOKE, Bertrand Bryon 628
 LAWRENCE, Ruby Gertrude 625

Kewanee, Henry, IL

LITTLE, Henrietta Gilman 541

Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada

ALEXANDER, Richard 649
 BENT, Suzanna 613
 BURNS, Joseph Jr. 644
 CLIFF, Grace Geneva 617
 HAMMOND, Annie M. 647
 HAMMOND, Jerusha Lothrop 644
 HOLYOKE, Aaron Bradbury 649
 HOLYOKE, Annie E. 644
 HOLYOKE, Bertrand Bryon 628
 HOLYOKE, Donald Lawrence 626
 HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond 625
 HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine 617
 HOLYOKE, George Royal 620
 HOLYOKE, Leigh Cliff 620
 HOLYOKE, Lelia Josephine 615
 HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest 614
 HOLYOKE, Priscilla 648
 HOLYOKE, Richard 645
 HOLYOKE, Richard Skinner 612
 HOLYOKE, Roland Richard 616
 HOLYOKE, William Cook 664
 HOLYOKE, William Cook 664

Kingsclear Parish, York, New Brunswick,... cont.

SMITH, Nancy Annie 612
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth 621

Kingsport, Sullivan, TN

CURRIER, Helen Josephine 323
HOLYOKE, Charles Everett Jr. 328
HOLYOKE, Thelma Ruth 323
HOLYOKE, William Lawrence 322
REAVES, Anne Adela 329

Kingston, Plymouth, MA

HOLYOKE, Florence Bates 521

Kittery, York, ME

CUTTS, Capt. Samuel 181

La Grange, Cook, IL

ANDERSON, Jacquelyn Lorraine 600

Lake View Cemetery - Seattle, King, WA

HOLYOKE, Aaron Bradbury 649
HOLYOKE, Marion C 648
HOLYOKE, Richard 645
HOLYOKE, Richard , Jr. 648

Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL

HOLYOKE, Alfred Sowerby 274
LOVELESS, Virginia 275

Lakewood, Pierce, WA

HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas 469
WALLS, Barbara Ann 470

Lancaster, Worcester, MA

BURBANK, Mary E 267
HOLYOKE, Alfred Sowerby 274
HOLYOKE, George Alfred 273
LOVELESS, Virginia 275
TOOMBS, Angeline 243

Las Vegas, Clark, NV

ADDEO, Joseph C 367
BRYANT, Vikki 368
COOLIDGE, Moriah Lee 488
HENKE, Hope Dawnell 368

Las Vegas, Clark, NV cont.

HOLYOKE, Billie Ray 367
HOLYOKE, Robert James 377
HOLYOKE, Rowland Lee 368
HOLYOKE, Sonya La Velle 369
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen Jr. 488
HOLYOKE, William Neal 367
OSBORNE, Carol Sue 377
SUTTON, Brad Merrel 369

Lawrence, Essex, MA

FAIRCHILD, William Marshall 229

Leavenworth, Crawford, IN

HOLYOKE, Mark 364

Leeds, Hampshire, MA

STEEVES, Elsie Eldeine 517

Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England

Keysar, George 85

Levittown, Bucks, PA

HOLYOKE, James Peck 408

Lewinsville, Fairfax, VA

CUTTS, Charles 187

Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME

HOLYOKE, George Alvin 435
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton 448

Lexington Park, , MD

HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes 473

Libertyville, Lake, IL

FUCHS, Nancy Carol 412

Lillooet Cemetery - Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada.

HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon 654

Lillooet, British Columbia, Canada

HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon 654

Lincoln, Lancaster, NE

HOLDREGE, Mary 136
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edgar Lewis 546
HOLYOKE, George Ward 143

Lincoln, Lancaster, NE cont.

HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis 546
 HOWELL, Emma Jessica 550
 WILSON, Walter Feasal 550

Linneus, Aroostook, ME

KERVIN, Mary A 663

Lisbon, Portucale, Spain

JARVIS, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk 183

Little Prickly Pear Valley, Lewis and Clark, ID

HOLYOKE, William Henry 168

Liverpool, Lancashire, England

BURNS, Joseph Jr. 644

Lockport, Will, IL

ANDERSON, Rachel Diane 601
 GILLMAN, James Gregory 601
 HOLYOKE, Janice Lynn 600
 ROWLAND, Paul William Jr. 602

London, Middlesex, England

HOLYOKE, Edward 672
 HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 701
 MORRIS, Thomas 701

Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada

THOMAS, Sarah Ann 418

**Long Island National Cemetery - Farmingdale,
Nassau, NY**

HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur 157

Los Alamitos, Orange, CA

HOLYOKE, Jason Thomas 466
 HOLYOKE, Shannon Marie 465

Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

BLACKMORE, Harold James 415
 COCHRAN, Edith Bishop 257
 DREW, Thomas Flint , Jr. 398
 EDDY, Genevieve 257
 ELWOOD, Susanna Holyoke 152
 HOLYOKE, Arthur Lamb 271
 HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival 269

Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA cont.

HOLYOKE, Cody Lee 369
 HOLYOKE, Deborah Sue 275
 HOLYOKE, Dorothy E 545
 HOLYOKE, Heather Shelbykay 368
 HOLYOKE, Jennie Lurana 270
 HOLYOKE, Judith Gail 398
 HOLYOKE, Judith May 271
 HOLYOKE, Kenneth Leslie 395
 HOLYOKE, Margaret 415
 HOLYOKE, Mark Edward , Jr. 367
 HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis 546
 HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey 255
 HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond 541
 KEWISH, Elizabeth Agnes 256
 MARVEL, Ona Evelyn 547
 MILLER, Lottie Dorothy 256
 PENNER, Douglas E 273
 PENNER, Edwin G 273
 PLUMMER, Eudora 255
 SIMMS, Jessie Nelda 271
 THAYER, Elizabeth E 545
 TORRICER, Marcelli 271
 TYLER, Russell Victor 270
 WATERBURY, Esther L 256
 WHEELER, Lillian W 272
 WHITBREAD, Emma Maryanne 135

**Lossiemouth Cemetery - Lossiemouth, Moray,
Scotland**

HOLYOKE, George Royal 620

Louisville, Cass, NE

BASSETT, Maria 134
 HOLYOKE, Pleasant Maria 150

Louisville, Jefferson, KY

BREWSTER, Helen 365
 DEATRICK, Margaret Cecile 364
 HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III 133

Louisville, Jefferson, KY cont.

HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus IV 134

Lowell, Middlesex, MA

HOLYOKE, Rebecca Howe 246

MORRISON, Alva Southworth 246

Lubec, Washington, ME

HOLYOKE, John Morrill 348

YOUNG, Marilyn Lois 348

Lyndon Kansas Cemetery - Lyndon, Osage, KS

HOLYOKE, Charles Hall 277

HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe 263

Lyndon, Osage, KS

HALL, Rebecca Ann 277

HOLYOKE, Charles Hall 277

HOLYOKE, Clara Maria 265

HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe 263

HOLYOKE, William Edwin 264

Lynn, Essex, MA

AUSTIN, James Everett 554

BURRILL, Col. Theophilus 117

FABYAN, Mary Cora Estelle 553

GILLOWAY, John 87

GILLOWAY, Robert 87

GILLOWAY, Sarah 87

HOLYOKE, Ann 672

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 85

HOLYOKE, Jessie F. 360

Keysar, Benjamin 90

Keysar, Edward 91

Keysar, Eleazer 87

Keysar, George 85

Keysar, George 91

Keysar, Hannah 90

Keysar, John 87

Keysar, Mary 90

Keysar, Sarah 85

NICKERSON, Ida May 320

Lynn, Essex, MA cont.

PUTNAM, Ann Lynn 674

PUTNAM, Thomas 673

SPEARIN, Frederic Willard 320

SPEARIN, Frederick Crafts 320

SPEARIN, Marion Ida 321

TITCOMB, William Otis 361

TUTTLE, Edward 691

TUTTLE, Mary 691

TUTTLE, Rebecca 692

Madison, Dane, WI

FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke 292

McCOY, Hughes 142

TATE, Margaret 293

Madrid, Perkins, NE

HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI 136

HOLYOKE, Frances Kimball 142

HOLYOKE, George Ward 143

HOLYOKE, Dr. John Barlett 147

Magnolia Cenetery - Mobile, Mobile, AL

HOLYOKE, William Brewer 567

Main Street Cemetery – Hudson, Middlesex, MA

HOLYOKE, Eugene Julian 279

HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis 276

Maine. Broome, NY

KETCHUM, F. Lacy 225

Malcolm, Poweshiek, IA

HOLYOKE, William Thomas 543

Malden, Middlesex, MA

FAIRCHILD, William Marshall 229

HOLYOKE, Adeline Lavina 257

HOLYOKE, Henry Julian 265

HOLYOKE, Lydia Augusta 236

HOLYOKE, Sarah Louisa 229

SMITH, William Church 236

Manchester, Hillsborough, NH

HOLYOKE, Dorothy Margurite 459

Manchester, Hillsborough, NH cont.

YOUNG, Mark Leman 461

Manhattan, New York, NY

HOLYOKE, Victor Elizur 157

WEIDNER, George E 304

YEASTING, Lila G 157

Maple Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada

BLANEY, Pearl Louise 629

HOLYOKE, Bertrand Bryon 628

HOLYOKE, Gordon Eugene 629

Maplewood Cemetry – Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

HOLYOKE, Aravilla Maria 249

HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus 266

HOLYOKE, Harriet Augusta 226

HOLYOKE, Helen Marr 249

HOLYOKE, Henry Alfred 268

HOLYOKE, Ida May 241

HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob 262

HOLYOKE, John 248

HOLYOKE, Martha Etta 250

Marblehead, Essex, MA

BROWNE, Elizabeth 121

HOLYOKE, Anna 180

HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward 117

HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D. 124

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 122

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 122

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth 178

HOLYOKE, John 180

HOLYOKE, Margaret 123

HOLYOKE, Mary 178

Marietta, Washington, OH

HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy 583

HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr. 589

PUTNAM, Henry , Jr. 682

PUTNAM, Rufus 680

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA

BALL, Phineas 259

BIGELOW, Lydia 216

BRIGHAM, Henrietta Augusta 252

BRIGHAM, Susan Fosgate 249

BURBANK, Mary E 267

CARPENTER, Adeline 266

CARPENTER, Adeline 247

CARTER, Ernest William 242

CARTER, Ethel May 242

CARTER, Frances 242

CARTER, Harry 242

CHICK, Rowena B. 251

CLARK, Ernest B 230

COREY, Blanche Essington 253

CROCKER, Harriet Rebecca 276

DOWE, Edward 238

DOWE, Ina Curtis 238

FAUNCE, Adelaide 231

FRYE, Walter Preston 258

GATES, Sarah 197

GOODNOW, Eliza Jane 230

HODCKINS, Alberta M 251

HODCKINS, Aravilla Holyoke 251

HODCKINS, Helen Holyoke 250

HODCKINS, Joseph H 250

HOLYOKE, Abby Ann 240

HOLYOKE, Adeline Goss 238

HOLYOKE, Adeline Lavina 257

HOLYOKE, Alice Louise 220

HOLYOKE, Alma Augusta 219

HOLYOKE, Aravilla Maria 249

HOLYOKE, Arthur Percival 269

HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman 253

HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr. 254

HOLYOKE, Clara Edith 240

HOLYOKE, Donald Arthur 524

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Edith Helen	234
HOLYOKE, Edward	243
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus	266
HOLYOKE, Edward Carpenter	247
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	260
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Cranston	246
HOLYOKE, Elizur	197
HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr.	280
HOLYOKE, Ellen	239
HOLYOKE, Emma Lovinia	229
HOLYOKE, Eugene Julian	279
HOLYOKE, Frank Henry	257
HOLYOKE, Freeman	251
HOLYOKE, George Alfred	273
HOLYOKE, George Freeman	252
HOLYOKE, George Waldo	218
HOLYOKE, Harriet Augusta	226
HOLYOKE, Helen Marr	249
HOLYOKE, Henry Alfred	268
HOLYOKE, Horace Wesley	231
HOLYOKE, Ida May	241
HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob	262
HOLYOKE, John	248
HOLYOKE, John Abner	237
HOLYOKE, Lydia	198
HOLYOKE, Lydia Augusta	236
HOLYOKE, Lyman Francis	276
HOLYOKE, Martha Ellen	244
HOLYOKE, Martha Etta	250
HOLYOKE, Martin	262
HOLYOKE, Mary	260
HOLYOKE, Mary	254
HOLYOKE, Mary Angeline	244
HOLYOKE, Mary E.	267
HOLYOKE, Mary Lydia	227
HOLYOKE, Mary Mariah	267

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Oscar	244
HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo	219
HOLYOKE, Rebecca Howe	246
HOLYOKE, Richard	198
HOLYOKE, Ruth	232
HOLYOKE, Samuel Howe	263
HOLYOKE, Sarah Augusta	259
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth	259
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth	265
HOLYOKE, Sarah Elizabeth	238
HOLYOKE, Sarah Louisa	229
HOLYOKE, Sarah Skinner	260
HOLYOKE, Susan Elizabeth	260
HOLYOKE, Susanna	261
HOLYOKE, Thomas	259
HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey	255
HOLYOKE, Waldo Wesley	231
HOLYOKE, Capt. William	215
HOLYOKE, William Fisk	216
HOLYOKE, William Waldo	217
HOUGHTON, Sherman A	227
HOWE, Elizabeth	237
HOWE, Lydia	263
HOWE, Martha	281
HOWE, Rebekah	216
LANIBEE, Emory H	240
PARKER, Augusta Marion	217
PEIRCE, Annice	199
PHELPS, Sarah C	248
PHILBRICH, Joseph Edward	234
PHIPPS, Alice Leland	218
POTTER, Charles	267
PRENTISS, Alice Louise	231
PROCTOR, Herbert S	239
PROCTOR, Lucille Howe	239
PROUTY, Wilfred L.	477

Marlborough, Middlesex, MA cont.

REYNOLDS, Edwina Booth
 REYNOLDS, George Albert Edward
 RICE, Frederick Luke
 RUSHMER, Clarence Eugene
 SAWYER, Lendall Boyd
 SMITH, William Church
 STEVENS, Jane Caroline
 TEMPLE, Winfield Leroy
 TOOMBS, Angeline
 UNDERWOOD, Lyman

Marrietta, Washington, OH

GREENLEAF, Lucy

Martinsburg, Berkeley, WV

DEATRICK, Louis W

Marysville, Snohomish, WA

HOLYOKE, Barbara Bea
 SOLVBERG, Cornelius Jr.

**Massachusetts National Cemetery - Bourne,
Barnstable, MA**

FINCH, Frank Erlwin
 HOLYOKE, Olin David , Jr.

**Meadowbrook Memorial Garden – Suffolk,
Suffolk, VA**

FINCH, Dorothy Agnes

Medfield, Norfolk, MA

FOGG, Emma Hudson

Medford, Middlesex, MA

BRANDT, Edwin Holyoke
 DAVIS, Helen Russell
 DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr
 HOLYOKE, Charles
 HOLYOKE, Charles Otis
 HOLYOKE, Sally White
 MARTIN, Mary Pearl

Medina, Medina, OH

HOLYOKE, Marion Day

**Melrose Abby Memorial Park – Anaheim,
Orange, CA**

241 HOLYOKE, George Edward 298

Melrose Cemetery - Brockton, Plymouth, MA

226 HOLYOKE, Frank Irving 516
 245 HOLYOKE, Jeffery E 520
 236 HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter 501
 269 HOLYOKE, Scott Thomas 489
 239 HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen , Sr. 488

Melrose, Middlesex, MA

260 ADAMS, Harold Purinton 531

Mendon, Worchester, MA

578 MACOMBER, Alfred Henry 439

Menominee, Menominee, MI

363 HOLYOKE, Anna Bertha 418
 HOLYOKE, Dyer James Sr. 427
 423 KLOGOTZKNY, Frank 418
 423 REED, Marie 427

Merced, Merced, CA

EDDY, Genevieve 257

Mesa, Maricopa, AZ

457 ???, Joyce Elaine 660
 HOLYOKE, William Thomas 660
 RODGERS, Donald Loris 543

Methodist, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada

HOLYOKE, Clara Nina 663
 247 HOLYOKE, George Lothrop 650
 HOLYOKE, William Cook 664
 220 HOLYOKE, William Ralph 652

**Methodist, Carleton, Woodstock, Carlton, New
Brunswick, Canada**

164 HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay 663

Middleborough, Plymouth, MA

152 FINCH, Jeffery W 442
 160 FINCH, Jill Elen 442
 HOLYOKE, Dawne Marie 487
 301 HOLYOKE, Eugenena J. 486

Middleborough, Plymouth, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, George Alvin Jr.
 HOLYOKE, Olin David
 HOLYOKE, Richard Joseph
 HOLYOKE, William Edward
 HOLYOKE, William Lawrence

Middlebough, Schoharie, NY

LYON, Dr. Donald Rich
 RUSHMER, Alice Louise

**Middleburgh Cemetery – Middleburgh,
Schoharie, NY**

RUSHMER, Alice Louise

Middleton, Essex, MA

PUTNAM, Edward
 PUTNAM, Eunice

Middletown, Butler, OH

PYLE, Nelson Blair

Milbury, Worcester, MA

PRENTISS, Alice Louise

Milford, Hillsborough, NH

AKERMAN, Helen E

Milford, Penobscot, ME

CRESSEY, Ellen L
 DUDLEY, Ella M.

Millville, York, New Brunswick, Canada

BLANEY, Pearl Louise

Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI

GIBBS, Mary Wanostrocht Chater
 HAIG, Robert
 HEGYI, Steven Michael
 HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Sr.
 HOLYOKE, Catherine Vroom
 HOLYOKE, James Peck
 HOLYOKE, John Gibbs
 HOLYOKE, Mary Charlotte
 HOLYOKE, Peter Chater
 HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald

Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI cont.

486	HOLYOKE, Thomas Campbell	405
455	LENTZNER, Caleb Alexander	401
486	LENTZNER, Michelle Rose Catherine	402
480	THEABO, Leanne Marie	401
336	Minot, , ND	
	SOLVBERG, Cornelius Jr.	423
224	Minto, New Brunswick, Canada	
224	LONG, Gordon	633
	Mobile, Mobile, AL	
	BURNS, William Timothy	570
224	HOLYOKE, Adeline Sarah	569
	HOLYOKE, William Brewer	567
680	McCOY, Fayette	572
682	McCOY, Milton Alexander	571
	McCOY, Sarah Jane	572
302	McCOY, William Holyoke	572
	ROWELL, Alice Louise	569
231	ROWELL, Annetta Eloise	570
	ROWELL, William Henry	569
516	SIBLEY, Sarah Elizabeth	568
	STANTON, Robert Michael	570
309	STANTON, Roy Walter C	569
558	Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada	
629	HOLYOKE, Cynthia Ruby	627
	HOLYOKE, Donna Marion	627
396	HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon	654
431	SMITH, George Leighton	615
399	SMITH, Margaret Isabel	615
402	WARD, Helen Mildred	655
400	Monmouth, Kennebec, ME	
408	HOLYOKE, Nellie E	310
397	Monroe, Green, WI	
411	ELMER, Mardelle Ruth	426
410	HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Sr.	425
396	HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Jr.	426

Monroe, Green, WI cont.		Natick, Middlesex, MA	
TSCHUDY, Dorothy E	425	PEABODY, Hannah	667
Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada		New Albany, Elizabeth, IN	
MUMA, Edna Margaret	626	HOLYOKE, Horace	361
Morehead, , IN		New Albany, Floyd, IN	
GHENT, Edith M	370	DEATRICK, Herbert	363
Morrill, Penobscot, ME		HOLYOKE, Frank Girard , Sr.	384
BARLOW, Frances	455	HOLYOKE, Horace	361
Mount Hope Cemetery - Bangor, Penobscot, ME		HOLYOKE, John	390
HOLYOKE, Robert	356	HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth	361
Mount Hope Cemetery - Topeka, Shawnee, KS		New Boston, Hillsborough, NH	
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard	541	HOLYOKE, Lucille E	233
Mt. Hope Cemetery - Bangor, Penobscot, ME		STODDER, Williston Finlay	233
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr.	414	New Haven, New Haven, CT	
HOLYOKE, Donald Brooks	345	HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	701
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert	393	New York, New York, NY	
HOLYOKE, John Harris	344	HOLYOKE, Anna F	213
HOLYOKE, Mary	395	HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas	469
Mt. Vernon, Knox, OH		HOLYOKE, Marian Blake	167
HOWARD, Mason Watcoat	385	SPEARIN, Marion Ida	321
Mukilteo, Snohomish, WA		TOMPKINS, Francis I	272
HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence	462	Newark, New Castle, DE	
Muscatine, Appanoose, IA		TOPLISS, Jane Alice	402
HOLYOKE, Dr. Robert Ames	550	Newbury, Essex, MA	
HOWELL, Emma Jessica	550	BAILEY, Joshua	689
Naperville, DuPage, IL		HALE, Mary	679
GILLMAN, James Gregory , II	601	PUTNAM, Elizabeth	689
Nashua, Hillsborough, NH		Newcastle, Lincoln, ME	
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes	473	ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim	191
HOLYOKE, Edward William	311	Newhall, Los Angeles, CA	
PETERSON, Wayne Everette	473	HOLYOKE, Mark Edward	366
TAGAN, Kate	311	Newington, Rockingham, NH	
Nashville, Davidson, TN		FABYAN, Mary Cora Estelle	553
HOLYOKE, Caleb William III	403	FABYAN, William	553
Nashwaaksis, New Brunswick, Canada		HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth	553
CURRIE, Jean Mary	640	Newport, Campbell, KY	
		HOLYOKE, Charles Robert	362

Newport, Campbell, KY cont.		North Sidney, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Canada	
HOLYOKE, Charles Robert	372	COX, Caroline Mary	497
HOLYOKE, Robert Charles	376	North Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME	
HOLYOKE, Stella	371	SNOW, Melinda	289
KENNEDY, Mabel	438	Northborough, Worcester, MA	
McKIBBEN, Jack	373	CARTER, Henry Hayden	241
PARKER, Cora	388	EAMES, Frank Warren	268
PAYNE, Stella Lucille	386	EAMES, John Potter	268
Newton, Middlesex, MA		HODCKINS, Helen Holyoke	250
HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr.	617	HOLYOKE, Abby Ann	240
HIBBARD, Effie Mary	207	HOLYOKE, Ellen	239
HIBBARD, Hermon Elisha	206	HOLYOKE, Ida May	241
HOLYOKE, Mary Anice	206	HOLYOKE, Mary Mariah	267
HOMER, Horace Stebbins	155	HOLYOKE, Richard	198
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel	96	HOLYOKE, William Waldo	217
TROWBRIDGE, Walter Bacon	207	HOWE, Elizabeth	237
Niskayuna, Schenectady, NY		PARKER, Augusta Marion	217
YASMENT, Lee M	354	PEIRCE, Annice	199
Norfolk, Madison, NE		PERRY, Harry Vose	240
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee	547	POTTER, Annie May	268
Norfolk, no county, VA		POTTER, Charles	267
FINCH, Dorothy Agnes	442	PROCTOR, Herbert S	239
HOLYOKE, Avis Shirley	525	Norwell, Plymouth, MA	
PARR, Lawrence Gordon	525	COLLINS, Paul Vernon	495
Norman, Cleveland, OK		Norwich, New London, CT	
HOLYOKE, Donald Lawrence	626	BAILEY, Mary	200
MUMA, Edna Margaret	626	HOLYOKE, John	201
North Andover, Essex, MA		HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce	199
OSGOOD, Maria	133	Norwood, Norfolk, MA	
(TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augus...	132	THIBAUT, Mark Joseph	483
North Berwick, York, ME		Oak Grove Cemetery - Medford, Middlesex, MA	
CHICK, Mary J	252	HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert	520
HOLYOKE, Freeman	251	HOLYOKE, Florence Bates	521
North Cemetery - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH		HOLYOKE, Herbert Otis	525
CUTTS, Sidney	189	Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME	
North Hartland, Windsor, VT		HOLYOKE, Alice L.	520
CUTTS, Hampden	183		

Oak Hill Cemetery - Brewer, Penobscot, ME cont.

HOLYOKE, Alvin Lewis	434
HOLYOKE, Arthur Burrill	307
HOLYOKE, Charles	318
HOLYOKE, Charles Jr.	321
HOLYOKE, Clara Amanda	315
HOLYOKE, Edith Ella	527
HOLYOKE, Ella Harriet	314
HOLYOKE, Frances Marie	312
HOLYOKE, Gloria Bettina	449
HOLYOKE, Harriet	551
HOLYOKE, Jacob Augustus	574
HOLYOKE, John	283
HOLYOKE, John , III	307
HOLYOKE, John Edward	309
HOLYOKE, John William	322
HOLYOKE, Joseph	432
HOLYOKE, Julia Ann	313
HOLYOKE, Mary	316
HOLYOKE, Matilda Parker	414
HOLYOKE, Mildred Elinor	324
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry	574
HOLYOKE, Richard Henry	575
HOLYOKE, Robert C.	416
HOLYOKE, Robert Treat	611
HOLYOKE, Samuel	319
HOLYOKE, Thomas Wooster	433

Oak Hill Cemetery – Brewer, Penobscot, ME

HOLYOKE, Anna Dyer	417
HOLYOKE, John Millard	328
HOLYOKE, John Willis	326
HOLYOKE, Louis Carlton	448
HOLYOKE, Roger Edward	332
HOLYOKE, Samuel A.	529

Oak Hill Memorial Park - Kingsport, Sullivan, TN

HOLYOKE, Charles Everett Jr.	328
------------------------------	-----

Oak Lawn, Cook, IL

CARDY, Caroline Louise	599
HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson	599

Oakville, Ontario, Canada

HOLYOKE, Amanda Rae	642
---------------------	-----

Ocean City, San Diego, CA

BROWNE, Kenneth H	532
LANE, Joyce	532

Oconto, Oconto, WI

FORD, Grace M	424
HOLYOKE, Bryon Anson	424
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Sr.	427
HOLYOKE, Dyer James Jr.	428
HOLYOKE, Eva May	425
HOLYOKE, Eyvon Marie	431
HOLYOKE, Julie K.	429
HOLYOKE, Karen Ann	429
HOLYOKE, Laura Augusta	425
HOLYOKE, Richard Thomas	429
HOLYOKE, Sarah A.	432
HOLYOKE, Susanne E	424
HOLYOKE, Thomas Alfred	417
HOLYOKE, Thomas Richard Sr.	425
KAYE, Francis Norman	419
OLSON, Evelyn Arleen	428
REED, Marie	427
THOMAS, Sarah Ann	418

Old Burial Hill Cemetery - Marblehead, Essex, MA

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	122
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	122

Old East Parish Burying Ground - Newton, Middlesex, MA

HOLYOKE, John	115
---------------	-----

Old North Cemetery - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

CUTTS, Anna Holyoke	187
---------------------	-----

Old North Cemetery - Portsmouth, Rocki... cont.		Orono, Penobscot, ME	
CUTTS, Anna Holyoke	183	FARRINGTON, Arthur Manly	290
CUTTS, Edward Holyoke	186	FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider	295
Old Town, Penobscot, ME		POWERS, Addie	291
HOLYOKE, Clara Amanda	315	Oroville, Butte, CA	
HOLYOKE, Lelia May	439	OLIVE, Anna Laurie	300
Omaha, Douglas, NE		Orrington, Hancock, ME	
BROCKMEIRER, Frances Bertha	141	BOLTON, Alfred A.	314
ELWOOD, Ruth Willette	151	BREWER, Martha	567
ELWOOD, Samuel Harold	151	BURR, Capt. Charles Sr.	557
HARGADINE (CARSE), Lois Ann	137	CROOK, Dorothea Frances	345
HOLDREGE, Mary	136	HOLYOKE, Edward	289
HOLYOKE, Bessie Adelaide	150	HOLYOKE, Capt. Jacob	565
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus IV	134	HOLYOKE, John , Jr.	287
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V	135	HOLYOKE, Mary "Polly"	557
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI	136	HOPKINS, Sarah	573
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VII	137	SNOW, Melinda	289
HOLYOKE, Margaret Turner	150	SWETT, Nathaniel L	575
HOLYOKE, Mary Virginia	138	TIBBETTS, Miriam	288
HOLYOKE, Pleasant Maria	150	Orrington, Penobscot, ME	
HOLYOKE, Thomas Turner	139	HOBEN, Richard	565
McCOY, Leeta Holdrege	143	HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	564
NEAL, Kevin Charles	548	HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth	320
STALEY, Margaret Pleasant	150	NICKERSON, Melvin Parks	320
STALEY, Richard Conkling	150	Osceola, Polk, WI	
WEIRICH, Dorothy	144	TEWKSBURY, Rev. George A	306
Oneida, Madison, NY		Otaru, Hokaido, Japan	
KETCHUM, F. Lacy	225	HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence	462
Onslow. Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada		TAKAHASHI, Sachiko (Jean)	463
SMITH, William Church	236	Owenton, Owen, KY	
Orange, Franklin, MA		BALLARD, Hulda Bell	364
BOWKER, Bertha May	228	Oxford, Oxfordshire, England	
HOUGHTON, Florence Louise	227	CLARKE, Catherine	405
LAMB, Mary Emma	269	HOLYOKE, Michael Gibbs	405
Orange, Knox, IL		Oxford, Worcester, MA	
PARKER, Emily Almira	582	HILL, Leonard	289

Palatine, Cook, IL		Pickard Cemetery - Merrithew, York, New Brunswick, Canada	
HOLYOKE, Edward Roy	593	HOLYOKE, Bertrand Bryon	628
Palmerton, Carbon, PA		HOLYOKE, Ernest Raymond	625
LINTON, Ellanora	397	HOLYOKE, Robert Murray	637
Palmyra, Lenawaa, MI		HOLYOKE, Tyler Worden	636
STILES, Nellie S	602	Pine Grove Cemetery - Pembroke, Christian, MD	
Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA		HOLYOKE, Dorothy May	521
ELWOOD, Susanna Holyoke	152	Pine Hill Cemetery - West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA	
HOUSTON, Alexander Clayton	152	FINCH, Alvin Clifton	441
Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA		FINCH, Arthur Wyman	446
HOLYOKE, Donald William	549	HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Sr.	517
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert	393	HOLYOKE, George Alvin , Jr.	496
Pasagoula, Jackson, MS		HOLYOKE, Walter Ernest	500
ROWELL, Alice Louise	569	Piper City, Ford, IL	
Payson, Gila, AZ		HOLYOKE, Ralph Emerson	599
LINTON, Ellanora	397	Pirrsfield, Berkshire, MA	
NEAL, Loren Dale	547	RICE, Mafred	226
Peach Springs, Mohave, AZ		Pittsfield, Berkshire County, MA	
HOLYOKE, Infant Son	298	JONES, Bryan Alan	506
Pembroke, Plymouth, MA		Pittsfield, Somerset, ME	
FORRESTER, Audrey Rose	445	HIGGINS, Joan E.	334
Perry, Lake, OH		Plattsmouth, Cass, NE	
MILLER, Lottie Dorothy	256	HOLYOKE, Thomas Turner	139
Peterborough, Hillsborough, NH		SCHREINER, Carol Rae	140
FELT, Jonathan	686	Pleasant Hill Cemetery - West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA	
Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA		HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes	515
HOLYOKE, James Campbell	410	Plymouth, Plymouth, MA	
HOLYOKE, James Peck	408	DAVIS, Helen Russell	160
HOLYOKE, Sarah Anne	409	DAVIS, Holyoke	163
HOLYOKE, Susan Hannah	409	DAVIS, Mary Holyoke	164
WILLIAMS, Hannah Elizabeth	409	DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr	160
Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, ME		HOLYOKE, Ann Miriam	306
BOWKER, Bertha May	228	HOLYOKE, Caroline Abby	306
Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ		HOLYOKE, Ronald Robert	502
DREW, Joshua David	398		
HOLYOKE, Dorothy Lee	547		
HOLYOKE, Glenna Patricia	638		

Plymouth, Plymouth, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Sally White 160
 TEWKSBURY, Rev. George A 306
 TRUE, Enos 306

Polk Memorial Gardens – Columbus, Polk, NC

HOLYOKE, Harold Henry 274

Polkton, Anson, NC

PETERSON, Tamara Eva 474

Pomeroy, Wyandotte, KS

BETTON, Cora Estelle 556
 BETTON, Ernest L 556
 BETTON, Florence 556
 BETTON, Frank Holyoke 555
 BETTON, Frank Holyoke , Jr. 556
 BETTON, Matthew Thorton 556
 BETTON, Silas 556
 BETTON, Susannah W 556
 MUDEATER, Susanah 555

Pomfret, , CT

HOLYOKE, Brian Wayne 455
 MALANIO, Annette R 455

Pontiac, Oakland County, MI

JONES, David Alan 505

Portland, Cumberland, ME

DYER, James Holyoke 551
 DYER, Katie Holyoke 551
 DYER, Priscilla Snow 416
 DYER, Seth Curtis 551
 FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider 290
 HODCKINS, Joseph H 250
 HOLYOKE, Margaret Neal 551
 HOLYOKE, Robert C. 416
 TRUE, Caroline Snow 307
 WILSON, John W 321

Portland, Multnomah, OR

KRATZ, Courtney Hyde 390

Portsmouth, no county, VA

JACKMAN, Patricia Anne Lucy 505
 JONES, David Alan 505
 JONES, Paul Alan 505

Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH

CUTTS, Charles 187
 CUTTS, Edward Holyoke 184
 CUTTS, Hampden 183
 CUTTS, Priscilla 188
 CUTTS, Capt. Samuel 181
 FABYAN, Margaret C 554
 FABYAN, Mary Cora Estelle 553
 FABYAN, William 553
 GURNEY, Albert A 554
 HOLYOKE, Anna 180
 HOLYOKE, John Edward 552
 HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth 553
 HOLYOKE, Richard H 552

Posey, Harrison, IN

BREWSTER, Helen 365

Pownal, Cumberland, ME

MARSH, Steward Joseph 255

Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, Canada

DESBRISSAY, Julia Louise 650

Prince William Cemetery - York, New Brunswick, Canada

HOLYOKE, Helen Martha 623
 HOLYOKE, Joseph Herbert 614
 HOLYOKE, Joseph Smith 613
 HOLYOKE, Richard Skinner 612

Prince William, York, New Brunswick, Canada

HAMMOND, Jerusha Lothrop 644
 HOLYOKE, Leonard Ernest 614

Private Cemetery - Lewinsville, Fairfax County, Va.

CUTTS, Charles 187

Proprietors Burying Ground - Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH		Redwood City, San Mateo, CA cont.	
HOLYOKE, Caleb Hopkins	552	BRANDT, Roger Claflin	220
HOLYOKE, John Edward	552	HOLYOKE, Erin Jean	466
HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth	553	HOLYOKE, Megan Rose	467
HOLYOKE, Richard H	552	MILLER, Delphine M	220
Providence, Providence, RI		Reiffton, Berks, PA	
BURBANK, Stella	299	HOLYOKE, William Edward	297
DOUGLASS, Martha Sage	604	Reserve, St John the Baptist, LA	
HOLYOKE, Douglas Albert	605	HOLYOKE, Alvin Bradford	522
HOLYOKE, Edward O.	603	Richford, Franklin, VT	
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert	393	HERRICK, Doris Allie	212
HOLYOKE, William Edward	297	Richland, Benton, WA	
PECK, Charles H	282	Sams, Amy Kiyoko	468
SAIA, Frederick Vincent	483	Richmond, British Columbia, Canada	
WALTON, Addie M.	413	HOLYOKE, Tylor	631
Pulaski, Oswego, NY		Richmond, Macomb, MI	
DOUGLASS, Martha Sage	604	HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver	594
HOLYOKE, Douglas Albert	605	WILSON, Eila Mae	594
Putnam Cemetery - Danver, Essex, MA		Richmond, New Brunswick, Canada	
PUTNAM, Thomas , Jr.	676	KEIYER, Julia M	655
Queensbury Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada		Richmond, no county , VA	
YERXA, Gladys Elizabeth	621	CUTTS, Charles	187
Quincy, Pike, IL		SOUTHALL, Lucy Henry	187
BALLARD, Maria	589	Richmond, Richmond, NY	
CASTLE, Elizabeth	581	BLAKE, Jean Wildes	167
HOLYOKE, Rev. William Edward Jr.	589	HOLYOKE, George Osgood	167
Raynham, Bristol, MA		Ripon, Fond du Lac, WI	
FINCH, James Clifton	439	LEWIS, Jane Almira	215
FINCH, Jeffery W	442	Riverhurst Cemetery - Endicott, Broome, NY	
FINCH, Wayne A	441	HOLYOKE, Alice Louise	220
PACHECO, Carol A	442	HOLYOKE, Ernestine Lynette	225
Reading, Berks, PA		HOLYOKE, George Waldo	218
HOMER, Horace Stebbins	155	HOLYOKE, Ralph Waldo	219
Redwood City, San Mateo, CA		RUSHMER, Howard William	222
BRANDT, Edwin Holyoke	220	Riverside, Riverside, CA	
		DAVIDSON, Arthur Logan	662
		THEABO, Leanne Marie	401

Riverside, Washington, IA		Rusagonis, Licoln, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada	
HOLYOKE, Marjorie	542	SMITH, George Ellis	615
Rochester, Oakland, MI		Rushville, Schuyler, IL	
HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver	594	HOWARD, Joseph Mason	585
WILSON, Eila Mae	594	S. Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA	
Rochester, Olmsted, MN		GIBBS, Mary Wanostrocht Chater	396
HOLYOKE, Richard Alan	426	Saginaw, Saginaw, MI	
Rocklawn Cemetery - Marlborough, Middlesex, MA		HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace	595
HOLYOKE, Horace Wesley	231	OSBORNE, Ray	595
HOLYOKE, William Waldo	217	Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada	
Rose Hill Memorial - Whittier, Los Angeles, CA		HOLYOKE, Donald Ralph	653
HOLYOKE, Thomas Corey	255	MITCHELL, Ann Marie	629
Roseburg, Douglas, OR		SHUVE, Hilda Pauline	653
FORREST, Arin	466	Saint Josephs Cemetery - Tauton, Bristol, MA	
HOLYOKE, Shannon Marie	465	FINCH, Jeffery W	442
Roselawn Memorial Gardens		FINCH, Jill Elen	442
HOLYOKE, Evangeline Grace	595	FINCH, Wayne A	441
Rosemead, Los Angeles, CA		Salem, Essex, MA	
WATERBURY, Esther L	256	ANDREWS, John	699
Rowley, Essex, MA		CARR, Ann	676
HALE, Mary	679	COLLINS, Mary	87
Roxbury, Suffolk, MA		FELT, Joshua	685
HOLYOKE, Edward	395	HALE, Mary	679
HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen , Sr.	488	HOLYOKE, Ann	672
SAIA, Frederick	482	HOLYOKE, Charles Otis	152
Rumney Marsh Burial Grounds - Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA		HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus M.D.	124
HOLYOKE, Edward	82	HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III	133
Rumney Marsh, Suffolk, MA		HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	85
FELT, Joshua	685	HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	178
HOLYOKE, Edward	82	HOLYOKE, Francis Epes	166
SMITH, Anne	693	HOLYOKE, George Osgood	167
STOCKTON, Prudence	84	HOLYOKE, Judith	132
TUTTLE, John	691	HOLYOKE, Margaret	130
TUTTLE, Jonathan	692	HOLYOKE, Maria Osgood	167
		HOLYOKE, Mary Elizabeth	168
		HOLYOKE, Susanna	693

Salem, Essex, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Susanna
 HOLYOKE, William Henry
 HUTCHINSON, John
 Keysar, Eleazer
 Keysar, George
 KNEELAND, Dr. William
 MASCAREEN, John
 PICKMAN, Judith
 PUTNAM, Abigail
 PUTNAM, Ann Lynn
 PUTNAM, Deliverance
 PUTNAM, Edward
 PUTNAM, Edward
 PUTNAM, Elisha , Sr.
 PUTNAM, Elizabeth
 PUTNAM, Ezra
 PUTNAM, Holyoke
 PUTNAM, Holyoke
 PUTNAM, Isacc
 PUTNAM, Jeremiah
 PUTNAM, Joseph
 PUTNAM, Mary
 PUTNAM, Mary
 PUTNAM, Nehemiah
 PUTNAM, Prudence
 PUTNAM, Prudence
 PUTNAM, Sarah
 PUTNAM, Thomas , Jr.
 TRASK, Ann
 TRASK, Elizabeth
 TRASK, Sara
 TRASK, Susannah
 TRASK, William
 TRASK, William
 TURNER, Margaret Holyoke
 TURNER, William

Salem, Essex, MA cont.

170	WALCOTT, Anne	685
168	WALCOTT, Capt. Jonathan	685
675	WARD, Joshua , Jr.	170
87	WARD, Mary Holyoke	170
85	WYMAN, William	690
178	San Bernardino, San Bernaedino, CA	
123	KIDD, Florence A.	299
128	San Diego, San Diego, CA	
682	CAMERON, Dr. Charles E	154
674	DECKER, Florence Elizabeth	158
684	DECKER, Phillip Sheridan , Sr.	158
679	DECKER, Phillip Sheridan Jr.	158
680	DECKER, Quentin Tarbox	159
680	DECKER, Rosamond Holyoke	158
689	DECKER, Victor Sherman	158
681	EMERSON, Edwin A	159
680	HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Eaton	157
682	HOLYOKE, Margaret Gannett	154
681	PRIEST, Mary	297
681	San Francisco, San Francisco, CA	
690	CRANE, Catherine Mcalpine	295
676	San Gabriel Cemetery - San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA	
681	HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald	396
689	San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA	
681	GIBBS, Mary Wanostrocht Chater	396
675	HOLYOKE, John Gibbs	397
676	HOLYOKE, Sydney Archibald	396
675	San Rafael, Marin, CA	
675	MORRISON, Alice	246
675	Sandwich, Barnstable, MA	
675	GILE, William David , Jr.	472
674	KEITH, Kim Margurite Elizabeth	471
675	Sandy Pond, Oswego, NY	
169	HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Douglas	606
132		

Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA		Seattle, King, WA cont.	
CULLEN, Kathleen Gay	520	MORTENSEN, Karl Reid	467
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA		MORTENSEN, Richard Reid	468
HOLYOKE, Katherine	390	MORTENSEN, Tyler Zachery	468
Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA		Peugh, Sophia Mary-Ann	469
DECKER, Victor Sherman	158	THOMPSON, Beatrice V.	419
Schenectady, Schenectady, NY		Sevier, Sevier, UT	
POWERS, Megan Aileen	412	TYLER, Russell Victor	270
Schwabach, Stadtkreis Schwabach, Bavaria, Germany		Shediac, New Brunswick, Canada	
HOLYOKE, Jason Edward	141	SOWERBY, Josephine	274
Scituate, Plymouth, MA		Sheldon, Franklin, VT	
HOLYOKE, Ann Lorraine	505	ABELL, John Grant	205
JACKMAN, Arthur Stetson	505	BROWN, Bryon Judson	203
Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE		BROWN, Fred Holyoke	204
HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augustus VI	136	BROWN, Frederick	203
HOLYOKE, Jason Edward	141	BROWN, Merrill Volney	203
HOLYOKE, Tyler John	141	BROWN, Rufus Carl	204
Seima, Dallas, AL		BROWN, William Ames	203
GARMON, Luis Hampton	374	HOLYOKE, Adeline C	202
Seabrook, Rockingham, NH		Shelton, O'Brien, IA	
HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin	522	HOLYOKE, Horace Parker	304
SARGENT, Marian E	525	Sioux City, Woodbury, IA	
Searsport, Waldo, ME		BROWNE, Kenneth H	532
CLARK, Nancy Catherine	540	Smith Center, Smith, KS	
HOLYOKE, Dr. Thomas C	539	HOLYOKE, Robert Lewis	546
HOLYOKE, Dr. William Pond	541	MARVEL, Ona Evelyn	547
Seattle, King, WA		Somers, Tolland, CT	
HOLYOKE, Aaron Bradbury	649	HOLYOKE, Sarah Ann	608
HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas	469	SMITH, Walter Wallis	609
HOLYOKE, Jennifer Elizabeth	470	Somerville, Middlesex, MA	
HOLYOKE, Marion C	648	BATES, Alice Mabel	521
HOLYOKE, Mary Ann	467	COLBURN, Eleanor Audrey	522
HOLYOKE, Polly Bartlett	149	HOLYOKE, Alvin Bradford	522
HOLYOKE, Richard , Jr.	648	HOLYOKE, Arthur Herbert	520
HOLYOKE, Robert	419	HOLYOKE, Avis Shirley	525
MORTENSEN, Ashley Alexandra	469	HOLYOKE, Dorothy May	521
		HOLYOKE, Richard Alvin	522

Somerville, Middlesex, MA cont.

STODDER, Williston Finlay

233

South Bend, St. Joseph, IN

BEHR, Josephine

594

HOLYOKE, Wesley Oliver

594

South China, Kennebec, ME

HOLYOKE, Scott Thomas

489

South Orleans, Barnstable, MA

COCHRAN, Moncrieff Mitchell , Sr.

162

DAVIS, Margaret Turner

162

South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA

HOLYOKE, Edgar William

549

Sparta, Knox, IL

DILLY, Ruth Minerva

584

HOLYOKE, Mary

584

Springfield, Essex, England

PYNCHON, Mary

93

Springfield, Hampden, MA

HOLYOKE, Edward

112

HOLYOKE, Elizur

91

HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr.

113

HOLYOKE, Hannah

96

HOLYOKE, John

95

HOLYOKE, John

95

HOLYOKE, John Abner

237

HOLYOKE, Mary

108

HOLYOKE, Mary

671

HOLYOKE, Samuel

109

PYNCHON, Mary

93

STEBBINS, Editha

672

WORK, Josephine Mary

656

St Albans Bay Cemetery - St Albans, Franklin, VT

BRIGHAM, Sanford Chandler

211

St Albans Bay Cemetery – St Albans, Franklin, VT

BRIGHAM, John Holyoke

211

St Albans, Franklin, VT

ABELL, John Grant

205

St Albans, Franklin, VT cont.

BRIGHAM, Annice

210

BRIGHAM, Dorothy Frances

210

BRIGHAM, John Holyoke

211

BRIGHAM, Marion

210

BRIGHAM, Sanford Chandler

211

BROWN, Bryon J

202

BROWN, Etta E

203

BROWN, Flavilla A

213

BROWN, Jessie H

202

BROWN, Rufus Carl

204

CHANDLER, Hilda

211

GRAY, Charles Thomas

214

HOLYOKE, Anna F

213

HOLYOKE, Esther M

204

HOLYOKE, Florence Almira

212

HOLYOKE, John Ball

199

HOLYOKE, Martin

201

HOLYOKE, Martin

212

HOLYOKE, Mary Anice

206

HOLYOKE, Sarah Jane

204

HOLYOKE, Silas Gates

208

HUNT, Dorothy Helen

214

HUNT, Flavilla May

213

HUNT, John Henry

214

HUNT, John Jed

213

HUNT, Laura A

214

PEIRCE, Annice

199

SOULE, Jane

208

St Lawrence Jewry, London, Middlesex, England

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth

85

HOLYOKE, John

84

St Paul, Ramsey, MN

BUDD, Underhill Augustus

185

DAVIS, Helen Russell

160

DAVIS, Holyoke

163

DAVIS, Margaret Turner

162

St Paul, Ramsey, MN cont.

DAVIS, Mary Holyoke
 DAVIS, Dr. William , Jr
 GANNETT, Mary White
 HOLYOKE, Sally White
 HOLYOKE, Thomas Gannett
 LOCKE, Charles Warren

St. Albans, Franklin, VT

BRIGHAM, Henry Sanford
 CURTIS, Sarah Jane
 HOLYOKE, Caroline A.
 HOLYOKE, John Rollin
 HOLYOKE, Richard

St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

HOLBURN, Jennifer Andrea
 HOLBURN, Scott Andrew
 HOLYOKE, Carolyn Susan
 HOLYOKE, Margaret Ann
 NICKERSON, Ida May

St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, VT

ADAMS, Holyoke Purinton
 ADAMS, Sammuel

St. Louis, St. Louis, MO

HOLYOKE, Lawrence Topliss
 HOLYOKE, Michael Gibbs

Stannard, Caledonia, VT

COFFIN, Denise Ellen
 HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley

Sterling, Worchester, MA

BAILEY, Mary
 HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce

Stiles, Oconto, WI

HOLYOKE, Anna Bertha
 HOLYOKE, Margaret Ellen
 HOLYOKE, Robert

Stoneham, Middlesex, MA

HOLYOKE, Lucille E

Stoneham, Middlesex, MA cont.

164	STODDER, Williston Finlay	233
160	Stoughton, Norfolk, MA	
153	ALLEN, Alyce Jean	502
160	FELT, Jonathan	686
165	FINCH, Lelia May	440
161	HOLYOKE, Amy Beth	483
	HOLYOKE, Jessica Elizabeth	484
210	HOLYOKE, Michael Curtis	489
209	HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley	479
209	HOLYOKE, Thomas Allen Jr.	488
209	JOHNSON, Sara Katelyn	482
198	PROUTY, Billie Jo	478
	PROUTY, Deborah Jean	477
654	PROUTY, Ellen Frances	478
654	PROUTY, Robin Jane	478
654	WITHINGTON, Mary	687
653	Stow, Middlesex, MA	
320	HOLYOKE, Alfred Sowerby	274
	HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin	281
531	PECK, Charles H	282
531	Stratham, Rockingham, NH	
	HEARD, Dr. Nathan , Jr.	617
404	HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine	617
405	Sturgeon Bay, Door, WI	
	CARDY, Caroline Louise	599
479	Sudbury, Middlesex, MA	
479	CARTER, Frances	242
	PERRY, Harry Vose	240
200	Suffolk, Hartford, CT	
199	TALCOTT, Samuel	98
	Sutton, Worchester, MA	
418	DIKE, Hannah	683
424	DIKE, Rebecca	684
419	HUTCHINSON, Eunice	682
	PUTNAM, Ebenezer	683
233	PUTNAM, Elisha , Sr.	680

Sutton, Worcester, MA cont.

PUTNAM, Ezra	684
PUTNAM, Holyoke	682
PUTNAM, Sarah	682
PUTNAM, Thomas	684

Swampscott, Essex, MA

NICKERSON, Ida May	320
SPEARIN, Frederick Crafts	320

Swanton, Franklin, VT

BROWN, Flavilla A	213
HOLYOKE, Adeline C	202
HOLYOKE, Annis P	206
HOLYOKE, Silas Gates	208

Syracuse, Onondaga, NY

BARTLETT, Dr. Oscar	168
BASSETT, Maria	134
DAVIS, Holyoke	163
DAVIS, William	164
HOLYOKE, Bessie	134
HOLYOKE, Bessie Adelaide	150
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus III	133
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus IV	134
HOLYOKE, Edward Augustus V	135
HOLYOKE, Francis Epes	166
SILSBEC, Gladys	163
(TURNER) HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Augus...	132
WHITBREAD, Emma Maryanne	135

Tahoma National Cemetery - Kent, King, WA

HOLYOKE, Daniel Thomas	469
------------------------	-----

Taipei, Taiwan, Nationalist China

HOLYOKE, David Richard	470
------------------------	-----

Tampa, Hillsborough, FL

BYRON, Marjorie Sue	501
CEDERGREN, Anna E	439
HOLYOKE, Ethel Madaline	447
HOLYOKE, Janice Eldeine	519
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Raymond	437

Tampa, Hillsborough, FL cont.

ROWELL, Alice Louise	569
STANTON, B.Sharon	570
STANTON, Robert Michael	570
STANTON, Roy Walter C	569

Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England

ANDREWS, John	698
ATWOOD, Margaret	77
BAKER, Dorothy	707
BROMWICH, Margaret	705
CROSWELL, Francis	704
FAIRCHILD, Joane	77
FITTER, William	706
GREENE, John	704
HAWTHORNE, Ann	78
HOLYOKE, Agnes	704
HOLYOKE, Alice	706
HOLYOKE, Ann	700
HOLYOKE, Ann	672
HOLYOKE, Dora	690
HOLYOKE, Edward	77
HOLYOKE, Edward	672
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth	704
HOLYOKE, Gillian	706
HOLYOKE, Joan	702
HOLYOKE, Joane	708
HOLYOKE, John	705
HOLYOKE, John	705
HOLYOKE, John	84
HOLYOKE, Katherine	707
HOLYOKE, Mary	690
HOLYOKE, Sarah	698
HOLYOKE, Susanna	693
HOLYOKE, Thomas	78
HOLYOKE, William	76
HOLYOKE, William	707
HOLYOKE, William	706

Tanworth-in-Arden, Warwickshire, England cont.		Toronto, Ontario, Canada	
MORRIS, John	700	HOLYOKE, Dr. Edward Douglas	606
TAYLOR, Ann	691	STUBBS, Judith Nancy	606
Tauton, Bristol, MA		Trinity Memorial Gardens - New Port Richey,	
HOLYOKE, Katelyn Leonie	481	Pasco, FL	
HOLYOKE, William George , Jr.	481	HOLYOKE, Fredrick Henry	447
JOHNSON, Dana Clifford III	482	Trowbridge, Marquette, MI	
PACHECO, Carol A	442	DAY, Marion Betsey	296
RECORD, Erick Tyler	483	Troy, , NY	
RECORD, Robert Francis , Jr.	483	HOLYOKE, Brenda Lee	511
SAIA, Elizabeth Edith	482	Troy, Cheshire, NH	
THIBAUT, Brittney Ann	484	HOLYOKE, Charles Freeman Jr.	254
THIBAUT, Mark Stephen	484	ROWLES, Dorothy	254
Taylor, Harrison, IN		Tryon. Polk, NC	
HOLYOKE, Wilford Owen	365	SCHLOTT, Mildred S	274
Teignhead, Devon, England		Unionville Center, Union, OH	
MARTIN, Michael	693	HOBERT, Maude	299
Thayer, Neosho, KS		United State Embassy, Brazil	
HOLYOKE, Elizabeth Murphy	587	HOLYOKE, Lawrence Topliss	404
Tokyo, Honshu, Japan		NITTA, Assako	404
HOLYOKE, Eric	405	Urbana, Champaign, IL	
HOLYOKE, Linda	405	HOLYOKE, Florence Josephine	617
Topeka, Shawnee, KS		US ARMY Hospital - Tokyo, Japan	
GERLACH, Christine Elaine	544	HOLYOKE, Larry	463
GERLACH, Dean William	545	Utica, Oneida, NY	
GERLACH, Harold Dean	544	HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Jr.	518
HOLYOKE, George T	609	PEDONE, Maria	518
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy	587	Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada	
HOLYOKE, Marjorie	542	GURNEY, R. Stella	570
HOLYOKE, Marjory Louise	544	VALENTE, Mary Maria	631
HOLYOKE, Martha Adaline	586	Vestal, Broome, NY	
HOLYOKE, Thomas Stoddard	541	HAMMETT, Esther Ann	223
HOLYOKE, William Thomas	543	STRATTON, Bertha Marian	219
HUNTER, Zula Ruth	542	Vienna, Austria	
MURPHY, Frances Ella	586	DAVIS, Margaret Turner	162
RUGGS, Mary	265	Village Cemetery - Boxford, Essex, MA	
SMITH, Louise J	543	HOLYOKE, Rev. Elizur	666

Village Cemetery - Boxford, Essex, MA cont.		Wataga, Knox, IL cont.	
HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams	667	HOWARD, Mason Watcoat	385
Wakefield, Carlton, Canada		Wataga, Sparta, Knox, IL	
HOLYOKE, George Lothrop	650	GREENLEAF, Lucy	578
Wales, Androscoggin, ME		Waterbury, Washington, VT	
HAM, Eugene E	310	BROWN, Lillian	203
Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, AR		HOLYOKE, Judith Turner	155
HOLYOKE, Richard Edward	600	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	
Waltham, Middlesex, MA		ANDREWS, Sarah	699
GRAFFAM, Louis Woodman	527	CUTTING, Zachariah	699
HOLYOKE, Edith Ella	527	Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI	
Wareham, Plymouth, MA		HOLYOKE, Eyvon Marie	431
MILLER, Clarinda Sparrow	169	Wayland, Middlesex, MA	
TURNER, Samuel Epes	169	DOWNLEY, Norma D	258
Warwick, Franklin, MA		FRYE, Russell Brigham	258
BOWKER, Bertha May	228	Weathersfield Bow, Windsor, VT	
HOUGHTON, Florence Louise	227	CUTTS, Hampden	183
HOUGHTON, Sheldon Alvine	228	JARVIS, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk	183
HOUGHTON, Sherman A	227	Wenham, Essex, MA	
WITHERELL, George Albert	227	OSGOOD, Edward Holyoke	177
WITHERELL, Ralph W	228	West Boylston, Worcester, MA	
Washington, District of Columbia		BRUCE, Abby M.	280
COLLINS, Erstel Robert	443	West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA	
FARRINGTON, Ethel	291	COX, Caroline Mary	497
FARRINGTON, Gladys	291	FINCH, Alvin Clifton	441
FARRINGTON, Joseph Rider	295	FINCH, Anna Seretha	443
FINCH, Dorothy Agnes	442	FINCH, Arthur Wyman	446
HOLYOKE, Caleb Jr.	414	FINCH, Dorothy Agnes	442
Washington, Fayette, OH		FINCH, Frank Erlwin	443
SHERFICK, Hannah	264	FINCH, George Melvin	444
Wataga Cemetery – Sparta, Knox, IL		FINCH, James Louis	440
HOLYOKE, Joseph Murphy	583	FINCH, Lelia May	440
Wataga Cemetery, Sparta, Knox, IL		FINCH, Louise Evelyn	444
HOLYOKE, Mary	584	FINCH, Wayne A	441
Wataga, Knox, IL		FORRESTER, Audrey Rose	445
HOLYOKE, Adelaine	588	HOLYOKE, Alice Arline	490
HOLYOKE, Mary	584	HOLYOKE, Ann Lorraine	505

West Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA cont.

HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Sr.	517
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes	515
HOLYOKE, Blanche Agnes	473
HOLYOKE, Celia Frances	439
HOLYOKE, Frank Irving	516
HOLYOKE, Fredrick Henry	447
HOLYOKE, George Alvin	435
HOLYOKE, George Alvin , Jr.	496
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Walter	501
HOLYOKE, Lelia May	439
HOLYOKE, Richard Lawrence	462
HOLYOKE, Robert Stanley	479
HOLYOKE, Ronald Robert	502
HOLYOKE, Walter Ernest	500
KUGUS, Mildred Ruth	441
LALLY, John Edward , Sr.	446
MONROE, Robert Arnold	444
RYAN, Joanne Louise	446
STAPLES, Florence Lucretia	500

West Brightwater, Plymouth, MA

FORRESTER, Joanne Marie	511
-------------------------	-----

West Cemetery - Bristol, Hartford , CT

HOLYOKE, Edward William	311
-------------------------	-----

West Lawn, Berks, PA

HOLYOKE, William Edward	297
-------------------------	-----

West Oak Grove Cemetry - Medford, Middlesex, MA

HOLYOKE, Charles	164
------------------	-----

Westborough, Worchester, MA

CARTER, Ethel May	242
EAMES, John Potter	268
WARREN, Sidney Barnes	242

Westbrook, Cumberland, ME

SAWYER, Lendall Boyd	245
----------------------	-----

Westford, Middlesex, MA

ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim	191
---------------------	-----

Westford, Middlesex, MA cont.

PEARSON, Mary Holyoke	191
Weston, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada	
CROCKER, Harriet Rebecca	276
Wethersfield, Hartford, CT	
BURNHAM, Jonathan	100
BURNHAM, Nathaniel	100
CHESTER, Maj. John	99
CHESTER, Mary	100
CHESTER, Mehitable	99
CHESTER, Penelope	99
DEMING, Sarah	101
ELLERY, Mary	97
HOLYOKE, Hannah	96
TALCOTT, Benjamin	102
TALCOTT, Hannah	99
TALCOTT, Joseph	101
TALCOTT, Nathaniel	108
TALCOTT, Rachel	107
TALCOTT, Capt. Samuel	96
TALCOTT, Samuel	97
Wexford, Hartford, CT	
TALCOTT, Samuel	97
Weymouth North, Nova Scotia, Canada	
CAMBELL, Charlotte Elizabeth	393
HOLYOKE, Frank Herbert	393
Weymouth, Norfolk, MA	
FINCH, Doris Muriel	445
FINCH, George Melvin	444
LALLY, John Edward , Sr.	446
Whitman, Plymouth, MA	
HOLYOKE, Ann Lorraine	505
Whittier, Los Angeles, CA	
GRACE, Judith Mary	464
HOLYOKE, Larry	463
Wiesbaden, Germany	
WEIDEN, Helene	607

Williamsburg, Hampshire, MA		Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada	
TAYLOR, Charles Wright	527	CARR, Clara Nina	664
Wilmington, New Castle, DE		CUPPLES, Elizabeth M	651
HOLYOKE, Duncan Carr Trumbull	403	DESBRISAY, Julia Louise	650
Windsor, Hartford, CT		HOLYOKE, Albert DesBrisay	663
TALCOTT, Rachel	107	HOLYOKE, Donald Ralph	653
WOLCOTT, Lt. Henry	107	HOLYOKE, Frederick Vernon	654
Windsor, Ontario, Canada		HOLYOKE, George Theophilus	655
MITCHELL, Ann Marie	629	HOLYOKE, George William	656
Winooski, Chittenden, VT		HOLYOKE, Ralph Ernest	651
HOLYOKE, Lawrence Raymond	437	HOLYOKE, William Cook	664
KENNEDY, Mabel	438	HOLYOKE, William Ralph	652
Winterport, Waldo, ME		SMALLEY, Grace Elsie	652
NELSON, Ethel O.	360	Worcester, Worcester, MA	
Witman, Plymouth, MA		AKERMAN, Helen E	516
HOLYOKE, Arthur Edward , Sr.	517	BALL, Phineas	259
Woodinville, King, WA		BRUCE, Abby M.	280
MORTENSEN, Ashley Alexandra	469	HOLYOKE, Alfred	282
Peugh, Ryan	469	HOLYOKE, Almira	214
Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum – Dayton, Montgomery, OH		HOLYOKE, Caroline Augusta	282
HOLYOKE, Frank Day	300	HOLYOKE, Elizur , Jr.	280
HOLYOKE, Helen Janet	301	HOLYOKE, Harriet Goodwin	281
HOLYOKE, Marion Day	301	HOLYOKE, Martha Ann	281
Woodland, New Brunswick, Canada		HOLYOKE, Sarah Augusta	259
SAUNDERS, Kathleen Margaret Rachel	636	HOLYOKE, Silas Gates	208
Woodlawn Cemetery - Clinton, Worcester, MA		HOWE, Martha	281
HOLYOKE, Mary Angeline	244	MARVIN, Charles	282
SAWYER, Herbert Houston	245	MARVIN, Henry	283
Woodlawn Cemetery - Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY		PARKER, Augusta Marion	217
HOLYOKE, Douglas Albert	605	PECK, Charles H	282
HOLYOKE, Edward O.	603	YEASTING, Lila G	157
Woodlawn Cemetery – Brewer, Penobscot, ME		Wrentham, Norfolk, MA	
HOLYOKE, Vaughn Harris	356	FELT, Jonanthan , Jr.	686
Woodstock, ,VT		Yantic Cemetery - Norwich, New London, CT	
PARKER, Rev. Lucius Hubbard	579	HOLYOKE, Josiah Pierce	199
		Yardley, Worcestershire, England	
		STOKES, Elizabeth	79

Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

MONROE, Robert Arnold 444
TRUE, Enos 306

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada

LENNOX, Sarah Evelyn 246

Yarmouth, Penobscot, ME

HOLYOKE, Harriet Melinda 303
WEIDNER, Charles Hermon 303

Yellow Springs, Greene, OH

GARBER, Leona Evadene 405

York, New Brunswick, Canada

HOLYOKE, Donald Lawrence 626
REED, Ruby 626
WORDEN, Deborah Althea 614

York, York, PA

HOLYOKE, Caleb William , Jr. 403
HOLYOKE, Lesly Virginia 404

Harvard's President Chair

Purchased by Harvard's ninth president, Edward Holyoke, it is one of the most interesting pieces of ancient Colonial furniture in this country. The chair is used by the President of Harvard University during the annual commencement exercises, as well as other convocations. Aside from the fact that it is very old, the chair has the distinction of being almost the only one of its kind in America, as far as collectors have been able to discover.

Sitting for artist John Singleton Copley (ca. 1760), Holyoke became the first of several Harvard Presidents (including Walker, Lowell, Conant, Pusey, Bok, and Rudenstine) to pose - uncomfortably - in the chair for an official oil portrait.



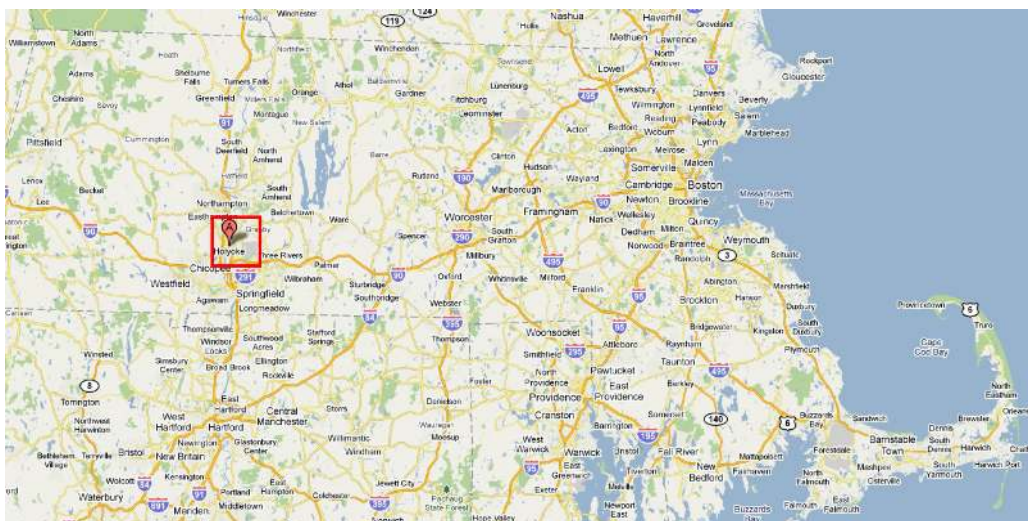
City of Holyoke, Massachusetts

How the city got its name is a subject of debate. Some say the city is named after **Capt. Elizur Holyoke (1615-1676)**, while others say it was named after the nearby mountain, Mt. Holyoke (a name given to the mountain by the same Elizur Holyoke) and then there is a story that the City Founders heard the name Holyoke and though it simply sounded like a good and proper name for a city.

The City of Holyoke holds the distinction of being the first planned industrial community in the Nation. In 1847, merchant investors began construction of dams and a canal system along the Connecticut River. What followed were elaborate complex of mills and worker's housing, which evolved into the City of today. Holyoke was one of the greatest paper producers in the world. During the late 19th century the city produced an estimated 80% of the writing paper used in the United States there was a time just about all stationary products listed Holyoke as its place of production.

While many of the historic mills and industries are now gone, a number of structures have been maintained through preservation and revitalization efforts. That said, Holyoke is still commonly referred to as "The Paper City"

Holyoke is also considered the birthplace of volleyball ... and there is yet another debate that Holyoke was also the birthplace of basketball ... which they claim the nearby city of Springfield stole, or took credit for the sport.



Town of Holyoke, Colorado

The train depot in Holyoke played a special role in the birth of the town. According to the history book “Those were the Days...,” the Burlington and Missouri Railroad decided to build a line from Holdrege, Neb. to Cheyenne, Wyo. This endeavor leads to the creation of the Town of Holyoke (Arapaho County Colorado). The railroad reached the Nebraska state line Aug. 7, 1887 ... with tracks laid past Holyoke by Aug. 16. The rail line in northeast Colorado had a town every 8-10 miles—Amherst, Holyoke, Paoli and Haxtun.

It's said that Holyoke was named after **Edward A. Holyoke (1880 – 1926)**, the son-in-law of G.W. Holdrege, a Burlington railroad system general manager. However, this is unlikely since Edward didn't become Holdrege's son-in-law until 1907.

Two railroad lines formed a junction at Holyoke, one from Holdrege to Akron and the other from Culbertson, Neb. to Cheyenne. By September, two trains ran both east and west every day. Workers were busy the fall of 1887 building a five-stall brick roundhouse and the fabulous \$20,000 B&M Eating House with a big fireplace and polished hardwood ballroom floor. The two-story depot, 104 feet long by 32 feet wide (pictured above), was said to be the largest and best depot between Lincoln, Neb. and Denver and the largest and finest building in Holyoke, with the exception of the roundhouse, according to November 1887 newspapers.



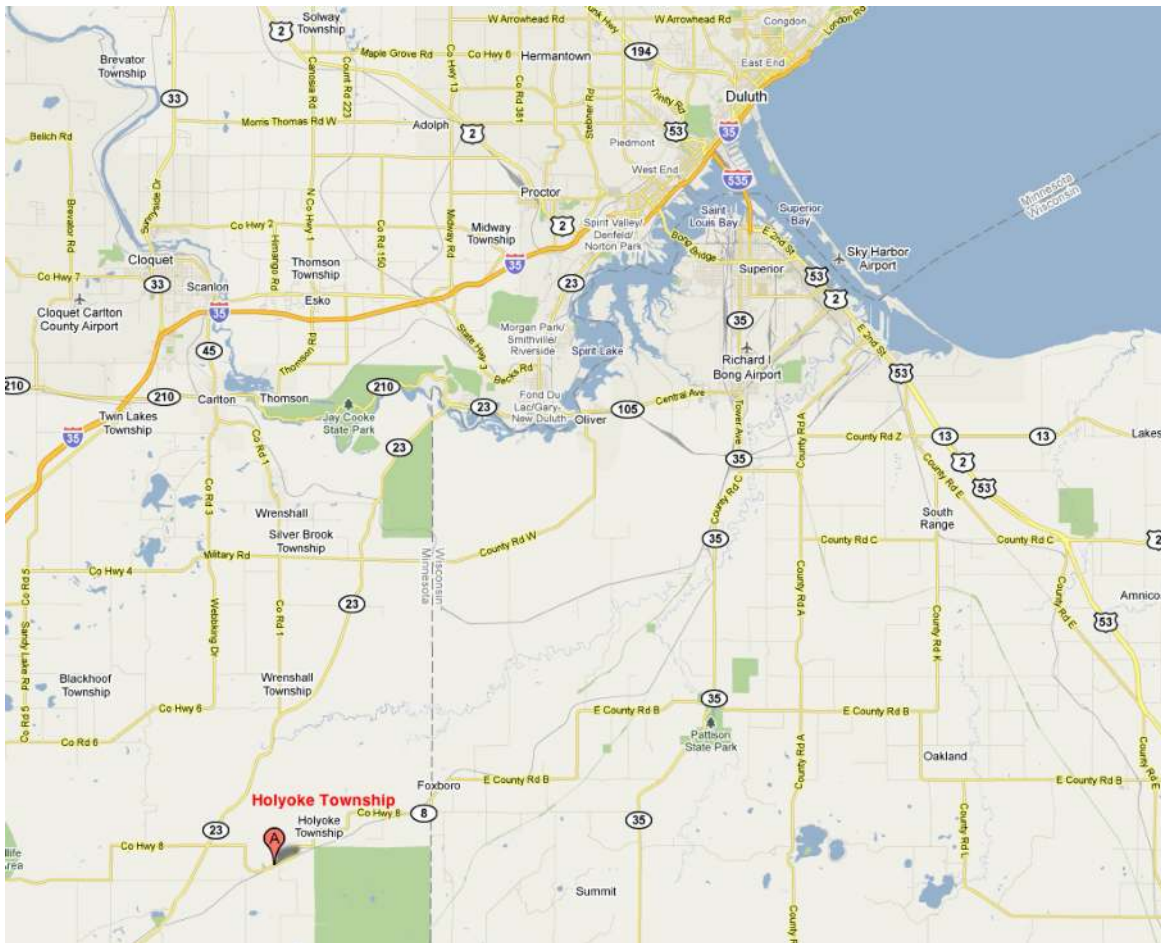


The round house at the Holyoke train depot.



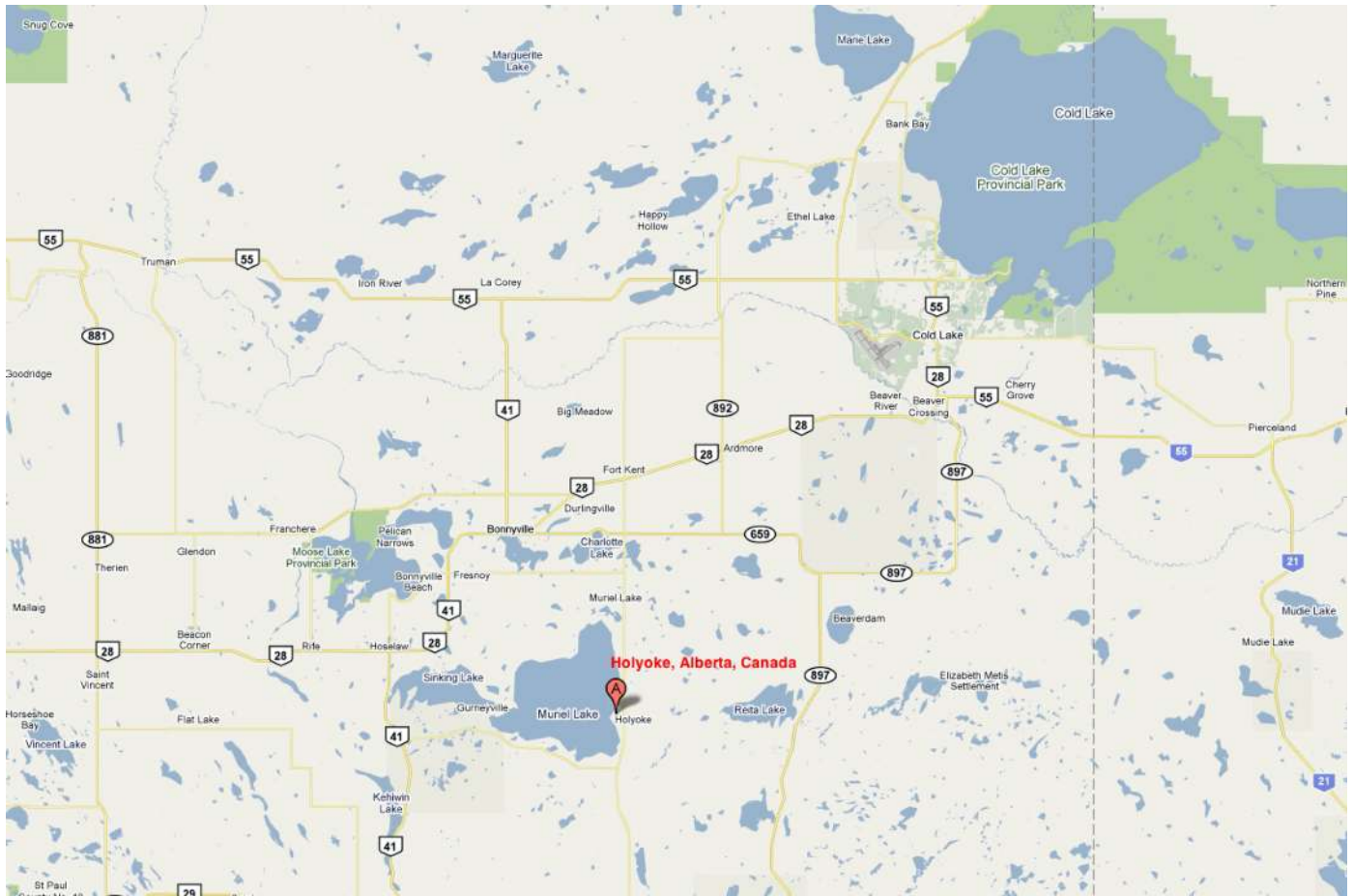
Township of Holyoke, Minnesota

Holyoke Township was organized in 1903 and is an unincorporated community.





Township of Holyoke, Alberta,



Town of Holyoke, Ellsworth, Kansas

The exact location of the town (extinct since 1882) is no longer known. Holyoke did have a post office at one time (1876-1882) and there are records that the people of Holyoke referred to themselves (known as a demonym), as *Holyoker's*.

Reportedly, here were two Kansas communities named *Holyoke*: Thr one located in Ellsworth County, as well as another located in Franklin County, Kansas.

The Holyoke House – Boxford, Massachusetts

Elizur Holyoke was ordained as minister in 1758 and in 1760 became the third minister for Boxford. Elizur's father (Samuel Holyoke, a merchant of Boston) built the Holyoke House (now called the Holyoke-French House) for Elizur and his new bride.



Holyoke House – Brewer, Maine

The Holyoke House, in Brewer, ME was the home of **John Holyoke (1804 - 1861)**. The home is also known as the Christmas House ... Josephine Christmas lived in the house for 30 years and she would become the “curator” of the house and its history. For many years, oral history has the home as the site of the Underground Railroad.

In 1995, during a Maine Department of Transportation (DOT) road improvement project, the home was torn down and in the process a “slave-style shirt” was found tucked in the eaves of the attic ... knowing the controversy over the destruction of the house, the DOT hid their finding until the demolition was completed. The following year a stone-lined shaft was also discovered on the site – the shaft was located where the root cellar of Holyoke’s summer kitchen once stood.

The hand-stitched white shirt is now on display at the Brewer Historical Society, which oversees the park that features a historic display, a bronze statue of Brewer native and Civil War hero, Col. Joshua Chamberlain, and the “North to Freedom” statue was placed over the grated shaft. Joshua Chamberlain grew up next door to the Holyoke House.

The Maine state legislature has dedicated the Chamberlain Freedom Park in Brewer as an official site of the Underground Railroad in Maine.

103 Bangor Daily News, Thursday, June 29, 1999

The Holyoke house: was it a stop on the underground railroad?

By Richard H. Shaw
OF THE NEWS STAFF

If Harriet Tubman were alive today, she would probably roll her head back and chuckle over the mystery that surrounds 294 North Main St., reputed to have been Brewer's very own "station" on the underground railroad before the Civil War.

Better yet, she could fold her tired old bones into the seat of a 727 and fly to Maine, where she might inspect the 160-year-old brick house whose 19th-century owner is rumored to have dug a 200-yard-long tunnel to sneak escaped slaves through from the river to his cellar.

Tubman, of course, was the most celebrated "conductor" on the underground railroad, a loosely formed network operated by northern abolitionists to help slaves flee to Canada.

In 1849 Tubman, born a slave around 1820, fled north, returning south many times before the outbreak of the Civil War to coax more than 180 slaves to freedom, often at the point of a loaded pistol.

The landmark at North Main and State streets, now the home of Town and Country Brokers Inc., might be only a footnote in Brewer history, lost in a world of traffic lights and video outlets, if not for the events of a summer day some 30 years ago.

Josephine Christmas, who, with her husband Philip, bought the home in 1864, heard cries of help emanating from her backyard.

After the sheriff had opened up and swallowed the boy who was moving her lawn, Mrs. Christmas probed a long pole into the hole but couldn't touch bottom.

"The opening was as tall as a room," she told the NEWS in 1978, "and was embellished with beautiful rock work."

"I thought nothing more about it until two years later," she said, "when my daughter came home one day and excitedly asked when her fourth grade class could come and tour the underground railroad tunnel."

The students said they had found a printed reference to the secret passageway of John Holyoke, a Brewer shipbuilder whose father constructed the house in the 1820s.

After further research, Mrs. Christmas concluded that Holyoke, a self-proclaimed abolitionist, or foe of slavery, during a time when it was neither sale nor fashionable, dug the tunnel from the Penobscot River to a summer kitchen near the main house.

Once at the end of the passageway, she theorized, the fugitives crawled through a trap door in a wooden ell, into the summer kitchen, then upstairs for a brief rest before continuing on their journey.

After that, said Edward O. Schriver, who teaches Maine history at the University of Maine, the slaves would theoretically go around the corner to Route 9, or the "Airline," and travel 100 miles to freedom in New Brunswick.

"Certainly the underground railroad was active in Maine prior to 1850 (the year the Fugitive Slave Act was enacted)," said Schriver, "but only on a sporadic basis, as it was needed."

"I've never researched the house," said Schriver, "although it's possible that it was a stop on the underground railroad. But unless they've found some claims or other evidence, it's awfully hard to prove anything."

The evidence, although circumstantial, is compelling. Few doubt the existence of a tunnel, which begs the question: Why?

Why go to the expense and trouble — and peril of penalty after 1850 — of digging a tunnel to help the

relatively few slaves who fled to Canada through Maine?

The only logical answer is that John Holyoke's conscience told him it was worth it.

Holyoke, whose grandfather, John, participated in the Boston Tea Party, and whose father, also named John, built the large brick house, was a devout Christian who loathed slavery.

When he died in 1861, the Bangor Whig and Courier noted that Holyoke had been a deacon in the First Congregational Church in Brewer since 1868, and "ended liberally interesting churches in Brewer and neighboring towns, and in endowing the Theological Seminary in Bangor."

Holyoke's last will and testament bequeathed \$100 to the American Missionary Association "to be appropriated for the education of the freedmen and their women and children."

"He identified himself with the anti-slavery movement when it was exceedingly unpopular," reported the Whig and Courier.

James B. Vickery, Bangor's foremost historian and a former Brewer schoolteacher, agreed that Maine was never strongly anti-slavery.

"Maine sea captains carried cotton around the world on their ships," he said.

For that reason, he argued, abolitionists in Penobscot County were few and far between.


Although Holyoke was enlightened in the papers as one of the few shipbuilders on the Penobscot who eschewed "ardent spirits," Vickery believes liquor, not slaves, was smuggled through the tunnel. Two few slaves escaped up the Penobscot to make any other explanation logical, he said.

"It makes sense that the tunnel was on the Brewer side," said Vickery, "because after Neal Dow's anti-liquor law of 1851 there was much stricter enforcement in Bangor than in Brewer, which was a small town then."

Pam Hodges, who bought the Holyoke house in 1987 and made it the headquarters of Town and Country Brokers Inc., said that until someone tells her differently, she's sticking to the story told on a postcard by plaque, placed by the Maine and Brewer Bicentennial Commissions. It states flatly that the house contained an "underground railway."

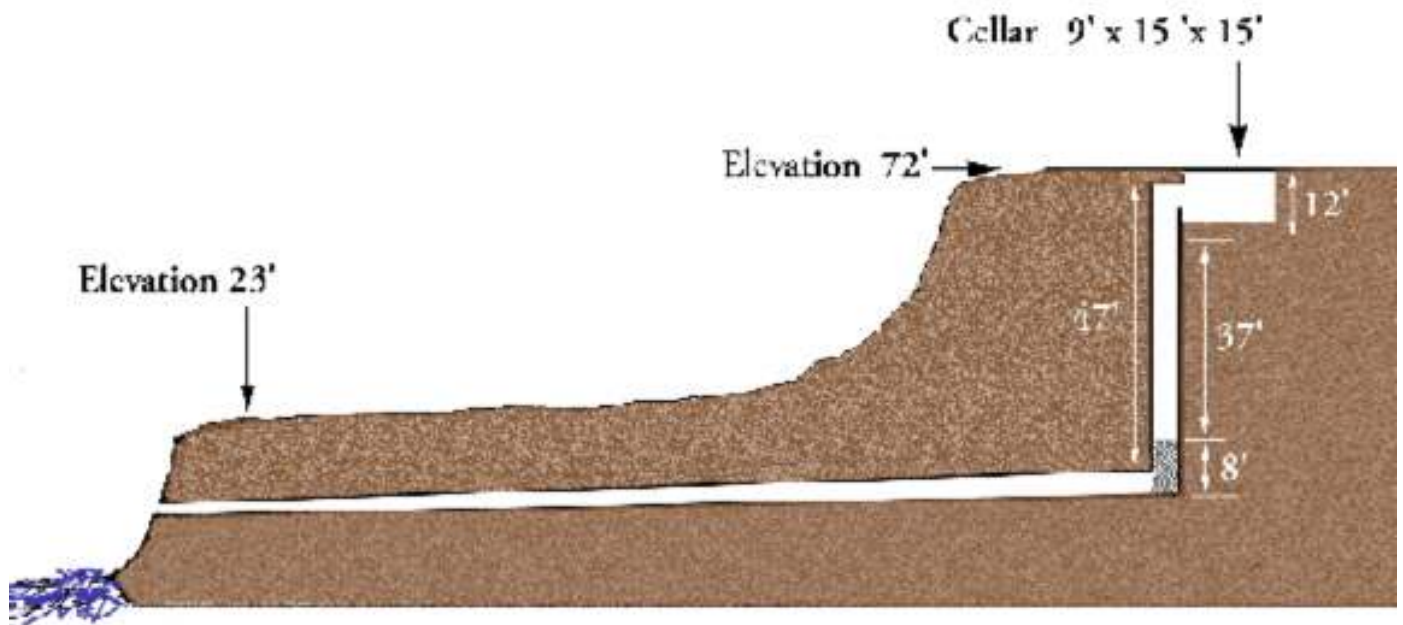
"It's pretty hard to prove the underground railroad connection," said Hodges, "but until someone tells us differently, we're assuming that the plaque is accurate. That slaves were smuggled through here as one of the final spots on the underground railroad network."

THE HOLYOKE HOUSE, located at the corner of North Main and State Streets in Brewer, has long been rumored to have been a station on the "underground railroad" that led slaves from the South to Canada before and during the 1850s. The existence of a tunnel from the house to the river is the strongest evidence. This photo was taken in the mid-1920s. (Photo courtesy of Howard Kenney)



to Canada before and during the 1850s. The existence of a tunnel from the house to the river is the strongest evidence. This photo was taken in the mid-1920s. (Photo courtesy of Howard Kenney)

Holyoke House – Underground Railroad



Holyoke Building – Seattle, Washington

IN THE SPRING of 1889 the lumberman-banker **Richard Holyoke (1832-1906)** announced his intention to construct his namesake building at the southeast corner of Spring Street and Front Street (now First Avenue). Holyoke's neighbors to the south of Spring St. had expected his new structure to give their commercial district a distinguished northern anchor.

The grading began in April 1889 and by mid-May the trenches for the foundation had been dug. Then on June 6th was the Great Seattle Fire and about 35 blocks of the city burned down. The freshly graded 'Holyoke' corner was "the hero" to the buildings to the north, most of them residences, by acting as a fire break thus starving the fire.

** Excerpt from Paul Dorpat's article for the Seattle Times Newspaper*

c. 1890



c. 1906



c. 1998



c. 2010



Holyoke Tugboat, Washington

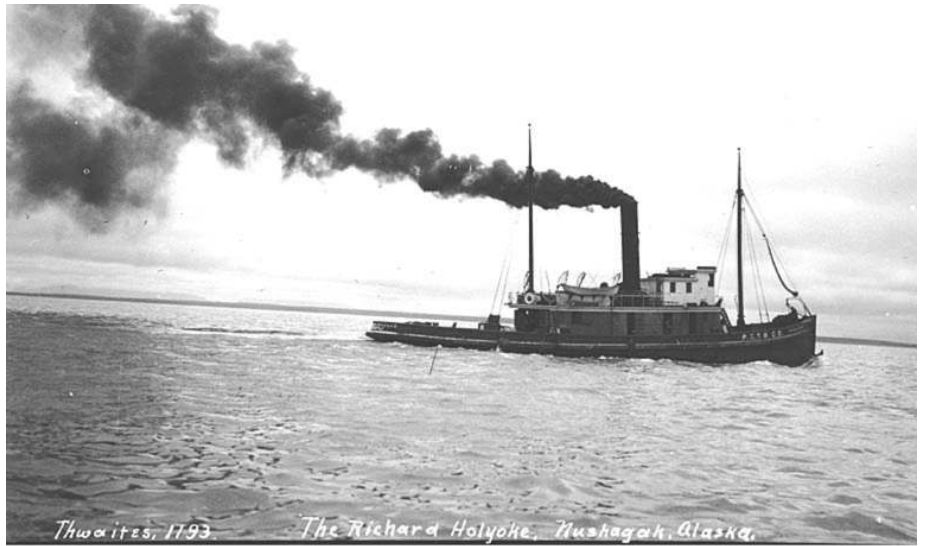
The Richard Holyoke was a seagoing steam tugboat built in 1877 by the Washington Timber Company in Seabeck, WA. The Richard Holyoke served the Pacific Northwest, from San Francisco to Alaska. The vessel was considered to be one of the most powerful tugs of its time. The Richard Holyoke's service ended in 1935 and its hull was finally abandoned in Lake Union, Seattle, WA.

The tug was named in honor of **Richard Holyoke (1832-1906)** of New Brunswick, Canada. This is the same Richard Holyoke - Lumberman; President & co-founder of the National Commerce Bank in Seattle; and builder of the Holyoke Building also in Seattle.





Property of MSCUA, University of Washington Libraries. Photo Coll 247



Property of MSCUA, University of Washington Libraries. Photo Coll 247



Holyoke Creek , Nome, Alaska

It is located 2 miles north of Nome on the Seward Peninsula. The picture shows four men operating a sluice. In 1906, the richest “daily claim” ever discovered in Alaska is the Bessie Bench on Holyoke Creek ... yielding \$37,000 (averaging \$100 per bucket) ... that’s about **\$1,037,000** by 2019 dollars.

The claim is operated by W.H. Bard (former Mayor of Nome, AK), Paul Dunbart and P.N. Nixon.



Holyoke Glacier, Valdez-Cordova County, Alaska

Named by U.S. Grant and D.F. Higgins, USGS, in 1908; they named it for Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. The name was officially registered in 1910, Holyoke Glacier is a 2.4 km glacier southeast on the west bank of College Fjord and about 105 km due east of the City of Anchorage.



1. The Ancestry of Edward Holyoke, and his Nephew Thomas Morris of New Haven, Douglas Richardson, The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. CXLVII, January 1993.
2. "Tanworth Parish Register." Warwick CRO : B. 1558-.
3. Holyoke, A North American Family 1637 - 1992, John Gibbs Holyoke, Gateway Press, Inc. (Baltimore, 1993), First.
4. "Collections of Wills at Essex Institute." 17:57 ff.
5. "Alcester Parish Register." Warwick CRO, DR360 m/film Vol. I: B. 1560-1658.
6. "Alcester Parish Register." Warwick CRO, DR360 m/film Vol. I: M. 1561-1654.
7. "Alcester Parish Register." Warwick CRO, DR360 m/film Vol. I: C. 1560-1659.
8. "Abstracts of Early Wills, Edward Holyoke," Oct. 1855, p. 345, Page 345-346.
9. "Alcester Parish Register." Warwick CRO, DR360 m/film Vol. I: C. 1560-1659.
10. Hale, House and Related Families Mainly of the Connecticut River Valley, Donald Lines Jacobus and Edgar Francis Waterman, Genealogical Publishing Co. (Baltimore, 1978).
11. Alonzo Lewis, History of Lynn, Press of J. H. Eastburn, Dec 31, 1829.
12. "Parish Register," Society of Genealogists in London, Tyescript 1935 by WT Hall, MBE, Transcript.
The accuracy of the transcription of this entry has been confirmed by the Vicar of the parish.
13. "Alumnii Oxon." New Hall, Oxford, matric. 8 February 1632/3.
14. "IGI Microfiche: London." C. St. Lawrence Jewry and St. Mary Magdalene, • Milk Street, London.
15. St. Lawrence Jewry and St. Mary Magdlene, Milk Street, London, IGI Microfiche: London.
16. "IGI Microfiche: London." St. Lawrence Jewry and St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London.
17. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, James Savage, Genealogical Publishing Co., (Baltimore, MD 1969).
18. New England Historical and Genealogical Register; List of Freeman, Lucius R. Paige, 3, 1849, "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," 147, 16 - 21.
19. McBride, K, " Battle of Great Falls/ Wissatinnewag- Peskeompskut (May 19, 1676)," Department of the Interior, 2016.
20. George M Bodge, Soldiers in the King Philip's War (1665-1677), Bosyon, 1891.
21. Soldiers in King Philip's War, Being a Critical Account of That War, With a Concise History of the Indian Wars of New England From 1620-1677.
22. The Holyoke Dairies, 1709-1856, G.F. Dow, Library of Congress, and also the Los Angeles Public Library, 215 pages, 1911.
23. Boston Vital Records, 1630 - 1699.
24. "Boston Marriages from 1700 to 1751," Boston, Massachusetts Registry Department, I, Municipal Print, 1898.
25. "Cementery Transcription Library," <http://www.interment.net/>, March 2003.

26. "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877," Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella, Genealogical Register: Supplement and Index. Cambridge, MA, 1930, page 241, 397, History Of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877; with a Genealogical Register, Mary Isabella Gozzaldi, Cambridge Historical Society, 60.
27. John Adams, 1735 to 1784, Page Smith, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, NY 1962, I, 14; 15; 16;18.
28. The Trails of a President, Hamilton Vaughn Bail, Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 7 Jul 1933, 1048-1053.
29. Three Centuries of Harvard, 1636-1936, Clifford K Morison, Harvard University Press, 1936.
30. President Holyoke, Charles C Smith, The Harvard Graduates' Magazine, IV, 365-372.
31. American National Biography, John A Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, American Council of Learned Societies, Oxford University Press, 1999, 108 - 109.
32. "[People: Edward Augustus Holyoke..](#)" Department of History and Science. [Harvard University](#). Archived from [the original](#) on 2015-04-02. Retrieved 2008-05-11.
33. Essex Southern District Medical Society. [Memoir of Edward A. Holyoke](#) (1829)
34. "Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809," Boston, Massachusetts Registry Department, Municipal Print, 1898; 1903, II.
35. State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997, State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
36. "1900 Federal Census."
37. Edward Augustus Holyoke, Family Bible.
38. Old Kittery and Her Families, Everett S. Stackpole, Somersworth, NH / 1981, 334.
39. Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers – Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., 1854.
40. Lewis Cass Aldrich, History of Franklin and Grand Isle Counties, Vermont, D. Mason & Co., 1891.
41. "Genealogies of Mayflower Families," "Joseph Soule of Fairfield, VT and Some of His Descendants," Family Archive CD.
42. "Bigelow Society," www.slic.com/bigelow/warren2.htm, Oct 1998.
43. Publication Date: April 30, 1993
Source: Telegram & Gazette Worcester, MA
Page: B7
44. Historical Reminiscences of Marlborough.
45. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840 - 1911," New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA.
46. "Letter from Samuel Turner," 1/20/1885.
47. Worcester County, Massachusetts, Probate Index, 1 & 2 A - Z, July 1731-1881.
48. Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, 2, Serial: 11127 (vol 2) & 9504 (vol 6).

49. Relating to the Early History Of Brewer, Maine, Androscoggin Historical Society.
50. Mary Ellen Snodgrass, The Underground Railroad: An Encyclopedia of People, Places and Operation.
51. The Maine Historical Magazine, Benjamin Burr, Volume 1, July 1885 - June 1886, Joseph W. Porter.
52. The Treat Family: A Genealogy of Trott, Tratt and Treat, 359.
53. Iowa Cemetery Records.
54. "Iowa Civil War Burial Records, Part I," Susie Marten Rott, Internet, 1999.
55. Edward Parson Toby, History of the First Maine Cavalry, 1861-1865, First Maine Cavalry Association, 1887.
56. "The Bangor Historical Magazine," Vol. 2 / Page 64.
- 57.
58. Clark County, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-1966, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada Marriage Bureau.
59. "Nevada Marriage Index, 1966-2005. Carson City, Nevada," Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Records.
60. "Kentucky Death Index, 1911 - Present."
61. "1940 U.S.Census; Sixteenth Census of the United States," 1940.
62. "Index to Marriage Records Indiana," 1938-1940.
63. "Harrison County, Indiana; Index to Birth Records," 1882 - 1920, Book 12, Page 30.
64. Maine Marriages 1892-1996 (except 1967 to 1976), Maine Department of Human Services, Office of Data Research and Vital Statistics.
65. Penobscot, Maine Marriages.
66. Social Security Death Index, Master File, Social Security Administration.
67. "Washington, Marriage Records," 1865 - 2004.
68. The Patriot Ledger; Quincy, MA (13 Sep 1995)
69. "Muscatine County, Iowa Marriage Register," County Court Records at Muscatine, Iowa, 1851 1900.
70. "Marriage Index - Maine," 1743 - 1891.
71. Joseph Treat, Wabanaki Homeland and the New State of Maine: The 1820 Journal and Plans of Survey of Joseph Treat, Micah A Pawling, University of Massachusetts Press, 2017, 299 pages.
72. 1878 History of Knox County, Illinois, Charles C. Chapman & Co., Chicago: Blakely, Brown & Marsh, Printers, 155 & 157 Dearborn Street, 682.
73. Cemeteries in Knox County, IL - Sparta Township, Knox County Genealogical Society, 4.
74. "Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763 -1900," Vol EE, Page 0012, License 00000230.
75. The McKinney-Brady-Quigley Families, Belle McKinney Hays Swope, 1905.
76. "1880 U.S. Federal Census."

77. "1910 U.S. Federal Census."
78. Michigan Death Index, Michigan Dept of Vital and Health Records, 1971 -.
79. "Michigan, Marriage, Divorce Records," 1897 - 1952, Michigan Dept. Of Community Health.
80. "Newspapers and Periodicals," American Antiquarian Society, Worester, MA.
81. Roll of the officers, civil, military, and naval, of the United States. Communicated to Congress Wednesday, February 17, 1802Page: 263
82. Holyoke - Chicopee; A Perspective, Ella Merkel DiCarlo, Transcript-Telegram (Holyoke, MA / 1982).
83. American Marriage Records before 1699, William Montgomery Clemens, Biblio Co., Pompton Lakes, NJ, 1926.
84. "Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts," Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1918.
85. LDS Ancestral File, Ver. 4.13, Emerson Family History Center, Oradell, NJ.
86. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Clarence Almon Torrey, Genealogical Publishing Co., (Baltimore, MD 1985), Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co.; 1997, 353.
87. Records of the Government and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New Englan, 1628-1686, Nanthaniel B. Shurtleff, Boston 1853-1854, 1, 269.
88. "Tanworth Parish Register." Warwick CRO : C. 1558-.
89. "Tanworth Parish Register." CRO: B. 1558-.
90. "Tanworth Parish Register." Warwick CRO : C. 1558 -.

